58,448/3 Suppl.

295

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/b28747756

H. W. Köhler
N° 13

THERAPEUTIC

POCKET-BOOK

FOR

W. Factor

HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIANS,

TO BE USED AT THE

BEDSIDE OF THE PATIENT,

AND IN

STUDYING THE MATERIA MEDICA PURA.

BY DR. C. VON BÖNNINGHAUSEN,

COUNSELLOR OF THE PRUSSIAN GOVERNMENT, INSPECTOR OF THE BOTANICAL GARDEN, PRACTICAL HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIAN, ACTUAL HONORARY AND CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF MANY LEARNED SOCIETIES AT HOME AND ABROAD.

EDITED BY CHARLES J. HEMPEL, M. D.

NEW-YORK:
WILLIAM RADDE, 322 BROADWAY,
LONDON:
H. BALLIERE, 219 REGENT STREET.
1847.

349088

ENTERED according to Act of Congress, in the year 1847, by
WILLIAM RADDE,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the Southern District of New-York.

LEAVITT, TROW & CO., PRINTERS,
33 Ann-Street.

PREFACE.

It is now more than fifteen years since I first introduced my "Repertory" of the homœopathic remedies, which has proved eminently useful to the profession, and enjoys an extensive circulation, either through the original editions of the work itself, or the manuals of our indefatigable Jahr, by whom it has been adopted without any material alteration.

The work having been constantly used, an opportunity has been afforded of appreciating its advantages as well as of pointing out its defects; and the publication of similar works which has been continued up to the present day, and their ready sale, clearly show that they meet the demands of our art. It is undoubtedly true, that the diligent and careful study of the "Materia Medica Pura" cannot be fully supplied by any Repertory whatever; nor have I ever had the intention of making that study unnecessary; on the contrary, I am of opinion that all works having such a tendency unquestionably do a great deal of harm.

On the other hand it cannot be denied, that the homœopathic physician can only devote himself to such studies in his hours of leisure, which are few indeed, and that in his practice his memory should be assisted by a work, containing an abridged account of the symptoms, which he will easily be able to look over, and where the characteristic symptoms of the remedies are pointed out, so that he may, in every case of illness, select the homœopathic agent with certainty and without too great a loss of time, from among those remedies which are generally indicated for that case.

In my opinion, the defects of all existing Repertories consist principally in confining themselves to the symptoms contained in

the Materia Medica Pura, to which—certainly not without a careful examination—the results which have been obtained in practice are added; but these two classes of symptoms have never been combined and arranged in such a manner as would enable the practitioner to determine the curative value of every single symptom, to complete those symptoms which have remained incomplete, and to fill up the numerous vacancies in the pathogenetic effects of our drugs, which the practitioner meets at every moment in practice.

If a great many symptoms should remain incomplete, either because the part of the body or the sensations are not clearly indicated, or—which often happens—because it is not stated whether time and circumstances had made the case worse or better, the difficulty to determine the curative value of the symptoms increases, for reasons which are self-evident: The characteristic curative power of a remedy is never revealed by a single symptom, be it ever so complete; the peculiar bias and feeling of the examining agent may have a considerable influence on the examination, which may mislead his judgment; secondary effects and alternate symptoms of an inferior order may be allowed to slip in as characteristic symptoms of the higher order; and, after all, the greater or lesser value of most of the symptoms can only be determined by a laborious comparison of all the symptoms together, which cannot be accomplished at the sick-bed by means of the Materia Medica Pura, and requires great preparatory study. In the old manuals, many of the more or less important symptoms have been split up, and the fragments dispersed under different heads, besides leaving a great many vacancies, or symptoms which occur in disease without any corresponding symptoms having been obtained by our provings, and which the old manuals do not afford the means of supplying by analogy. The uncertainty arising from the splitting up of the symptoms, and the dispersion of their fragmentary expressions under different heads, together with the prolixity which every homœopathic practitioner complains of in the old manuals, has induced me to think of and prepare an arrangement which would do away with the above mentioned defects, so far at least as this is possible in the present

state of our science. It affords me pleasure to acknowledge with gratitude and reverence the excellent advice which my late friend and master, Hahnemann, has given me in relation to my plan, in an uninterrupted correspondence.

In order to avoid the inconvenience of splitting up and dispersing the symptoms farther than had been done hitherto, and which has been so frequently complained of, it was at first my intention to retain the form and arrangement of my original Repertory, which Hahnemann had repeatedly assured me he preferred to all others: at the same time I intended to condense it into one volume, to define every part of it with greater accuracy, and to complete it as much as possible, from Analogy as well as from Experience. After finishing about one-half of the manuscript, it had, contrary to my expectation, grown to such a size, that I relinquished my plan, the more willingly as I discovered that the same object might be attained in a more simple and even more satisfactory manner, by arranging and combining the remedies in such an order as would point out their relative value in the treatment of disease; thus opening a hitherto untrodden path into the extensive field of a combination of symptoms into groups.

In order to avoid encumbering the homœopathic literature with a useless work, I first arranged a work like the present, but confined only to polychrest medicines. Finding that the plan worked well, and to the satisfaction of our late master, who pronounced it excellent and eminently practical, I did no longer hesitate to finish the work, which I now present to the homœopathic public, requesting them at the same time to excuse its inevitable defects and errors.

The object of this Pocket-book, as it has been stated on its title-page, is a double one, viz., to aid the memory of the practitioner at the sick-bed in the selection of the remedies, and to serve the student of the Materia Medica Pura as a guide, by which he is enabled to find his way, to determine the greater or lesser value of every symptom, and to complete and express the symptoms with greater accuracy.

As a great number of remedies are mentioned for almost

every symptom, it has been deemed indispensable to point out their relative value by means of a different print, as I had done in my former Repertories, and which Hahnemann had repeatedly declared to be requisite. The reader will find the remedies divided into five classes, distinguished throughout the whole book by the print. The four principal ones occur in the first part (Mind and Soul), under the head "Covetousness," and may serve as an example. The word PULS., given in capitals, takes the first, the most prominent place. It is followed, in a descending order, by the words ARS. and LYC., printed in small capitals, as being less distinguished, but still characteristically indicated for the symptom to which they belong, and having been found useful in practice. Of a still inferior order are the words, *natr.* and *sep.*, given in italic letters, and the last place with regard to the value of the remedies takes calc., which is printed in Roman letters. The fifth order contains the dubious remedies, which require to be more closely ascertained, and occur the least frequently: they are inclosed in parentheses; as for example, on p. 61, the word (cham.), on page 63 (puls.), and some others.

It is evident that the limits of these classes, which it was neither easy, nor seemed convenient or necessary to multiply, could not be fixed with any thing like mathematical certainty. I have not even been able to determine whether and how far the remedial power of the remedies contained in one class inclined to the remedies contained in the class next before or after; but this inclination never reaches one half of the difference allowed between every two successive orders or classes of remedies. Without presuming to maintain that I have marked off the curative limits of the remedies in every instance with infallible precision, I may, however, be allowed to say, that no assiduity, no care, no circumspection, has been wanting on my part, to avoid errors as much as possible.

The arrangement of the work is easily understood; a few explanations will therefore be sufficient. It is divided into seven distinct parts, in each of which the systematical and the alphabetical order have been united as much as possible, in order to facilitate the use of the book. Although every section may be con-

sidered as a whole in itself, it nevertheless contains only a portion of a symptom, which is completed in the other parts. In the case of toothache, for instance, the *seat* of the pain is to be found in the second section, the *kind* of pain in the third, the *increase* or *decrease* of the pain according to time and circumstances in the sixth; and whatever of secondary symptoms may be necessary to complete the picture of the disease, and to select with certainty the suitable remedy, is in a like manner to be found in the different sections.

With regard to the *first* section, it is necessary to observe that our Materia Medica Pura contains nowhere a greater number of consecutive or secondary effects than among the symptoms of the *mind;* and that on the other hand most beginners misapprehend or very often overlook this part of a complete picture of the disease. I have therefore deemed it advisable to give only the most essential and predominant symptoms under as few heads as possible, in order to facilitate the business of looking for the symptoms and finding out the remedy. The chapter "Intellect" has been simplified in a great measure; many symptoms, such as the different shades of madness, having been more particularly defined in other parts of the work.

The *second* section, "Parts of the Body and Organs," has been condensed as much as possible, as it is the tendency of the whole work to explain *one* part by *another*. In this section will be found several symptoms, which have proved of importance in practice—for instance, under "exterior head, face, cough"—which would in vain be looked for in any other work. This section points out the medicines which have a greater or lesser specific influence on the different tissues and organs, and it is only to a few particular organs that some pathogenetic symptoms have been annexed, which are merely confined to these, and for which no suitable place could be found elsewhere.

The *third* section contains, in an alphabetic order, all the sensations and complaints: 1, in general, and then in particular; 2, of the glands; 3, of the bones; and 4, of the skin and exterior, and is intended to show, more or less, the characteristic nature or form of the complaint, as the preceding section points

out the part of the body which is principally acted upon by the drug.

The *fourth* section treats of *sleep* and *dreams*, the *fifth* of *fever*, the essential character of both the sleep and fever being minutely distinguished and indicated in every instance.

With regard to the *second*, *fourth*, and *fifth* sections, the following explanation of the chapter "*Concomitant Complaints*" will be necessary. Convinced of the importance of the symptoms which occur simultaneously with others, and form with them a group of symptoms, I have increased for a great many years the secondary symptoms in the Materia Medica Pura, by adding to them every secondary symptom occurring in my own experience, as well as in that of others, and their number has increased so incredibly, that I have been able to abstract from them general rules. By these rules it is proved with great certainty, that one remedy inclines much more than another to certain secondary complaints; that these last do not take exclusively this or that form, but that in general *every kind* of complaint which is at all related to the sphere of activity of the remedy, may be its attendant, although its true characteristic secondary complaints attend it the most frequently. This discovery, proved by long experience to be true, has led me to bring the "Concomitant Complaints" together under *one* head, where the order of the remedies has again been pointed out by means of a different print; and whenever those secondary complaints require to be taken into consideration in the treatment of a case, they will have to be looked for among the peculiarities of the remedies, which are simultaneously indicated, in a greater or lesser number.

The *sixth* section, containing the changes in the state of the patient according to *time* and *circumstances*, is not less important than any of the preceding ones; in referring to it the greatest precaution is required. One has particularly to avoid considering as an aggravation of the malady, what is only a consecutive (or alternate) effect of the remedy, even though the state of the patient in general should be worse. Diarrhœa for instance, appearing only in the morning, is very often cured by Bryonia, although obstruction and evening exacerbation characterize the

primary action of this remedy. Such phenomena, which are called consecutive or alternate effects in the proving of drugs, occur very frequently in natural diseases, where a state developes itself, which, though opposed to the original complaint, is not the less a state of suffering, and may easily mislead the ignorant in the choice of the remedy. In another respect, the connexion existing between the aggravation or amelioration of single symptoms and the whole complaint, is by far greater than is generally supposed; this aggravation or amelioration is never limited exclusively to one symptom or another: on the contrary, the choice of the right medicine very often depends principally upon one or the other of these conditions. I will give a single instance as a proof. During my absence from home, my patients are always given over to a friend of mine, Dr. Lutterbeck, of this place. I had cured one of them of a deeply rooted phthisis tuberculosa, and in order to remove some remaining complaints, amongst which a disagreeable smoothness of the teeth, with a good deal of slime on them, was particularly troublesome, and which became worse for two successive days, every time he shaved, my friend gave him Carb. an. 30, with the most decided and lasting effect, although the only *skin*-symptom of the face (152), which had been observed by Dr. Adams, did not exist, and could not, therefore, lead to the selection of that agent.* The experienced homœopathist will therefore easily find, that I have bestowed a particular care upon this section, and that I have given in it many of the results of my own experience, which will be looked for in vain either in the Materia Medica Pura, or any where else.

The *seventh* and last section gives under the head "*Concordances*," the results of a comparison of the effects of all the medicines in use: 1st, with reference to the preceding sections, marked with the corresponding number; and 2dly, comparing the different remedies with reference to the symptom, and pointing to their relative value by the different print adopted throughout the work. This laborious work, which it has required a good

* By referring to the chapter "Exacerbation," the reader will find that Carbo animalis produces an exacerbation after shaving, which was the curative indication in this instance.—HEMPEL.

deal of time to complete, and by means of which my knowledge of the Materia Medica has been considerably improved—is to supply the place of the "*Relations* or *Affinities*" (Verwandschaften), which I published in 1836; imperfect as they were, yet my critic (Hygea, IV. p. 369 ff.) has acknowledged their usefulness by copying them literally with all their defects and errors, and with few, for the most part faulty additions, in his "Manual of the Homœopathic Materia Medica," (Leipsic, Schumann,) without naming the source from which he had taken them, and which he had ridiculed before his book was out.

I trust that nobody will consider this section useless and superfluous, now that it has been improved and freed, as much as possible, from errors. In studying the Materia Medica which I consider the fountain-head of Homœopathy, these Concordances have been of the most decided importance to me, as they have not only led me to understand the *genius* of the medicines, but also to select with more certainty the proper remedies, and to determine the order of their successive exhibition, particularly in chronic diseases. A certain familiarity with the Materia Medica Pura, it is true, is indispensable to the proper use of these Concordances; but this use is greatly facilitated for the beginner by the polychrests, which are full of symptoms and present a great many points of contact, wherefore an intimate acquaintance with the latter will enable him to use the Concordances with great ease and advantage. At the end of every remedy I have given the known Antidotes (*Antid.*), as well as the noxious remedies (*Noc.*). I have to observe, that the same reasons which induced me, in 1835, to omit, besides *Osmium*, several other remedies, still continue, and that I did not wish to mix up the certain and tried with the uncertain and doubtful.

It may be necessary to add a few words respecting the use of this Pocket-book, for beginners in homœopathy, for whom it is principally intended.

In studying the Materia Medica Pura, I have found it the most simple and most expeditious way, to mark with a pencil—according to the order of this Pocket-book—all the characteristic

symptoms which have been indicated by the different print, either in the original works, or in one of the Repertories, and to add those symptoms which were wanting: this requires but little time and trouble, and affords at the same time an easy survey, which may be completed as its defects are perceived in practice. In this manner, one not only acquires a thorough knowledge of the most important symptoms, and of the genius of every single remedy, but also a lasting written collection of every thing necessary to be known, which, becoming deeply impressed upon the memory, may afterwards be referred to in difficult cases, and will frequently be of the greatest use in selecting the proper remedy.

The facility with which this work may be used at the bedside of the patient, greatly depends upon the fact whether the practitioner is a mere beginner, or more or less versed in the homœopathic art of healing. Every beginner ought to make a careful search for every symptom without exception. The more one knows, the less he will have to look for, and is only here and there required to assist his memory. This may be best shown by an example. I have chosen for that purpose a case from my latest practice, where the choice of the remedy was, indeed, not difficult, on the contrary, appeared quite easy to me, though through want of attention the right one might have been missed. It will at the same time afford an opportunity to many a beginner of trying his own skill.

E. N., of L., a gentleman about fifty years of age, of a healthy, almost too florid complexion, generally of a cheerful temper, except during severe attacks of pain, when he broke out into fits of passion, and his nerves became exceedingly irritated, had been cured, by external allœopathic applications, of a rheumatic pain, as it was called, in the right eyehole. The drugs which had been used could not be ascertained. For the last months he had been suffering with a peculiar kind of violent pain in the lower part of the right thigh, comprising all the muscles of the back part of it, viz., from the calf down to the heel, with the exception of the joints of the knee and ankle. The pain itself he described as a very acute, crampy, jerking, tearing one, often in-

termingled with stitches, proceeding from the inner parts: in the morning, however, the pain was upon the whole much less, but digging, and the patient felt as if beaten all over. It increased towards evening, and when in a quiet state—particularly when sitting or standing after movement, and more especially during a walk in the open air. During the walk itself, the pain often wandered from the right calf to the upper part of the left arm, and again became insupportable when the patient put his hand into his pocket or bosom, and kept the arm quiet: by moving the arm the pain was lessened, and often quickly returned to the right calf. He found the greatest relief by walking up and down in the room, and rubbing the affected part. The concomitant complaints consisted in sleeplessness before midnight, frequent attacks of flushes of heat, with thirst in the evening, without any previous shuddering, a disagreeable, greasy taste in the mouth, with nausea in the throat, and an almost continual, pressing pain in the lower part of the chest and the pit of the stomach, as if something were forcing its way through.

No homœopathic physician, who is familiar with the effects of his remedies, having so complete and so accurate a picture of the disease before him, will long be in doubt as to the most suitable remedy in this case, as all those symptoms together correspond only to *one* remedy homœopathically: the beginner, on the contrary, will be obliged to look for almost every single symptom, and will find the right remedy only after a long investigation. Between the two extremes, of knowing and *not* knowing, there are numerous degrees of half-knowledge, which require a more or less frequent reference to the Manual.

One, for instance, knows that those pains which fly from one part to another, being worse towards evening and in repose, the greasy taste in the mouth, sleeplessness before midnight, and some others of the symptoms, which have been mentioned, are pre-eminently the effects of *Pulsatilla;* he is not sure, however, whether the rest of the symptoms belong to it, and wishing to act conscientiously, he will not mind the trouble of referring to the Materia Medica, when he will soon find that *Pulsatilla* is not the right homœopathic remedy, as many of the symptoms,

besides those of the mind, are not similar to Pulsatilla, and are even directly opposed to it.

Another has studied more particularly the peculiar character of pains, and distinctly recollects that the principal effects of *China* are laming, crampy, tearing pains, pains as if beaten, stitches shooting from interior towards exterior parts, as well as pains flying from one part to another; he knows, moreover, that other symptoms, as sleeplessness before midnight, aggravation in rest, amelioration by moving and rubbing, flying heat with thirst, are caused by China: but with regard to the other symptoms he is not sure, and he is therefore obliged to consult a Repertory, when he will soon meet with counter-indications, showing that China is *not* a fit remedy in the present case.

Now neither of them will think of making a trial, and of giving the patient a remedy, the effect of which in this case is so uncertain; but, as conscientious homœopathic physicians, they will consider and compare, and with the assistance of this Pocket-book they will soon find, without a great deal of trouble, what is the only fit and truly homœopathic remedy in the case.

But suppose there was a third, who understood enough of homœopathy, to know at once that *Pulsatilla*, *China*, and other concurring remedies are not the right medicines, but who does not sufficiently know *Valeriana*, which corresponds to the principal symptoms, and therefore is doubtful as to the fitness of this remedy, which is not as frequently used as other medicines: he will only have to verify some symptoms, about which he is in doubt, to convince himself that this must be the best among all known medicines, which was proved by the result, as after a single, highly potentized, very small dose, dissolved in water, the principal complaint, with all the concomitant ones, was completely removed within three days. The uninformed practitioner, who is only willing to consult authorities, and refuses every sort of Repertory, would probably not have thought of looking for this remedy, which is seldom used in similar complaints, in the second volume of the "Archiv," and would waste much time and labor in comparing other remedies, before discovering the true one. And even, if it should at last occur to him to refer to the

Archiv, he would still meet with doubts and uncertainties which he could not overcome without assistance. Valerian corresponds, it is true, to the symptoms of our case; but the correspondence can only be perceived by him who has made himself acquainted with the inmost curative character or genius of the remedy, by careful study and observation. The uncertainty is moreover increased by several typographical errors in the notes, and by the fact that several alternate effects have not been marked out as such, and are not easily recognized.

But it is by far more difficult still for the less experienced homœopathic physician to cure, *without a Repertory*, a disease with few symptoms, for which a great many remedies are indicated. In this district, for instance, a malignant whooping-cough is at present raging among the children, and it is only in single exceptional cases that the well known symptoms for *Drosera* present themselves, the remedies which are usually given for whooping-cough being *never* indicated. However, in the beginning of the cough a remarkable puffiness and swelling are present, not so much of the face, as of the part immediately above the eyes, between the lids and eyebrows, where it often appears like a thick little bag, a symptom which has hitherto been observed only in *Kali carb.* (219); and indeed, in the beginning of the present epidemy, *this* was the only quick and sure remedy. Only in the last period the disease took another form, which required *Veratrum alb.*, on account of the cold perspiration on the forehead during vomiting.

This is not the place to speak about the magnitude and repetition of the doses, a subject on which opinions are still divided. I think it necessary, however, to direct the attention of the English and American homœopathic physician to what we have experienced in this respect within the last two years. Several practical physicians of the highest order have ascertained by a number of the most careful experiments, that the high dynamizations, such as 200, 400, 800, so far from being inefficacious, not only continue to act with sufficient power to cure every kind of disease, but that the power of the medicines generally, and

the number of their characteristic symptoms, are developed in a more perfect manner by the high dynamizations, and that very often a disease is cured with high dynamizations which had been attacked in vain with the lower potencies of the same remedy.

Convinced of the truth of this most important discovery, I have used those high dynamizations for two years past, and I am so entirely satisfied with the results, that during the last year I have scarcely used any other preparations; since then, my practice, which has always been a successful one, has become still more so, and all those who have taken my advice are enthusiastic in their approbation of this progress.

There are some who pretend to have found—more by reasoning than by experience—that the high dynamizations, though capable of curing some kinds of disease, particularly those of the sensitive sphere, are not applicable to the diseases of the vegetative system. For my part, I deem myself authorized, by a number of incontestable facts, absolutely to deny this assertion. It is precisely in the diseases of the skin, of the glands, and of the bones, that I have observed the most surprising effects from dynamizations of the highest degree, and my journals contain a great many perfect cures, particularly of those kinds of diseases which had for a long time resisted the larger and often repeated doses of the same remedy. Caries, osteomalaxy, exostosis, curvature of the spine, as well as the different species of cutaneous eruptions, of tetters and ulcers, are not less curable with high dynamizations, than the different kinds of mania, epilepsy, and all the other natural diseases, provided one is experienced enough in homœopathy to choose the remedies which, under all circumstances, are the most suitable, and firm enough to allow them to act as long as that action will last. Every homœopathic physician, who is able to select the right medicine, and who avoids the great fault of precipitation, which is always injurious, will soon perceive that the high dynamizations,* when given at long

* As the preparation of the high dynamizations (Hochpotenzen) is not without difficulties, and, besides being expensive, requires a great deal of time, it may be worth while to know where they may be had *genuine*, which is of the greatest importance. I therefore recommend

intervals and without repetition, are generally preferable to larger doses, which are repeated or changed too frequently.

Nothing now remains, but to recommend this work, which is the fruit of about three years' labor, to the just, unprejudiced, and friendly criticism of all those, who, like myself, are determined to devote their lives entirely to homœopathy and to suffering humanity.

C. VON BÖNNINGHAUSEN.

Münster, October, 1845.

---

the medicines prepared by Mr. *St Jenichen* of *Wismar*, in the Grand-duchy of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, which unquestionably surpass all others in strength and purity.

THERAPEUTIC POCKET-BOOK,

FOR THE USE OF

HOMŒOPATHIC PHYSICIANS.

PART FIRST.

MIND AND SOUL.

I. MIND.

Affections of the mind, in general.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. ang. *anac-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov. bry.* calad. CALC. camph. *cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. *chin. cic.* cina. clem. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. creos. *croc. cupr. cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod. ipec.* kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong. stann. staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

Amativeness.

Acon. ANT-CRUD. bell. calad. *calc.* cann. CANTH. carb-veg. *chin.* coff. *coloc. con.* croc. dulc. GRAPH. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. LACH. LYC. m-austr. men. *merc. mosch. natr.* NATR-MUR. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. PLAT. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. *sabin.* selen. SIL. *staph.* STRAM. sulph. thuj. VERATR. verb. *zinc.*

Anxiety.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chin. cic. COCC. *coff. con. cupr. cycl. dig.* dros. GRAPH. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. lach. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. men. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr. nitr. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op. petr. phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. SEP. sil. *spig. spong. stann.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. VERATR. vit.

Covetousness.

ARS. calc. LYC. *natr.* PULS. *sep.*

Daring.

Acon. ant-tart. bov. *calad.* IGNAT. M-ARCT. mezer. natr. OP. *puls.* scill. tar. veratr.

Gayety.

Alum. *ang.* ant-tart. AUR. BELL. CANN. caps. CARB-AN. *cic.* COFF. con. CROC. *cupr. cycl. ferr.* HYOSC. *ignat. jod.* lach. laur. *lyc. men.* NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. sabad. sassap. seneg. spig. SPONG. STRAM. TAR. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* ZINC.

Haughtiness.

Anac. arn. aur. *caust.* chin. cic. cupr. dulc. *ferr.* guaj. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. *lach.* LYC. merc. n-vom. par. *phosph.* PLAT. STRAM. VERATR.

Hopelessness.

Acon. ambr. amm-mur. *ant-tart.* ARS. AUR. *bar. bell. bry.* CALC. camph. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* coff. colch. CON. dig. GRAPH. *hep.* IGNAT. jod. LYC. *m-arct. merc.* NATR. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sep. sil.* spig. *stann.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. verb. vit.

Indifference.

Agar. alum. amm-mur. *anac.* arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. *bell.* calc. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cic. clem. COCC CON. *cycl.* dig. *cuphr.* graph. *hell.* IGNAT. ipec. laur. lyc. men. merc. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *op.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rheum. rhodod. *scill.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* VIOL-TR. *zinc.*

Irritability.

ACON. ambr. amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-crud. *arn. ars.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* camph. canth. carb-an *carb-veg.* caust.

CHAM. chin. cocc. COFF. creos. croc. cupr. dulc. FERR. *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. *ipec. lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr. mar. merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. *seneg.* SEP. stann. *stram. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *valer.* VERATR. *zinc.*

Maliciousness.

ACON. agar. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. arn. ARS. aur. *bell.* bor. *caps.* caust. chin. cic. coloc. CUPR. *guaj.* HYOSC. ignat. *lach.* led. LYC. mang. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *par.* phosph. *plat.* scill. sec-corn. STRAM. VERATR.

Mildness.

Ambr. anac. asar. aur. bov. CALAD. caps. carb-an. caust. *cic.* c'em. cocc. croc. cupr. euphorb. euphr. hell. *ignat.* jod. LYC. *m-arct.* magn-mur. mang. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. op. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. SIL. *stann.* stram. *sulph.* veratr. zinc.

Mistrust.

ANAC. *ant-crud. aur.* BAR. BELL. calc. CAUST. cham. CIC. *dig.* DROS. HELL. HYOSC. *lach.* LYC. m-arct. *men.* merc. natr. *nitr-ac.* op. phosph. *plumb.* PULS. ruta. staph. SULPH-AC.

Peevishness.

Acon. ALUM. *amm. amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arn. *ars. asaf.* asar. AUR. *bell. bism.* bor. *bov. bry.* CALC. *cann.* canth. *caps.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* cic. *cina. clem. cocc.* coff. colch *coloc.* CON. creos. cupr. cycl. dros. dulc. *graph.* guaj. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhus. ruta. sabin. SASSAP. scill. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR. *zinc.*

Sadness.

ACON. ambr. amm. asar. *aur.* BELL. bov. *bry. calc.* camph. carb-an. caust. CHAM. *chel. chin.* cic. cina. *cocc. coff. con.* creos. cupr. cycl. dig. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. laur. LYC. m-arct. men. merc. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. ran. scel. rheum. RHUS. *sep.* sil. spig. spong. *staph. stram. sulph. veratr.* viol-od. viol-tr.

Seriousness.

Alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ars. aur. *bar.* bov. *cann.* caust. *cham.* cina. cocc. *con.* cycl. EUPHORB.

ignat. jod. LED. *lyc. merc. natr.* n-mosch. oleand. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. puls. rhus. seneg. *sep.* spig. staph. sulph. SULPH-AC. THUJ. veratr.

Variableness.

Acon. ALUM. ant-tart. arn. *asaf.* asar. AUR. *bell. bism.* bov. cann. *caps.* CARB-AN. caust. con. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dros. FERR. GRAPH. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod. lyc.* m-arct. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. op. *phosph.* PLAT. *puls.* sassap. stram. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *valer. vit.* ZINC.

II. INTELLECT.

Affections in general.

ACON. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. ANAC. *ang. ant-crud. arn. ars.* asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. CANN. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin. cic.* cocc. *coff.* colch. *con.* croc. *cupr.* cycl. dulc. graph. HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. ruta. *sabad. sec-corn. selen.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann. staph.* STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* vit. zinc.

Absence of mind.

ACON. alum. AMM. anac. *ang.* ARN. aur. BAR. *bell.* BOV. CALAD. calc. *cann.* CAUST. CHAM. *chin. cic.* cocc. colch. *croc.* cycl. dulc. *graph.* HELL. hep. IGNAT. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. *m-austr.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. SEP. *sil.* spig. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.*

Comprehension, easy.

Ambr. *ang.* bar. cann. caust. COFF. hyosc. LACH. lyc. OP. phosph. *sabad.* sep. sulph. *valer. veratr.* VIOL-OD.

Comprehension, difficult.

Alum AMBR. amm. *anac.* ant-crud. *ars.* asaf. *asar. aur. bar. bell.* bor. bry. *calc.* camph. CANN. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. *colch.* CON. cupr. CYCL. dulc. HELL. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LAUR. LYC. m-arct. MEN. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR.

natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. plat. puls. RAN-BULB. rheum. RHUS. *ruta. sabad. sec-corn.* SELEN. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. STRAM. *sulph.* THUJ. *veratr.* viol-od. viol-tr. *vit. zinc.*

Delirium.

Acon. *agar.* amm. *anac.* ant-crud. arn. ARS. AUR. BELL. bism. *bry.* calc. *camph. cann. canth.* cham. chin. cic. cina. coloc. con. *croc.* CUPR. *dulc.* HYOSC. ignat. jod. kali. LACH. LYC. merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. *par. phosph.* ph-ac. *plat. plumb.* puls. rheum. rhus. sabad. samb. *sec-corn.* spong. STRAM. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. valer. VERATR.

Ecstasy.

ACON. AGAR. ang. ANT-CRUD. arn. *bell.* bry. cham. *lach.* m-arct. oleand. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. stann. *stram.* veratr. vit.

Excitement.

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. anac. *ang. ant-crud. bell.* cann. *chin.* COFF. hyosc. LACH. laur. lyc. *mur-ac.* OP. PHOSPH. plat. sabad. *stram.* sulph. SULPH-AC. VALER. *verb.* VIOL-OD. zinc.

Fantastic illusions.

ACON. AMBR. anac. ang. ant-crud. aur. bar. BELL. *bry. calc. cann. canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg. caust. chin.* CIC. COCC. coff. con. croc. cupr. euphr. HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. led. LYC. m-arct. magn-mur. *merc.* mur-ac. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. SABAD. samb. SEC-CORN. *sep.* SIL. spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. VALER. *veratr.* verb. viol-od.

Imbecility.

ANAC. *ant-crud.* ARS. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bov. *calc.* cann. *caps. cham.* cocc. *con.* cupr. cycl. *dulc. hell.* HYOSC. *ignat.* lach. LAUR. LYC. *merc.* mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur. n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. OP. PAR. petr. PH-AC. PLUMB. puls. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhus. ruta. SABAD. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spong. *stann. staph.* STRAM. sulph-ac. veratr.

Insensibility.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asar. BAR. BELL. bov. *bry. calc.* CAMPH. cann. *canth. cham.* chel. chin. CIC. cocc. colch. con. CUPR. guaj. HELL. HYOSC. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. *merc.* mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR.

nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom. oleand.* OP. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran. bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. selen. sep. sil. spig. stann. staph. STRAM. sulph. *tar.* valer. *veratr.* viol-od. vit.

Madness.

Acon. agar. ANAC. ant-crud. *ars.* AUR. BELL. cann. *canth.* caust. CIC. *cocc.* coloc. con. *croc.* CUPR. dig. dulc. HYOSC. *ignat. lach.* LYC. merc. *natr.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. *op.* par. *phosph.* PLAT. plumb. rhus. scill. sec-corn. *sep.* STRAM. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. MEMORY.

Quick Memory.

Acon. *anac.* ang. AUR. BELL. COFF. *croc.* CYCL. HYOSC. OP. *phosph.* seneg. *viol-od.*

Weak.

Acon. ALUM. amm. ANAC. arn. *ars.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc. carb-veg.* caust. cocc. *colch.* CON. *creos. croc.* CYCL. dig. GRAPH. GUAJ. HELL. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* kali. *iuch.* LAUR. LYC. m-arct. merc. mezer. mosch. NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. OLEAND. *op.* PETR. phosph. plat. plumb. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. *subin.* SELEN. *sep. sil.* SPIG. *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. *verb.* VIOL-OD. *zinc.*

Lost.

ANAC. BELL. *bry.* camph. CON. cycl. *graph.* hell. HYOSC. kali. LYC. NATR-MUR. oleand. op. PETR. *puls.* rhus. *selen. sil.* spig. staph. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

IV. CLOUDINESS.

Cloudiness.

Acon. AGAR. *alum. amm-mur.* ang. ant-tart. ARG. ars. *asar.* aur. BELL. *bov.* BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. *caps. carb-veg. caust. cham.* chin. cic. cocc. *coff.* CON. creos. *croc.* dulc. graph. hell. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. KALI. LAUR. *lyc.* MAGN-MUR. merc. MEZER. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. *petr. phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. sabad. *samb.* sassap. scill. *sec-corn. sep.* SIL. spong. STRAM. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj. valer.* VERATR.

Stupefaction.

Acon. agar. alum. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. asar. *bar.* BELL.

BOV. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. *cann.* caps. caust. *cham.* chin. CIC. cocc. *coff.* CON. CUPR. dulc. graph. HELL. HYOSC. ipec. *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. lyc. magn-mur. *merc. mezer. mosch.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. sabad. *sec-corn.* sep. *sil.* spig. stann. STRAM. *sulph.* tar. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb.

Dullness, (as is experienced in Cold in the head, or after Intoxication.)

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* ANAC. *ang. ant-tart. arn.* ARS. *asaf. asar.* aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann. canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg. caust.* CHIN. *cic.* clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* CREOS. CROC. *dig.* dros. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. HELL. hep. *hyosc. ignat. jod.* KALI. lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* m-arct. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur. mang.* MEN. MERC. MEZER. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* samb. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* verb. *viol-od. viol-tr.* ZINC.

Dizziness.

ACON. *agar. alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. CIC. *cocc.* coff. coloc. CON. creos. *croc. cupr.* cycl. dig. *dros.* dulc. *cuphorb.* euphr. *ferr. graph.* hell. *hep. hyosc. ignat.* jod. *ipec. kali.* lach. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. *merc. mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand. op.* par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rheum. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. *scill. sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* stann. *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj.* VALER. VERATR. *verb. viol-od.* vit. ZINC.

Concomitant Complaints.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARG. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. *canth. carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. *croc. cupr.* dig. dulc. *ferr.* graph. hell. *hep. hyosc. ignat.* jod. *ipec.* kali. LACH. LAUR. led. *lyc. magn. magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. MOSCH. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N.VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat.

plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad. sabin.* sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. STRAM. *stront. sulph.* VERATR. verb. zinc.

PART SECOND.

PARTS OF THE BODY AND ORGANS.

I. INNER HEAD.

In general.

ACON. *agar. alum. ambr.* AMM. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. *ant-crud. ant-tart. arg.* arn. *ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar.* BELL. BISM. *bor. bov. bry.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth. caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. CREOS. *croc. cupr. cycl.* dig. DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. *guaj. hell.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang.* mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mosch. mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

Sinciput.

ACON. *agar. alum. ambr.* AMM. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. ASAR. *aur. bar.* BELL. BISM. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph. cann. canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust. cham. chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. COCC. *coff. colch. coloc. con.* CREOS. *croc. cupr.* cycl. dig. DROS. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. FERR. *graph. guaj. hell.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod. ipec.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. *led. lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mar. *men.* MERC. MEZER. *mosch. mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. OLEAND. *op. par.* PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod. rhus. ruta.* SABAD. SABIN.

samb. sassap. *scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar.* THUJ. VALER. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

Temples.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. *arn. ars. asaf. asar.* aur. bor. *bell. bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. *cina. clem.* cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. *cupr.* CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. graph. *guaj. hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach. laur.* led. *lyc. m-arct. m-austr.* MAGN. magn-mur. MANG. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. *oleand.* PAR. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. *samb. sassap. scill. seneg.* sep *sil. spig.* spong. STANN. *staph. stram. stront. sulph.* SULPH-AC. *tar.* THUJ. valer. veratr. VERB. *viol-tr.* VIT. ZINC.

Sides of the Head.

Acon. *agar.* alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* bell. bor. BOV. bry. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. *clem.* cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* GUAJ. bell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. *magn. magn-mur. mang.* mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. sep. sil. spong. stann. staph. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. VERB. viol-tr. ZINC.

Vertex.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. *chin.* cina. *cocc.* colch. coloc. *con. creos.* croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. *dulc.* ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. *lach.* laur. *led.* lyc. MGS. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn. mang. *men.* merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. oleand. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. ran-bulb. RAN-SCEL. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. scill. *sep. sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann. staph. stram.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj. valer.* VERATR. *verb.* viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Occiput.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. *bar. bell. bism.* bor. bov. bry. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. CHEL. *chin.* cic. cina. cocc. coff. COLCH. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* laur. led. *lyc. mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mar. *men. merc.* MEZER. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. *scill. sec-corn.* SENEG. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong. stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

Half of the Head.

Acon. AGAR. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. *arn.* ars. ASAF. *asar.* aur. BAR. *bell.* bism. bor. *bov.* bry. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chel. chin.* cic. CINA. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos. croc.* cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* GUAJ. *hell. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. *laur. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur.* MANG. *mar. men. merc.* MEZER. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.* OLEAND. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. *scill.* selen. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. *spong. stann.* STAPH. STRONT. sulph. SULPH-AC. *tar. thuj.* valer. veratr. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Half, right.

Acon. AGAR. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf aur. bar. *bell. bism. bor.* bov. *bry.* calc. camph. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. *dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* graph. *guaj.* hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. kali. laur. led. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. puls. RAN-BULB. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. SABIN. sassap. *scill. seneg.* sep. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *valer.* verb. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Half, left.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.*

ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. ASAR. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. *caps.* carb-veg. caust. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. COLCH. COLOC. *con.* creos. CROC. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. dros. *dulc. euphorb.* euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hyosc. ignat. JOD. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch. n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. rhus. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. SELEN. seneg. *sep.* SPIG. spong. *stann. staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. *veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

II. EXTERNAL HEAD.

Movements of the Head.

Agar. ALUM. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. arg. *asar.* aur. BELL. bry. CAMPH. canth. caust. cham. chin. CIC. CINA. *cocc.* colch. creos. CUPR. *dig.* ferr. *hell.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. *lach.* lyc. m-arct. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. *op.* par. phosph. puls. rheum. rhus. SEP. spig. SPONG. staph. STRAM. *tar.* veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. vit.

Sensations.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. *ambr.* amm. *ang. arg.* ARN. *ars.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. coloc. creos. cycl. *dig. dros.* ferr. GRAPH. GUAJ. *hell. hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. *ipec.* kali. lach. *laur. led.* LYC. m-arct. *magn-mur. mang.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* sassap. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. VERATR. viol-od. *vit.* ZINC.

Hair.

Acon. agar. ALUM. AMBR. amm. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. BOR. bov. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* chel. CHIN. cina. cocc. colch. *con. creos.* cycl. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. HEP. *ignat. jod.* KALI. lach. *laur.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-vom. par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. puls. RHUS. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. *spig. spong. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. *zinc.*

Hair, dark.*

ACON. ambr. *amm-mur.* ANAC. *ant-crud.* arg. ARN. ARS. asar. *bell.* bry. calc. *cann.* caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *chin.* clem. con. dros. DULC. euphr. *graph.* GUAJ. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *led.* lyc. magn-mur. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *oleand.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. veratr. *verb. zinc.*

Hair, light.

AGAR. ambr. amm-mur. ANG. *ars.* aur. bar. bell. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. CAPS. caust. CHAM. cina. CLEM. COCC. coff. CON. *croc. cupr.* DIG. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. JOD. *ipec.* kali. LACH. laur. LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* n-vom. op. PETR. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* rheum. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SELEN. SENEG. sep. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. *veratr.* viol-od.

Skin.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ARS. aur. *bar.* bell. BOR. *bov. bry.* CALC. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* CHEL. chin. cic. *clem. cycl. dros.* ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *kali. laur. led. lyc.* magn. magn-mur. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. OLEAND. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. *puls.* ran-scel. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* sassap. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. *sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.* zinc.

Bones.

Ant-crud. ang. *arg.* ars. AUR. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. *cupr.* graph. guaj. HEP. ignat. *ipec.* LYC. *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *puls.* rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sabin. samb.* SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. *sulph.* veratr. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Whiskers.

Agar. *ambr.* CALC. *graph.* MEZER. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* plumb. sil.

Borders of the Hair.

Calc. NATR-MUR. SEP.

---

* The signs mentioned in this and the following section, are the result of careful observations through many successive years, which I did not wish to withhold, although they require further confirmation.

Occiput.

Ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *ant-tart. ars.* bar. bell. *bor.* bry. CALC. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust. chel. chin.* CLEM. *cycl.* euphorb. *graph.* HEP. *jod.* LYC. merc. *mezer.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *oleand.* PETR. puls. rhus. *ruta.* SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. THUJ. *viol-od.* zinc.

Behind the Ears.

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ANG. arg. ARN. aur. BAR. BELL. *bry.* CALC. cann. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. chin. *cic.* cina. cocc. CON. dros. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *kali.* lach. LYC. men. *merc. mezer.* MUR-AC. *nitr. nitr-ac.* OLEAND. PETR. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. selen. SEP. SIL. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. tar. thuj. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Temples.

Alum. ANAC. ant-crud. ARG. *asar.* bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. *cocc.* CREOS. *cycl. dros.* ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. mang. MERC. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* PAR. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus* sabad. SABIN. sep. sil. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. zinc.

Sides of the Head.

Agar. ambr. ars. *bar.* BOV. carb-an. CAUST. coloc. dros. GRAPH. *guaj. kali.* lyc. nitr-ac. phosph. PH-AC. *ruta. sassap.* STAPH. thuj. *veratr.* viol-tr. ZINC.

Forehead.

Alum. *ambr. ant-crud. aur.* bar. BOV. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. *cic.* CLEM. *con.* CREOS. DROS. *graph.* HEP. jod. LED. *lyc. men.* merc. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sassap. SEP. *sil. spig.* STAPH. SULPH. veratr. *viol-od.* viol-tr. zinc.

Sinciput.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ARS. bar. BELL. bism. bry. calc. *carb-veg.* cic. *con. creos. dros.* dulc. graph. HEP. *kali. lyc.* magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. *mezer. natr.* NATR-MUR. oleand. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. plat. *ran-bulb. sabad. sep.* SIL. staph. *sulph. thuj.* VIOL-TR. zinc.

Crown of the Head.

Agar. ars. BAR. bry. CALC. CARB-AN. carb-veg. *caust.* cupr.

GRAPH. HEP. LYC. *men.* MEZER. NITR-AC. par. phosph. plumb. RAN-SCEL. scill. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. staph. VERATR. ZINC.

III. EYES.

Eyeball in general.

ACON. agar. *alum. ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. ASAR. *aur. bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. CLEM. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* CROC. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stram.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Conjunctiva.

ACON. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. *asar. aur. bar.* BELL. bism. bor. BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chel.* CHIN. CLEM. cocc. coff. coloc. *con.* croc. cupr. DIG. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. *ferr.* graph. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. *led.* LYC. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mar. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. SIL. SPIG. stann. staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. VERATR. viol-od. zinc.

Tunica cornea.

Acon. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart. *arn. ars.* aur. bar. *bell. bov.* bry. CALC. CANN. caps. CAUST. *chel. chin.* CON. creos. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. graph. HEP. hyosc. lach. lyc. MAGN. MERC. mosch. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* op. phosph. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* RUTA. sassap. scill. SENEG. sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* stram. SULPH. tar. valer. veratr.

Pupils, dilated.

ACON. *agar.* anac. ang. *arn.* ARS. asaf. aur. BELL. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* caust. CHIN. *cic.* CINA. CON. creos. CROC. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. GUAJ. *hell.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. *laur.* LED. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. *m-austr. mang.*

(men.) merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. OP. par. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac. plumb. puls.* rheum. rhodod. *rhus. samb.* sassap. SCILL. SEC-CORN. SPIG. stann. STAPH. STRAM. (tar.) thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. *vit.* ZINC.

Pupils, immoveable.

Acon. BAR. BELL. cham. chin. CUPR. *dig.* ferr. HYOSC. LAUR. m-arct. NITR-AC. OP. *plumb.* ran-bulb. seneg. spig. STRAM.

—— contracted.

Acon. agar. ANAC. *ang.* ant-tart. ARN. *ars. aur.* BELL. calc. CAMPH. canth. caps. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. CIC. *cina.* COCC. croc. DIG. *dros.* hell. hyosc. IGNAT. laur. LED. m-arct. *mang. men.* MEZER. mosch. MUR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *rheum.* rhodod. (rhus.) RUTA. samb. SCILL. *sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. tar. THUJ. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. ZINC.

—— grown together.

CALC. *graph.* NITR-AC. *sil. sulph.*

Running of the Eyes.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-tart.* ARN. *ars.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. *chel. chin.* cina. clem. coff. colch. COLOC. *con.* CREOS. *croc. dig. euphorb.* EUPHR. *ferr. graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. *kali.* LACH. laur. LED. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *mar.* men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-od. vit. *zinc.*

Eyebrows.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ang. ARN. *ars. asaf.* bar. BELL. bov. bry. camph. cann. canth. CAUST. chin. cina. clem. *coloc.* croc. cupr. *dig.* DROS. euphorb. guaj. HELL. ignat. ipec. KALI. *laur.* m-arct. mang. merc. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. PAR. petr. plat. plumb. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SELEN. sep. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. stram. *stront. sulph. tar.* THUJ. *viol-tr.* VIT. *zinc.*

Orbit.

Alum. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. aur.* bar. BELL. *bism.* BOV. bry. *calc.* camph. chel. *chin. cocc.* coloc.

con. *cupr.* dig. *hell.* hep *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. magn. *men.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-mosch. oleand. *par. phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. sassap. *selen. senec.* sep. SPIG. spong. STANN. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. VALER. veratr. *verb.*

Eyelids.

ACON. *agar.* ALUM. *ambr.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. *chel. chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. cupr. *cycl.* DIG. dros. dulc. *euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. *senec.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong. stann.* STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Upper Eyelids.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ang. arg. arn. ars. *asaf. asar.* aur. *bar. bell.* bor. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. chin. cina. clem. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. CROC. *cycl.* dulc. *ferr.* graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* m-arct. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. n-vom. *oleand.* op. PAR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. scill. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. tar. thuj. VERATR. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

Lower Eyelids.

Agar. *alum. amm-mur.* arg. ARS. asar. aur. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cic. *colch.* coloc. *croc.* DIG. dros. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. jod. *lach.* laur. lyc. m-austr. MAGN. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. oleand. petr. PH-AC. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. *stann.* sulph. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

Margin of the Eyelids.

Arg. arn. BELL. BOR. calc. canth. CHAM. CLEM. *colch. creos.* DIG. EUPHR. HEP. lyc. MERC. mezer. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. sabad. *senec.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. VALER. zinc.

Internal surface of the Eyelids.

Acon. agar. ARS. BELL. *bor. bry. calc.* canth. caust. *cham.* con. dros. ignat. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. *par.* PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sep. *sil.* SULPH.

Angles of the Eye.

Acon. AGAR. *alum.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* arg. arn. ars. *asar.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. *cina. clem.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* dig. EUPHORB. EUPHR. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sassap. *scill.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

External angle of the Eye.

Agar. *alum.* anac. ant-crud. asar. BAR. *bor. bry.* CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. *chin.* cina. colch. con. EUPHORB. euphr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. merc. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. SCILL. seneg. *sep.* sil. spig. *spong. stann.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.*

Inner angle of the Eye.

AGAR. ALUM. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. cic. cina. CLEM. coloc. CON. dig. *euphr. graph. hell.* hyosc. lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* sassap. *sep.* SIL. spig. *stann.* STAPH. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. zinc.

IV. SIGHT.

Objects moving before the Eyes.

Bell. CIC. CON. EUPHR. hyosc. ignat. *laur. lyc.* mgs. men. merc. *mosch.* N-VOM. OLEAND. *par.* petr. sabad. SEP. stram.

Dazzling of the Eyes.

Bar. CALC. *camph.* carb-an. *caust.* chel. cic. con. dig. DROS.

euphr. graph. hyosc. ignat. KALI. *lyc.* mang. *merc.* natr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* seneg. SIL. stram. sulph. VALER.

Blindness.

Acon. amm. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. CALC. *cann.* CAUST. CHEL. *chin.* CIC. cocc. CON. *croc.* DIG. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. *graph.* guaj. hep. HYOSC. jod. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* magn. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* OP. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. *veratr.* *viol-od.* zinc.

Blindness, periodical.

Acon. amm. anac. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *bar.* bell. *calc.* caust. CHEL. CHIN. *con.* croc. DIG. EUPHR. graph. HYOSC. *lyc.* merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

Vibrations of light before the Eyes.

Alum. AMM. ANT-TART. ars. *bell.* bor. calc. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* con. *dig.* dros. GRAPH. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. LED. LYC. mgs. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* PETR. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* puls. sec-corn. *seneg.* *sep.* STAPH. stront. *sulph.* veratr.

Illusions, ocular, in colors.

Acon. *agar.* ambr. *amm-mur.* ANAC. *arn.* ars. asaf. BELL. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHIN. cic. COCC. CON. cupr. dig. dros. EUPHR. ferr. *hep.* kali. laur. lyc. *magn.* mang. men. MERC. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. *ruta.* sabad. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* thuj. veratr. verb.

Color, black.

Acon. amm-mur. aur. bar. BELL. *calc.* caps. carb-veg. *chin.* cic. *cocc.* *euphr.* KALI. *lyc.* MAGN. mang. merc. mosch. nitr-ac. (n-vom) petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. ruta. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *staph.* STRAM. valer. veratr.

—— blue.

BELL. LYC. *stram.* *stront.* sulph. zinc.

—— bright.

Alum. *amm.* ANT-TART. ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BOR. *bry.* CAMPH. *cann.* caust. chel. cic. coloc. *con.* *croc.* *dig.* dros. dulc. euphr. *graph.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* KALI. lyc. *mgs.* mang. men. mezer.

natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. op. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. sec-corn. seneg. *spig. stront.* VALER. *veratr. viol-od. zinc.*

Color, green.

DIG. merc. PHOSPH. RUTA. *sep. stront.* sulph. *zinc.*

—— grey.

Nitr-ac. (n-vom.) PHOSPH. sep. SIL. *stram.*

Rainbow-colors.

BELL. *cic.* CON. dig. euphorb. *kali. nitr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. stann. *stram.* sulph.

—— red.

BELL. cann. CON. *croc.* dig. HEP. HYOSC. sabad. sassap. spig. stram. *stront.* SULPH.

—— striped.

AMM. amm-mur. *bell.* cham. CON. jod. kali. mgs. NATR-MUR. phosph. *puls.* SEP.

—— variegated.

BELL. CIC. *dig.* euphorb. *kali. nitr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *stram.* sulph.

—— white.

Alum. *amm.* bell. cann. caust. chel. dig. KALI. ph-ac. sulph.

—— yellow.

Alum. amm-mur. ars. BELL. CANTH. DIG. hyosc. *kali.* mang. SEP. *sil. stront.* sulph. zinc.

Illusions, ocular, in form: Diplopia.

Agar. amm. *aur.* bar. BELL. cham. CIC. *con.* DIG. EUPHORB. graph. HYOSC. *jod.* (kali.) led. LYC. *m-austr.* merc. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* OLEAND. petr. PULS. SEC-CORN. seneg. *stram.* SULPH. VERATR.

Diplopia of one Eye.

Cham.

—- horizontal.

OLEAND.

Half sight.

Aur. calc. caust. LYC. mur-ac. *natr-mur.*

—— horizontal.

AUR.

Half sight: perpendicular.

Caust. LYC. MUR-AC. *natr-mur.*

Too bright.

Camph. carb-an. CON. HYOSC. *n-vom.* VALER.

Too far.

ANAC. *carb-an.* cic. *natr-mur. n-mosch.* PHOSPH. STANN. stram. *sulph.*

Too near.

Bov. cic. stram.

Too large.

Euphorb. HYOSC. *laur.* NATR-MUR. PHOSPH. staph. verb.

Too small.

Hyosc. PLAT. *stram.*

False sight.

BELL. bov. euphorb. HYOSC. *kali.* PLAT. *stram.*

—— confused.

CON. *graph.* jod. led. lyc. PLAT. *sil. stram.*

Ocular illusions, in strange things: fiery.

Amm. ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BRY. calc. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. coloc. *con.* CROC. *dig. dulc.* graph. HYOSC. jod. KALI. *mgs.* m-arct. mang. *merc.* mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *sec-corn. sep. sil.* SPIG. *staph. stram.* stront. *sulph.* valer. *veratr. viol-od.* ZINC.

Flashes.

Bell. *croc. kali.* mgs. m-arct. NATR. N-VOM. oleand. *sec-corn.* SPIG. staph. zinc.

Mistiness, (gauze before the eyes.)

Acon. *agar. alum.* ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. carb-an. CAUST. chel. chin. cina. *con. crcos.* CROC. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. kali. *laur.* LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *merc. natr.* NATR-MUR. *natr-ac.* op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb. puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. *sabin. sassap.* SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep. sil. spig. staph. stram.* SULPH. thuj. verb. viol-tr.

Halo round the candle.

Alum. anac. BELL. calc. *cic.* DIG. *euphorb.* kali. NITR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RUTA. *sassap.* SEP. *stann.* staph. *stront.* SULPH. zinc.

Figures (faces, grimaces).

Agar. ambr. BELL. *bry.* calc. *caust.* chin. cocc. *con.* hep. HYOSC. merc. OP. phosph. ph-ac. *rhus.* samb. sec-corn. *sil.* STRAM. sulph. *veratr.*

Flies (muscæ volitantes).

AGAR. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. *aur.* BELL. CALC. *cann.* caust. CHIN. *cocc. coff.* CON. dig. *dulc.* hep. hyosc. magn. MERC. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. op. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. RHUS. *ruta.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. STRAM. *sulph.* zinc.

Spotted.

Acon. *agar.* alum. *amm.* AMM-MUR. *anac.* AUR. BAR. BELL. CALC. cann. carb-veg. caust. chel. chin. cocc. CON. dig. dros. *euphr.* hyosc. KALI. *lyc.* MAGN. mang. *merc.* mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* ruta. *sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. SIL. stront. *sulph.* thuj. *valer.*

Shortsightedness.

Agar. AMM. *anac. ang.* ANT-TART. CALC. *carb-veg.* CHIN. CON. CYCL. euphorb. EUPHR. graph. *hep.* HYOSC. LACH. LYC. *mang.* mezer. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR-AC. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. RUTA. selen. spong. STRAM. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VALER. verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr.

Longsightedness.

Alum. amm. *bell.* bry. CALC. CARB-AN. *caust.* CON. DROS. *hyosc.* LYC. magn-mur. mezer. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PETR. SEP. SIL. *spig.* sulph.

Aversion to light (photophobia).

ACON. agar. alum. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. *ant-crud.* ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *cic. cina. clem.* COFF. *colch.* CON. CROC. cupr. DIG. *dros.* EUPHR. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. *laur.* LYC. *m-arct.* magn. mang. MERC. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sassap. *seneg.* SEP. *sil. spig.* staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. vit.

Photomania (desire to look into the light).

ACON. amm-mur. BELL. *stram.*

Weakness of sight (indistinct vision).

AGAR. alum. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ars. *aur.* bar.

BELL. bor. bry. CALC. CANN. canth. *caps. carb-an.* carb-veg. cham. CHEL. *chin. cic.* cina. coff. *con. creos. croc. dig.* DROS. dulc. EUPHR. graph. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* lach. laur. LED. LYC. magn. MANG. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sassap. *sec-corn.* seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* STAPH. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. verb. zinc.

Paralysis of the optic nerves.

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. *cic. cocc.* CON. creos. *croc.* cycl. DIG. *dros.* dulc. *euphr. ferr.* graph. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. *kali. laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* OP. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig. staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. verb. *zinc.*

Cataracta.

Acon. agar. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. aur. *bar. bell.* bov. bry. CALC. CANN. caps. CAUST. *chel. chin.* cina. CON. creos. croc. *dig.* dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. *lyc. magn.* mang. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. op.* PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. *rhus. ruta.* sassap. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. tar. valer. veratr.

—— viridis.

PHOSPH. PULS.

—— reticularis.

CAUST. plumb.

—— amaurosis. (See Paralysis of the Optic Nerves.)

Staring look.

Acon. amm. ANG. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. *asar.* BELL. *bry. camph.* canth. cham. chin. CIC. cina. COCC. *con.* CUPR. DIG. *hell.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. KALI. *laur.* mgs. *m-arct. merc.* mosch. MUR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. PH-AC. *rhus.* ruta. *scill.* SEC-CORN. *seneg. sep.* spig. STRAM. SULPH. VERATR.

Dimsightedness.

Acon. agar. alum. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-tart. *arn. ars.* asaf. *aur.* BAR. BELL. *bov.* bry. CALC. CANN. canth. *caps.* carb-an. CAUST. cham. *chel. chin.* cic. *cina. clem.* cocc. CON. *creos. croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. graph. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. ipec. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-austr.

MAGN. magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-vom. OP. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sassap.* sec-corn. *seneg. sep.* SIL. *spig. stann. staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb.

Momentary loss of sight as from fainting (vanishing of sight).

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. *anac.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. *asar.* AUR. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. CAUST. *cham. chel.* chin. CIC. cina. clem. CON. *croc.* cupr. *cycl. dig.* DROS. dulc. *cuphr.* FERR. *graph.* HEP. HYOSC. *jod. kali.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch. mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. NITR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OLEAND. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* scill. *sec-corn.* seneg. sep. *sil.* SPIG. *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* tar. *thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Tremulous vibrations before the eyes.

Bell. CON. *led.* LYC. phosph. *plat.* sabin. seneg. *stram.* thuj. *viol-od.*

Letters running one into another, while reading.

Bell. bry. CHIN. DROS. GRAPH. hyosc. lyc. NATR-MUR. seneg. SIL. stram. *viol-od.*

V. EARS.

External ear.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. *ant-crud.* ARG. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph. cann. canth. caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. CHEL. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. colch. *coloc.* con. CREOS. *cupr. dig.* DROS. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. *hell. hep.* hyosc. jod. KALI. *laur. lyc.* mgs. *m-austr. mang.* men. MERC. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. RUTA. SABAD. *sabin.* SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* staph. sulph. *tar.* thuj. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Internal ear.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. ANAC. *ang. ant-crud.* arg. *arn. ars.* asaf. ASAR. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. clem. *colch.* coloc. *con.* CREOS. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. DROS. DULC. euphorb. cuphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. *m-austr.* MANG. *mar. men.* MERC. *mezer. mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *n-vom.*

oleand. par. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong. stann. staph.* stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar. thuj.* valer. *veratr.* VERB. viol-od. *zinc.*

Before the ears.

Arg. bry. calc. carb-veg. mur-ac. oleand. sassap. SEP. sil. verb. ZINC.

Behind the ears.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. *cic. cina.* cocc. colch. coloc. CON. dig. dros. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. LACH. LYC. magn. mang. men. merc. MEZER. MUR-AC. *nitr. nitr-ac.* OLEAND. PETR. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. *sep.* SIL. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Below the ears.

Alum. *arg.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CHEL. *chin.* cina. cocc. dros. jod. mang. natr. *nitr-ac.* OLEAND. PHOSPH. *puls.* RUTA. *sassap.* SEP. SIL. SULPH. veratr. *zinc.*

On the lobes.

Alum. ambr. ang. ARG. *arn.* BAR. *bry.* camph. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. CHIN. colch. CREOS. graph. hyosc. KALI. *mar.* merc. NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* oleand. phosph. PH-AC. plat. SABAD. SASSAP. SEP. *stann.* veratr.

In the parotid glands.

Amm. arg. *arn.* aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cocc. CON. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. KALI. lyc. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SABAD. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. thuj.

Discharge from the ears.

Alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ASAF. aur. bell. *bor.* bov. bry. CALC. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cic. *colch.* CON. croc. *graph. hep.* jod. KALI. *lach.* LYC. mgs. men. MERC. mosch. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. PETR. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* SELEN. *sep.* SIL. *spig. sulph.* zinc.

——— of blood.

Bell. bry. CALC. cic. *con.* graph. lach. *lyc.* MERC. mosch. NITR-AC. petr. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. *sep. sil.* SULPH. zinc.

Discharge of pus.

Alum. AMM. ASAF. AUR. bell. BOR. BOV. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust. con.* graph. *hep. kali.* lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. *nitr-ac. petr.* phosph. PULS. *rhus.* sep. SIL. *sulph.* zinc.

— of humour.

Asaf. carb-an. CAUST. *colch.* creos. mgs. *men.* MERC. natr-mur. NITR-AC. phosph. spig.

— of fluid wax.

Amm-mur. CON. jod. *lach.* MERC. mosch. *selen. sil.*

— of mucus.

Alum. bell. bor. CALC. graph. LYC. mgs. MERC. *phosph.* PULS. *sulph.*

VI. HEARING.

Sensibility of hearing.

ACON. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. ASAR. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. bry. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. *chel. chin.* cina. *cocc.* COFF. *colch.* CON. *cupr.* dig. GRAPH. hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. staph. *sulph.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-od. zinc.

Fine hearing.

Acon. agar. alum. arn. *ars.* AUR. BELL. calc. CHIN. *cocc.* COFF. *colch.* CON. cupr. HEP. KALI. lach. *lyc.* m-austr. *mur-ac.* N-VOM. phosph. thuj.

Noise in the ears in general.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asaf. *asar.* AUR. BAR. BELL. BOR. bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. *chin.* cic. *cocc.* CON. creos. cupr. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *ferr.* GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. *lach.* LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. mang. *mar. men. merc.* mezer. *mosch. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS rheum. *rhodod. rhus.* ruta. SABAD. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann. staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-od. vit. zinc.

Humming in the ears.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-crud. ant-

tart. *arn.* ars. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. *cocc.* colch. CON. creos. croc. cupr. dig. *dros. dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* KALI. LACH. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* viol-od. vit. zinc.

Noise as from fluttering.

Acon. alum. ant-crud. *aur. bar.* BELL. bor. CALC. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. con. cupr. dros. dulc. GRAPH. hep. *kali.* lach. laur. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. *petr.* phosph. PLAT. PULS. rheum. rhodod. *sabad.* sep. *sil.* SPIG. spong. stann. *sulph.* zinc.

Tingling in the ears.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. *bell.* BOR. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. chin. cic. clem. CON. creos. croc. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. KALI. *lach. led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* mang. mar. MEN. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. nitr. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. *sassap. sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. vit. zinc.

Paralysis of the auditory nerves.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud. arn. ars. asar. aur. bar.* BELL. *bor. bry.* CALC. cann. *caps.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. *chin.* COCC. CON. cycl. *dros.* DULC. GRAPH. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. *kali. led.* LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* mang. MERC. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. OP. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SEC-CORN. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* staph. *sulph. veratr.*

Hard hearing.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. *ang. ant-crud.* arg. *arn. ars.* asaf. *asar.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel. chin. cic.* cocc. coff. colch. *con.* creos. croc. *cycl.* dig. DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. GRAPH, *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat. jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. LED. LYC. *mgs. m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. par. PETR. PHOSPH.

PH-AC. plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. *verb.* viol-od. vit. zinc.

Obstruction of the ears.

Anac. ang. arg. ars. *asar.* bism. bor. BRY. calad. *calc. carb-veg. caust.* cham. CHEL. chin. colch. CON. *cycl. graph.* guaj. JOD. *kali. lach.* led. LYC. mgs. MANG. mar. MEN. MERC. mezer. natr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *petr.* phosph. PULS. rhus. SELEN. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. VERB.

VII. NOSE.

External nose.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. *ant-crud. arn.* AUR. *bar. bell. bor.* bov. bry. CALC. cann. *canth. caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. clem. coff. colch. *con.* dros. dulc. euphr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. *jod.* KALI. *laur.* lyc. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *petr. phosph.* PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *samb.* sassap. *sep. sil.* SPIG. spong. *staph. sulph. sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

Internal nose.

Acon. *agar. alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asar. AUR. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. camph. CANTH. *caust. cham.* chel. chin. *cic.* cina. *cocc. coff.* COLCH. coloc. *con.* CREOS. cycl. dros. euphorb. GRAPH. guaj. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *nitr. nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. sassap. SCILL. *selen.* seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. stann. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. VERATR. *zinc.*

Root of the nose.

ACON. agar. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. *arn.* ASAR. bar. bell. BISM. CALC. camph. cann. carb-veg. caust. cina. colch. *coloc.* con. ferr. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. kali. laur. men. merc. *mosch. natr-mur. oleand.* petr. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RUTA. staph. viol-tr. vit.

Nasal bones.

Anac. arn. ars. AUR. *calc.* carb-an. *colch.* con. *hep.* hyosc. lach. MERC. *natr-mur.* petr. plat. SIL. spong. thuj. veratr.

Bridge.

Alum. calc. canth. chin. con. oleand. PH-AC. ruta. samb. *spig.* spong. *thuj.*

Septum.

Aur. bry. caust. cina. colch. con. jod. *lyc. merc.* petr. ruta. SIL. staph.

Tip of the nose.

Aur. *bell. bor.* bry. CALC. *canth.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. clem. colch. con. *m-arct.* merc. *mosch. nitr.* NITR-AC. *ph-ac.* rheum. RHUS. samb. SEP. SIL. *spong.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* viol-od.

Wings of the nose.

Alum. ambr. AUR. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* con. dulc. *euphr.* hell. kali. *magn-mur. merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. phosph. *plumb. puls. rhus.* SIL. spig. staph. THUJ. viol-tr. zinc.

Bleeding of the nose.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars. asar.* AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. *caps. carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. CREOS. CROC. *cupr.* dig. *dros.* DULC. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. *kali. lach. led. lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-od. *zinc.*

—— coagulated blood.

Arn. BELL. bry. *canth.* carb-an. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *con.* creos. *croc.* FERR. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. *magn-mur. merc. nitr-ac.* n-vom. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. sec-corn. sep. STRAM. *stront.*

—— dark blood.

Acon. *amm. ant-crud. arn.* ASAR. bell. *bism. bry. canth.* carb-veg. CHAM. *chin. cocc.* con. CREOS. CROC. *cupr.* dig. dros. ferr. graph. *ignat.* LACH. led. *lyc. magn.* magn-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. *sec-corn. selen.* SEP. STRAM. *sulph.*

—— pale blood.

Amm. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. BELL. bor. bov. *bry. calc.* canth. *carb-veg.* chin. creos. dig. *dros.* DULC. ferr. graph. HYOSC.

ipec. laur. LED. magn-mur. *merc.* natr. nitr. n-mosch. PHOSPH. *puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. stram. *stront.* sulph. *zinc.*

—— viscid blood.

CROC. CUPR. magn. *sec-corn.*

Blood coming from the nose, while blowing it.

Agar. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. arg. asar. bar. bor. *canth.* caps. *caust.* cupr. *dros.* FERR. GRAPH. hep. *kali. lach.* led. lyc. magn. magn-mur. men. *merc. mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom. par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *stront.* SULPH. *thuj.*

Smell, fetid, from the nose.

Alum. asaf. AUR. BELL. CALC. caust. *con.* dig. GRAPH. hep. lyc. magn-mur. merc. *natr.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* sep. *sulph.* thuj.

—— sweetish.

NITR-AC.

—— like urine.

GRAPH.

VIII. SMELLING.

Too sensitive.

ACON. *agar.* amm. *anac.* ant-crud. arn. ars. *asar.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. bry. *calc. canth.* CHAM. CHIN. cina. *cocc.* COFF. *colch. con. cupr.* dig. GRAPH. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. m-arct. *magn. natr.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB. *puls.* sabad. selen. SEP. sil. *spig.* SULPH. valer. viol-od. zinc.

Acute.

Acon. agar. alum. AUR. BELL. *cham.* CHIN. *cocc.* COFF. colch. con. cupr. *graph.* hep. LYC. natr. N-VOM. *phosph.* puls. SEP. spig. *sulph.* thuj. valer.

Feeble (diminished or lost).

ALUM. amm-mur. ANAC. *ant-tart. aur.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. CAPS. carb-an. *caust.* chel. *cocc.* con. *cycl.* graph. *hep.* HYOSC. IPEC. *kali. laur.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. MAGN-MUR. *mang.* MEZER. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand.* OP. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEC-CORN. SEP. SIL. *stram. sulph.* sulph-ac. *veratr. zinc.*

Imaginary smells.

Alum. ANAC. *ars.* AUR. BELL. CALC. canth. *chin.* con. creos. dig. GRAPH. hep. laur. lyc. MGS. M-ARCT. MEN. merc.

mezer. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PAR. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. SENEG. *sep.* sil. SULPH. valer. VERATR. *vit.*

Smells, agreeable.

Puls. VIT.

—— as of blood.

N-vom. sil.

—— like inveterate catarrh.

Graph. merc. PULS. SULPH.

—— earthy.

Anac. CALC. mgs. *m-arct.* sulph. VERATR.

—— empyreumatic.

ANAC. calc. *graph.* N-VOM. sulph.

—— foul.

Anac. AUR. BELL. CALC. canth. chin. con. *creos.* dig. *graph.* mgs. *m-arct.* MEN. merc. mezer. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* PAR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* seneg. SEP. sulph. valer. *veratr.*

—— as of pitch.

Ars. con.

—— pus.

Seneg. sulph.

—— sweetish.

Aur. nitr-ac. n-vom. sil.

—— sour.

Alum. bell.

—— sulphureous.

Anac. *ars.* calc. graph. N-VOM. plumb.

IX. FACE.

a. *Outward appearance.*

Colour, bluish.

Acon. agar. ANG. *ant-tart.* ARS. asar. AUR. BELL. BRY. CAMPH. cham. cic. CINA. CON. CUPR. DIG. dros. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. *lach. lyc.* merc. mezer. OP. phosph. puls. SAMB. SPONG. *staph.* stram. VERATR.

—— —— about the eyes.

Anac. ARS. *bism.* calc. cham. CHIN. cina. COCC. CUPR. *ferr.* graph. *hep.* IGNAT. IPEC. kali. *lach. lyc.* merc. *mezer.* natr. *n-mosch. n-vom.* OLEAND. *phosph.* PH-AC. RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* SEC-CORN. *sep.* spig. STAPH. stram. *sulph.* VERATR.

—— —— about the mouth.

Cina. CUPR.

Colour, bluish-red.

Acon. agar. ANG. ant-tart. *ars.* asar. *aur.* BELL. BRY. *camph. cham.* cic. cina. *con.* CUPR. dig. dros. *hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. lach.* lyc. *merc.* op. phosph. *puls.* SAMB. *spong.* staph. stram. *veratr.*

— brownish.

Bry. carb-veg. creos. *hyosc.* JOD. NITR-AC. *op. puls.* sec-corn. SEP. *staph. stram.* SULPH.

— changing.

Acon. ALUM. asaf. *aur.* BELL. bism. *bov.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CHAM. *chin.* CINA. CROC. cycl. FERR. *graph. hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. kali. LED. lyc. *magn.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. *oleand.* op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *puls. scill. stram.* sulph. SULPH-AC. valer. veratr. vit. ZINC.

— copperish (Acne rosacea).

Alum. ARS. *calc.* cann. CARB-AN. *creos. led.* RHUS. RUTA. *veratr.*

— earthy.

Ars. bism. BOR. BRY. *canth.* CHIN. CIC. *creos. croc.* euphorb. FERR. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. *laur.* LYC. *magn.* MERC. mosch. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. plumb. *samb.* sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. zinc.

— erysipelatous.

ACON. amm. *ars.* bar. BELL. bor. *bry.* calc. CAMPH. canth. *carb-an.* CHAM. clem. EUPHORB. GRAPH. HEP. LACH. lyc. *merc.* natr. phosph. *puls.* RHUS. *ruta.* samb. sep. *sil.* stram. *sulph.* thuj.

— greenish.

Ars. CARB-VEG. veratr.

— greenish about the eyes.

Veratr.

— grey.

Carb-veg. *creos. lach.* laur.

— pale.

Acon. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calc. camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust. cham.* chel. CHIN. *cic.* CINA. CLEM. cocc. colch. *coloc.* CON. creos. croc. CUPR. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ipec.* KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* MANG. *mar.* merc. mezer. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. rheum. RHUS. *sabin.* samb. SEC-CORN.

selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. *zinc.*

Colour, red.

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. *calc.* camph. *cann.* CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. COCC. COFF. *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* cycl. dig. *dros.* *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. *petr.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap-*scill.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* *sil.* SPIG. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

—— circumscribed red spot on the cheeks.

Acon. ars. *bry.* calc. carb-veg. CHIN. con. CREOS. croc. *dros.* DULC. FERR. hep. JOD. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. m-arct. merc. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. seneg. *sep.* sil. spong. STANN. *stram.* SULPH.

—— shining-greasy.

Agar. aur. bry. *chin.* MAGN. merc. NATR-MUR. *plumb.* RHUS. SELEN. stram.

—— spotted.

Alum. *ambr.* *amm.* *ars.* *bell.* bry. CALC. cann. canth. CARB-AN. *colch.* *creos.* *ferr.* hell. *laur.* led. LYC. m-arct. mar. *merc.* mosch. NATR. n-mosch. n-vom. op. par. *phosph.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *samb.* sassap. sec-corn. sep. SIL. *sulph.* *veratr.* zinc.

—— yellow.

Acon. AMBR. aut-crud. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. aur. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* cann. CANTH. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. (cina.) cocc. CON. CROC. (cupr.) DIG. dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* *jod.* *kali.* *lach.* *laur.* LYC. magn-mur. MERC. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OP. *petr.* PHOSPH.(ph-ac.) PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *veratr.*

—— —— about the eyes.

NITR-AC. *n-vom.* SPIG.

—— —— about the mouth.

N-vom. SEP.

Colour, yellow, about the nose.

N-vom. SEP.

—— —— on the temples.

CAUST.

Countenance altered.

Alum. ant-crud. ARS. *bell. bism.* bry. calc. CAMPH. *canth.* CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* COLCH. coloc. cupr. *graph. hell.* hyosc. ignat. jod. lach. laur. LYC. magn. n-vom. *oleand.* OP. *ph-ac.* plumb. puls. *ran-scel.* rheum. RHUS. *sec-corn.* sep. sil. *spig.* spong. STRAM. VERATR. viol-od. zinc.

Distortion of the face.

Acon. *ambr.* amm. ANG. ant-tart. ARS. BELL. bism. *bry.* calc. CAMPH. cann. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. CIC. *cocc.* colch. CUPR. dig. *dulc.* GRAPH. guaj. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. MERC. mosch. natr. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. OP. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. RHUS. samb. SCILL. SEC-CORN. sep. *sil. spig. spong.* staph. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

Emaciation of the face only.

Calc. mezer. SELEN.

Exanthema.

Agar. *alum. ambr. amm.* amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. *ars.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bor. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chel. cic.* clem. cocc. CON. CREOS. dig. dulc. euphorb. *graph.* hell. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. kali. LACH. laur. LED. lyc. m-arct. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* oleand. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* puls. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *sassap.* selen. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. VERATR. VIOL-TR. vit. *zinc.*

—— about the eyes.

ARS. calc. *con.* HEP. ignat. MERC. oleand. petr. sil. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *vit.*

—— in the eyebrows.

Ars. CAUST. hell. KALI. natr-mur. *par.* rhus. SELEN. sep. sil. *staph.* sulph. thuj.

—— on the cheeks.

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. arn. asaf. bar. BELL. bor. BOV. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. cina. *con.* CREOS. cycl. *dig.* dulc. euphorb. graph. hep. hyosc. LACH. laur. magn-mur. merc. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand. phosph.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. SIL. *spong.* STAPH. *stront. tar.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. *viol-tr. vit.*

Exanthema on the chin.

Alum. ambr. amm. anac. ANT-CRUD. *bell.* bor. *calc.* canth. *caust.* cic. clem. *con.* CREOS. dig. dros. dulc. *graph. hep.* hyosc. *kali.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. PAR. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. puls. RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* scill. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stront. sulph.* tar. thuj. *veratr.* verb. vit. *zinc.*

— around the mouth.

Acon. agar. *alum. amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. *car. bell.* bor. BOV. BRY. CALC. *cann.* canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. clem. cocc. coloc. *con.* CREOS. dig. dulc. *graph.* hell. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* ipec. KALI. *laur. led. lyc.* mgs. m-arct. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. *merc. mezer.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PAR. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. scill. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* STAPH. SULPH. *tar.* thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

— on the upper lip.

Acon. ant-crud. arn. ARS. BAR. *bell.* canth. *carb-veg. caust.* cic. con. CREOS. *graph.* hell. hep. KALI. lyc. mgs. magn. magn-mur. *merc.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. PAR. petr. plat. RHUS. *sabad. sil.* spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. *zinc.*

— in the under lip.

Alum. *bor.* BRY. CALC. *caust.* cham. clem. IGNAT. *mezer.* NATR-MUR. phosph. *ph-ac.* rhodod. SEP.

— on the corners of the mouth.

ANT-CRUD. arn. BELL. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. coloc. CREOS. *graph.* hell. *hep. ignat.* m-arct. *mang.* MERC. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *petr.* PHOSPH. rhodod. SEP. SIL. veratr. zinc.

— on the nose.

Agar. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* arn. ars. AUR. *bar. bell.* bor. *bov.* bry. *calc.* cann. *canth. caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. CLEM. coloc. con. dulc. euphr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. m-arct. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur. nitr.* NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. *petr. phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap. selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* veratr. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

— around the nose.

Alum. amm. ANT-CRUD. bar. *bov.* calc. CAUST. dulc. m-arct. magn-mur. *natr.* par. RHUS. SEP. *sil. sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. zinc.

— on the temples.

Alum. ambr. anac. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* arn. bar. BELL. *bry.*

carb-veg. caust. cocc. *lach.* LYC. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. sabin. spig. *sulph.* thuj.

Exanthema on the forehead.

Agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell.* BOV. *bry. calc.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chel. cic. *clem.* cocc. *con.* CREOS. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. kali. laur. LED. lyc. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *par.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. SEP. *sil. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr. viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Hollow eyes.

Ambr. ANAC. ARS. calc. CAMPH. CHIN. CIC. COLOC. CUPR. *cycl. dros.* FERR. hyosc. *jod. kali.* lach. LYC. *mar.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* SEC-CORN. *spong. stann. staph.* SULPH. VERATR.

Projecting eyes.

ACON. *ang. arn.* ARS. *aur.* BELL. bor. canth. caps. *chin.* cic. *cocc.* con. cupr. GUAJ. HEP. HYOSC. laur. m-arct. MERC. mosch. *n-vom.* OP. rhus. scill. spig. SPONG. *stann.* staph. *stram. veratr.*

Freckles.

AMM. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. con. *dros.* DULC. GRAPH. hyosc. jod. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. *merc.* mezer. NATR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* petr. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. SEP. *sil.* stann. SULPH. thuj.

Deep furrows in the face.

LYC. SEP. *stram.*

— on the forehead.

Amm. bry. *cham.* graph. HELL. LYC. n-vom. *rheum. rhus.* SEP. STRAM. viol-od.

Gaping mouth.

Acon. ANG. *ars.* BELL. carb-veg. *camph.* HYOSC. LYC. mgs. OP. plumb. *puls.* samb. SCILL.

Black pores.

Dig. dros. GRAPH. NATR. NITR-AC. SABAD. *sabin.* SULPH.

Puffiness.

Acon. alum. *amm.* amm-mur. ARN. ARS. *aur. bar.* BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. *calc. canth. caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. HELL. *hep. hyosc.* jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. m-arct. *magn.* magn-mur. mar. MERC. mosch. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* rheum. *rhus.*

ruta. sabin. *samb.* sec-corn. SEP. sil. *spig. spong. stann.* staph. *stram.* sulph-ac. *veratr.*

Puffiness about the eyes.

ARS. *ferr.* PHOSPH. puls. *rheum.*

—— under the eyes.

ARS. *bry.* cham. *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. *puls.*

—— over the eyes.

Ruta. SEP.

—— between the eyelids and brows.

KALI.

—— of the cheeks.

Amm. amm-mur. ARN. *ars.* AUR. bar. *bell.* bor. *bov. bry. calc. canth.* caust. CHAM. *chin. euphorb.* ferr. *graph. hep.* jod. KALI. lach. *lyc.* M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. MERC. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* samb. SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* STANN. *staph. sulph.*

—— of the lips.

Alum. arg. ARN. ars. *asaf. aur. bar.* BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc. canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. con. dig. graph. hell. hep. *kali. lyc.* mgs. *merc. mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. oleand. op. par. petr. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* STAPH. stram. *sulph.* thuj. zinc.

—— of the upper lip.

Arg. *bar.* BELL. *bov.* bry. calc. *canth.* carb-veg. con. graph. hep. *kali.* lyc. *merc.* mezer. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* par. petr. *phosph. rhus.* sil. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. zinc.

—— of the under lip.

Alum. asaf. calc. caust. *lyc. mezer. mur-ac.* natr-mur. PULS. SEP. sil.

—— of the nose.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. croc. dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *samb.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH. THUJ. veratr. vit. zinc.

b. *Sensations.*

Forehead.

Agar. alum. AMBR. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. ANT-CRUD. *arg. arn.*

ars. *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* BOV. bry. *calc.* *canth.* *caps.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* *chin.* CIC. CLEM. cocc. colch. coloc. *con.* CREOS. croc. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. graph. *guaj.* *hell.* HEP. jod. ipec. kali. *laur.* LED. *lyc.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. *men.* *merc.* *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. *rheum.* *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* *sabad.* *samb.* sassap. *scill.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.* *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Temples.

Alum. ambr. anac. ANG. ant-crud. *arg.* arn. asar. bar. *bell.* bry. *carb-veg.* caust. cocc. lach. LYC. *mur-ac.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. sabin. spig. sulph. thuj. VERB.

Zygomatic and malar bone.

Acon. *agar.* *alum.* ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* *ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. arn. ars. *asaf.* AUR. bar. BELL. *bism.* *bor.* BRY. CALC. cann. canth. *caps.* *carb-veg.* caust. *chel.* *chin.* CINA. *cocc.* COLCH. *coloc.* *con.* DIG. *dros.* ferr. graph. *guaj.* hell. hep. *ignat.* KALI. laur. led. *lyc.* magn. MAGN-MUR. *mang.* *merc.* *mezer.* *mosch.* *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* OLEAND. par. phosph. *plat.* *plumb.* *puls.* rhus. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* *samb.* SEP. SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. stront. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *thuj.* *valer.* veratr. VERB. VIOL-OD. zinc.

Cheeks.

Acon. *alum.* *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* *ant-crud.* arg. ARN. ars. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. BELL. BOR. bov. bry. CALC. cann. *canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cina. clem. cocc. *coloc.* *con.* creos. cycl. *dig.* *dros.* *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. *men.* *merc.* mezer. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* par. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit.

Upper jaw.

Acon. AGAR. ALUM. *ambr.* AMM. *amm-mur.* *ang.* arn. asar. AUR. BELL. bor. bov. *bry* CALC. *canth.* *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* chel. CHIN. clem. coff. colch. con. CREOS. cycl. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. graph. guaj. *hell.* hyosc. KALI. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mar. *men.* merc. MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. puls. RAN-SCEL. rheum. rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* samb. sassap. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. SPONG. stann. *staph.* stront. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. THUJ. veratr. *verb.* ZINC.

Lower jaw.

Acon. AGAR. *alum. ambr.* AMM. amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. calc. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* CUPR. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. *euphr. graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.* oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. SASSAP. scill. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig. spong. stann.* STAPH. *stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.* valer. VERATR. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Articulation of the jaws.

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. ANG. *arn. asaf. asar.* BELL. *bry.* calc. CAMPH. *canth. caust.* cham. CIC. *cocc.* COLCH. con. cupr. dros. euphr. graph. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. lach. *laur.* mgs. M-ARCT. mang. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *op. petr.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat. plumb.* RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. sec-corn. sep. sil. SPIG. SPONG. stann. *staph. stram.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr. verb.*

Lips.

Acon. agar. *alum. amm. amm-mur.* ang. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asaf. BAR. BELL. *bor. bov.* BRY. CALC. cann. canth. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chin.* cic. clem. CON. *creos.* croc. cycl. dig. dulc. GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. laur. *lyc.* mgs. magn. magn-mur. MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. scill. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* zinc.

Upper lip.

Acon. agar. amm. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* arg. *arn.* ARS. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calc. *canth.* caps. CARB-VEG. *caust.* chel. chin. *cic.* coff. *colch. con.* CREOS. *cycl.* dig. dulc. GRAPH. *hell. hep.* ignat. KALI. laur. led. *lyc. mgs.* m-arct. *magn. magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. PAR. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. puls. rheum. *rhus.* SABAD. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. *sil. spig.* STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. ZINC.

Lower lip.

Agar. *alum.* amm. amm-mur. arn. ars. *asaf.* aur. bar. bell. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* chin. *clem.*

con. dros. euphorb. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. laur. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. mang. *mar.* merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. oleand. *op.* par. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. PULS. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. sulph. *valer.* zinc.

Corners of the lip.

Ambr. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* asaf. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. chel. coloc. *creos.* dros. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. IGNAT. ipec. laur. lyc. *m-arct.* MANG. MERC. *mezer. natr. natr-mur.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. *seneg. sep.* SIL. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. *veratr. zinc.*

Chin.

AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. *asaf.* aur. BELL. bor. *bov.* bry. calc. cann. CANTH. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cic. *clem.* cocc. coloc. *con.* CREOS. *cupr.* dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. *euphr.* graph. HEP. hyosc. *kali.* LAUR. led. lyc. MGS. *m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. *mezer. natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. SASSAP. scill. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* SPONG. *stann. staph.* stram. STRONT. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* VERATR. *verb.* vit. zinc.

X. TEETH.

Toothache in general.

AGAR. *alum.* AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. *bov.* BRY. calad. *calc. canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. clem. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cycl. dros. euphorb. graph. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mang. *mar. merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. RAN-SCEL. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad. sabin.* sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. STAPH. *stront. sulph. sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. veratr. verb. ZINC.

Incisores.

AGAR. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ang. arg. asar. aur. bell. bor. bov. calc. canth. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. coff. COLCH. *creos.* dros. ignat. jod. KALI. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* magn. MAGN-MUR. *mar. merc.* mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. *petr. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *ran-scel.*

rhodod. RHUS. sassap. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. ZINC.

Cuspidati.

Amm. anac. calc. laur. magn-mur. mur-ac. *natr.* petr. RHUS. sep. staph. stront. sulph-ac. zinc.

Molares.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. AMM. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. *calc. canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* CHIN. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CREOS. croc. *cycl. euphorb.* graph. guaj. *hell. hyosc.* ignat. jod. *kali.* laur. *lyc. m-arct. magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mar. merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR. NITR. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* RAN-SCEL. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. seneg. *sep.* sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *verb.* ZINC.

Decayed teeth.

Alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. asar. BAR. BELL. BOR. BOV. bry. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. *chin.* clem. cocc. coff. *con. creos.* graph. *hep.* HYOSC. *ipec. kali.* LACH. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. MEZER. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PLUMB. *puls. rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STAPH. *sulph. sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj. veratr. zinc.*

Upper teeth.

AGAR. ALUM. *ambr.* AMM. *amm-mur. ang.* arn. asar. AUR. BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *canth. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* CHIN. clem. coff. colch. con. CREOS. cycl. *euphorb.* graph. guaj. *hell.* hyosc. KALI. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mar. merc. MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. puls. RAN-SCEL. rheum. rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* sassap. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. SPONG. *staph. sulph.* SULPH-AC. THUJ. veratr. *verb.* ZINC.

Lower teeth.

AGAR. *alum. ambr.* AMM. amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. calc. CANTH. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos. dros.* euphorb. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. LAUR. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. *magn.* magn-mur. MANG. mar. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PLUMB. *puls.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. SASSAP. scill. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig. spong.* STAPH. *stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.* VERATR. *verb.* ZINC.

Gums.

Agar. alum. *ambr.* *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. *bov.* bry. CALC. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. colch. con. *creos.* GRAPH. *hep.* hyosc. *jod.* *kali.* lach. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sabin.* *sassap.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. STAPH. *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* vit. zinc.

Upper gum.

Agar. amm. ang. *aur.* BAR. bell. CALC. *canth.* carb-an. colch. CREOS. graph. kali. lyc. *magn-mur.* mur-ac. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* RUTA. sep. *stront.*

Lower gum.

AMM. amm-mur. anac. canth. carb-an. caust. laur. magn-mur. *mar.* NATR. PETR. phosph. rhodod. *sabin.* SASSAP. spong. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* zinc.

Inner gum.

Agar. ambr. amm. arn. *graph.* kali. natr. *natr-mur.* ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. RUTA. sep. STAPH.

XI. MOUTH.

Buccal cavity in general.

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. *ars.* *asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig.* *dros.* dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* *ipec.* *kali.* LACH. *laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

Hard palate.

Ambr. amm. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* *aur.* BAR. BELL. *bor.* bov. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. *cocc.* *coloc.* *croc.* dig. dulc. *euphorb.* hell. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* lach. laur. led. mgs. magn. magn-mur. *men.* merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. PAR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SCILL. *spong.* sep. sil. *spig.* STAPH. thuj. ZINC.

Soft palate.

Acon. ant-crud. *arg.* AUR. *bell.* calc. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. COFF. *dig.* dulc. hell. hep. jod. kali. lach. led. magn. men. MERC. mezer. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. rhodod. ruta. *sassap.* seneg. sep. sil. staph. STRAM. thuj. valer. zinc.

Fauces.

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. *caps. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* HYOSC IGNAT. JOD. *ipec. kali.* LACH. *laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. SPONG. *stann. staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. vit. *zinc.*

Tongue.

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ARS. asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calc.* cann. CANTH. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. *hell.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VERATR. *verb.* viol-tr. zinc.

Tongue coated.

ACON. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. ARS. asar. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. calc. *cann. canth. carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cina.* cocc. coloc. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. euphorb. graph. guaj. *ignat.* jod. ipec. lach. laur. lyc. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* sassap. SEC-CORN. *selen. seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. *stront.* SULPH. *tar.* thuj. VERB. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Increase of saliva.

Acon. agar. ALUM. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. *asar.* aur. BAR. BELL. bism. *bor. bov.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. *caps. carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* cocc. coff. COLCH. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. DULC. *euphorb.* ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. KALI. LACH. LAUR. led. LYC. MGS. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat. plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *tar.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

Diminution of saliva.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chel. chin. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. con. croc. cupr. *cycl. dulc.* euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell.* hep. HYOSC. ignat. jod. *ipec. kali.* LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* MERC. mezer. *mosch. mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. OP. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. *spong. stann.* staph. STRAM. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* VERATR. vit. *zinc.*

Bad smell from the mouth.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. asar. AUR. bar. *bell. bism.* bor. BRY. calc. camph. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. *coff. croc.* cupr. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod. ipec.* kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *stram.* stront. SULPH. thuj. *valer.* verb. *zinc.*

XII. HUNGER AND THIRST.

Want of appetite.

Acon. *agar. alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart. arg.* ARN. ARS. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. caust. calad. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg.

cham. chel. CHIN. CIC. *clem.* cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* graph. *guaj. hell.* hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* kali. *lach. laur.* led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur. mang.* mar. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum. rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Hunger.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARG. arn. *ars.* asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. *cic.* CINA. *cocc.* COFF. coloc. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. *hyosc. ignat. jod.* kali. lach. laur. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. *merc. mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. *par. petr. phosph. plat. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.* verb. vit. zinc.

Hunger without appetite.

AGAR. *alum.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARS. BAR. *bell. bor.* BRY. calad. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. *cic.* clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *cycl.* dig. DULC. euphr. ferr. HELL. hep. *ignat. jod. lyc. mgs.* magn. MAGN-MUR. *merc.* mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. plat. *puls. rheum. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SIL. staph. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb.

Canine hunger.

Agar. amm. ant-tart. ars. asaf. aur. BRY. CALC. *caps.* caust. cham. CHIN. CINA. cocc. *con.* dros. graph. guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. JOD. KALI. lach. LYC. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. *men. merc.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op.* PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *scill.* sec-corn. sep. SIL. *spig.* stann. staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. valer. VERATR.

Thirst.

ACON. amm. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism. bor. bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. cann. *canth. caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *cic. cina.* cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* CUPR. cycl. dig. *dros.*

dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat. jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. lyc. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb. puls.* ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* samb. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. spig. *spong. stann.* staph. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. VERATR. *verb.* zinc.

Want of thirst.

Agar. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. aur. *bell.* bov. bry. *calad.* calc. CAMPH. cann. *canth. caps.* carb-veg. caust. *chel. chin.* cina. *cocc.* coff. *coloc.* CON. creos. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. EUPHORB. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. *ipec.* kali. lach. *led.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr.* MANG. MEN. merc. *mosch. mur-ac.* natr. *nitr.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. *op.* petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* SAMB. *sassap. scill.* SEP. SPIG. spong. STAPH. stram. *sulph. tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* VIT.

Thirst with aversion to drink.

ARN. BELL. CANTH. caust. HYOSC. *lach.* lyc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. rhus. samb. STRAM. *vit.*

Inclination to drink without thirst.

ARS. *calad.* camph. *cocc. coloc.* graph. n-mosch. phosph.

AVERSION to:

Acid things.

BELL. *cocc.* FERR. ignat. *n-vom.* ph-ac. SABAD. SULPH.

Beer.

Alum. asaf. bell. cham. chin. cocc. N-VOM. phosph. spig. spong. *stann. sulph.*

Brandy.

IGNAT. merc.

Bread.

Agar. CON. ignat. kali. LYC. magn. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. SEP. *sulph.*

—— rye.

Kali. LYC. *n-vom.* puls. *sulph.*

Broth.

ARN. *ars.* bell. (cham.) *graph.* rhus.

Butter. (See Fat food).

Cheese.

Oleand.

Coffee.

Bell. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. COFF. dulc. *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. rhus. *sabad.* spig. *sulph-ac.*

—— without sugar.

RHEUM.

Fat food.

ANG. *ars.* bell. BRY. calc. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *colch.* croc. *cycl.* dros. hell. *hep. men.* merc. NATR-MUR. PETR. PULS. rheum. rhus. sep. *sulph.*

Fish.

Graph. ZINC.

Garlic.

SABAD.

Meat.

Alum. amm. arn. *ars.* aur. *bry.* CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. *ignat.* kali. LYC. magn. *merc. mezer.* MUR-AC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* n-vom. op. PETR. PLAT. puls. RHUS. SABAD. SEP. SIL. stront. SULPH. ZINC.

Meal and flour (dishes of).

Ars. *phosph.*

Milk.

Amm. *ant-tart.* arn. bell. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg. cina.* GUAJ. *ignat.* m-arct. m-austr. *natr.* n-vom. phosph. PULS. rheum. SEP. SIL. stann. *sulph.*

Salt.

Carb-veg. graph. SELEN.

Solid food.

Ang. ferr. merc. STAPH.

Sweets.

Ars. CAUST. graph. *merc.* nitr-ac. *phosph.* SULPH. zinc.

Vegetables.

HELL. *magn.*

Water.

BELL. *bry.* CALAD. canth. caust. chin. lyc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. STRAM.

Wine.

Ignat. lach. m-austr. MERC. *rhus.* SABAD. sulph.

LONGING for:

Acids.

ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. bor. BRY. carb-an. CHAM. chin.

con. CREOS. *dig.* HEP. *ignat. kali. lach.* magn. mang. PHOSPH. *puls.* sabin. SCILL. *sec-corn. sep.* STRAM. SULPH. VERATR.

Beer.

ACON. BRY. calad. calc. *caust.* chin. *cocc.* graph. *lach.* mgs. mang. MERC. mosch. NATR. N-VOM. *op.* PETR. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. SABAD. *spig.* spong. STRONT. *sulph.* zinc.

Bitter things.

Dig. NATR-MUR.

Bread.

Amm. ARS. bell. bov. ferr. hell. ignat. magn. natr. *natr-mur.* PLUMB. puls. staph. *stront.*

—— wheat.

Aur.

—— and butter.

Ferr. ignat. MAGN. merc. (puls.)

Brandy.

Acon. arg. ARS. bov. bry. calc. chin. cic. HEP. mosch. mur-ac. N-VOM. OP. puls. SELEN. SEP. *spig. staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

Coal.

Cic.

Cakes.

Plumb.

Cheese.

Ignat.

Coffee.

ANG. *ars.* AUR. BRY. caps. *chin.* colch. *con.* mosch. n-mosch. SELEN.

Cucumbers.

Ant-crud. veratr.

Fat food.

N-VOM. *nitr-ac.*

Fruit.

Alum. ant-tart. chin. IGNAT. magn. puls. SULPH-AC. VERATR.

Herrings.

Nitr-ac. veratr.

Juicy things.

PH-AC.

Lime (chalk).

NITR-AC. N-VOM.

Liquid food (soups).
Ang. ferr. merc. STAPH. SULPH.

Meat.
Hell. *magn. men.* sulph.

Meal and flour (dishes of).
SABAD.

Milk.
Anac. *ars.* AUR. bov. *bry. calc.* CHEL. mgs. magn. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. *ph-ac.* rhus. SABAD. sabin. SIL. *staph. stront.*

Refreshing things.
Carb-an. *caust.* COCC. mgs. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. *rheum.* VALER.

Salt things.
Calc. carb-veg. CAUST. *con. nitr-ac.* phosph. VERATR.

Smoked things.
CAUST.

Sourkrout.
Carb-an. cham.

Sweets. (See Sweet things.)

Sweet things.
AMM. calc. b-veg. CHIN. *ipec.* KALI. LYC. *magn-mur.* NATR. n-vom. petr. *rheum.* RHUS. SABAD. *sulph.*

Vegetables.
Alum. MAGN.

Warm food.
Ang. cycl. FERR. *lyc.*

Wine.
Acon. arg. bov. *bry.* calc. chin. CIC. HEP. *lach.* puls. selen. SEP. *spig.* staph. SULPH.

Bad consequences arising from various kinds of solid food or drinks, see Sect. VI. b. under the head—"NOURISHMENT."

XIII. TASTE.

Taste changed in general.
ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. ASAF. asar. *aur. bar.* BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. *calc.* camph. cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* CUPR. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. *cuphorb.* euphr. ferr.

graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod. ipec.* KALI. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur. mang.* mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* M-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. thuj. valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Bitter.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anag. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. *bar. bell.* bism. (bor.) bov. BRY. CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. *carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. *dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* KALI. *laur.* led. LYC. m-arct. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr. phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. *rhus. ruta.* SABAD. *sabin. sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil. spong.* STANN. *staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Delicate.

Acon. agar. arn. aur. *bar.* BELL. *camph.* CHIN. *cocc.* COFF. colch. con. hep. m-austr. n-vom. thuj.

Diminished.

Alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *ars.* bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. cann. *canth. caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. cic. cina. *cocc.* colch. creos. cupr. *cycl.* dros. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. *ipec. kali.* lyc. *mgs. m-arct.* m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *merc.* mosch. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PAR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHODOD. *rhus.* ruta. *sassap.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. seneg. SIL. spong. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *veratr.* viol-tr.

Earthy.

CANN. caps. *chin.* ferr. hep. *ignat.* merc. N-MOSCH. PHOSPH. PULS.

Empyreumatic.

Bry. cycl. laur. PULS. *ran-bulb. scill. sulph.*

Fatty.

ALUM. ambr. ASAF. bar. bry. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* euphorb. ignat. ipec. laur. LYC. *magn-mur.* MANG. *mur-ac. petr.*

phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. *sil. thuj.* VALER.

Flat.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. BRY. cann. CAPS. carb-an. cham. chel. CHIN. cocc. colch. coloc. creos. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. *ipec. kali. lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. merc. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. op. par. PETR. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus. ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* sassap. *sec-corn.* seneg. sep. spig. *stann.* STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj. valer.* veratr. VERB.

Herby.

Calad. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* puls. *sassap.* stann. veratr.

Lost.

Acon. *alam.* AMM-MUR. ANAC. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* arg. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cina. cocc. *creos.* hell. hep. *hyosc. ipec. kali. lyc. m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. n-vom. *op. par.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. *stram.* stront. *sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr.*

Metallic.

Alum. bism. *calc.* cocc. coloc. CUPR. hep. *ipec.* mgs. *m-austr.* merc. *natr.* N-VOM. plumb. RAN-BULB. RHUS. sassap. seneg. sulph. VIT. ZINC.

Offensive.

Agar. amm-mur. anac. ant-tart. arg. ARS. *asaf.* bell. bism. BRY. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. caust. cham. *chel. chin. cina. cocc.* croc. cupr. cycl. dig. *dros.* euphorb. guaj. ignat. JOD. *kali. led.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. *sassap. scill.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. sil. spig. STANN. staph. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. VALER. veratr. verb. ZINC. (See Putrid.)

Putrid.

ACON. anac. ang. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asar. aur. BELL. bov. *bry.* calc. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chin. *cocc. coff.* coloc. CON. creos. *cupr.* cycl. *dros.* euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. *lyc.* mgs. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. SEP. spig. *stann. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

Saltish.

Alum. ambr. *amm.* anac. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. ARS. *bar. bell. bov.* calc. cann. CARB-VEG. caust. CHIN. coff. croc. cupr. dig. dros. *euphorb. graph. hyosc.* JOD. LYC. *magn. magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. NATR. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. *stann.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar.* VERATR. *verb.* zinc.

Sour.

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *ant-tart. ars.* asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bry.* CALC. cann. canth. *caps. carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. *cocc. con.* creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. ferr. *graph. hep.* IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* KALI. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. *sabin. sassap.* scill. sec-corn. *sep.* sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

Sweetish.

ACON. ALUM. *amm.* anac. *ars. asar. aur.* bar. bell. bism. bov. bry. *calc. canth.* carb-veg. *chin.* cocc. *coff. creos.* croc. cupr. DIG. *ferr.* hep. hyosc. jod. *ipec. kali. laur. lyc.* m-austr. magn. *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rhus.* SABAD. sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. *selen.* sep. spong. STANN. *sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

XIV. ERUCTATIONS.

Belching.

Acon. alum. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ars. *bar. bell.* BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. CON. cycl. dig. *dros.* dulc. ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* IGNAT. kali. lach. laur. *lyc.* mgs. magn-mur. MAR. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. plat. PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sabin. SASSAP. sep. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. *zinc.*

Confluence of water in the mouth.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. ARS. *asar.* BAR. bell. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. *chin. cic.* CINA. clem. cocc. colch. con. croc. cupr. *cycl. dig.* DROS. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. *graph. hell. hep.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs.

m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer.* VERATR. verb. zinc.

Eructations.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ARN. *ars. asaf. asar.* BAR. BELL. bism. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham. chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. *dros. dulc.* euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. *hell. hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod. ipec.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer. mosch. mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. VERB. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Hickuping.

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calc. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. CIC. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. *cupr.* CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. graph. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* magn. *magn-mur.* MAR. men. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. *par.* petr. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. *sassap.* selen. sep. sil. *spong.* stann. *staph. stram. stront. sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VERATR. *verb.* vit. zinc.

Heartburn.

Agar. *alum. ambr.* AMM. ant-crud. *arg.* arn. ars. asaf. *asar. bar. bell. bor.* bov. CALC. *canth.* CAPS. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. CHIN. *cic.* coff. CON. CROC. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. *kali.* LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. *mang.* MERC. mosch. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-scel. *sabad. sabin.* scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil. staph. sulph. sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. VALER. VERATR. *zinc.*

Rising in the throat.

Acon. alum. ambr. ASAF. asar. bell. *calc. cann.* canth. *carb-*

veg. caust. chel. *chin.* cic. coff. CON. *croc.* cycl. dulc. *hell. hep. ignat.* kali. lyc. *m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. MERC. *natr.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch. n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb. rhus.* ruta. *sabad. sassap.* SPIG. *stann. sulph-ac.* VALER. VERATR.

XV. NAUSEA.

Qualmishness.

ACON. ambr. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. bar. bell. bry. calc. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. *cina.* coff. *croc.* CYCL. dig. euphr. hep. ignat. *ipec.* kali. *laur. lyc.* m-arct. men. merc. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *oleand. petr.* phosph. plat. *puls. rhus. sabad.* sabin. sil. STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. *thuj. veratr.* zinc.

Disgust.

Acon. alum. amm. anac. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. *canth.* carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin. cocc. colch.* con. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. *guaj. hell.* hep. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. *op.* petr. phosph. *plat.* plumb. puls. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sassap. sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. stram. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer.

Nausea in general.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ARG. *arn.* ARS. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. *bism. bor. bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann. canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. creos. *croc.* CUPR. CYCL. DIG. *dros. dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. VALER. VERATR. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

— at the stomach.

Acon. ang. ANT-TART. *arn. asar.* aur. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. bov. *calc. cann. canth. caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chel. chin.* cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. *croc.* CUPR. cycl. *dig.* dros. HELL. IPEC. *kali.* laur. led. LYC. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rheum. rhus. ruta.*

sabad. sabin. *samb. sassap. scill.* sec-corn. seneg. *sil.* stann. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. VERATR. VIT. zinc.

Nausea in the throat.

Acon. anac. ant-tart. arg. *ars.* asar. aur. *bell.* cann. *chin.* cocc. coff. croc. CUPR. CYCL. ferr. merc. nitr-ac. *oleand.* PH-AC. PULS. rhus. sassap. scill. spig. STANN. *staph.* sulph. tar. VALER.

—— in the chest.

Acon. anac. arg. asaf. bry. *croc. merc.* n-vom. par. RHUS. sec-corn. staph.

—— in the belly.

Ant-tart. bell. BRY. cic. cocc. croc. *cupr. cycl.* hell. hep. ipec. m-arct. *mang.* mar. n-mosch. par. PULS. *rheum.* ruta. *samb.* sil. stann. staph. valer. *vit.*

Nausea, with inclination to vomit.

ACON. agar. *alum. amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. *asar.* aur. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. BRY. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. *cupr.* cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph. hell. hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *sassap. scill.* sec-corn. seneg. sep. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. *sulph. sulph-ac* thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. zinc.

Empty retching (gagging).

Acon. ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* ASAR. aur. BELL. bism. BRY. cann. *canth.* carb veg. CHIN. cocc. colch. *coloc.* CREOS. *cupr.* dig. dros. dulc. graph. hell. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. jod. IPEC. *kali.* led. lyc. ma n. merc. mezer. mosch. natr-mur. nitr. N-VOM. oleand. *op. plumb.* PULS. rhus. sabin. sassap. *scill. sec-corn.* seneg. sep. sil. stann. stram. stront. *sulph.* thuj. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

Vomiting in general.

Acon. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann. canth.* caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. CINA. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. *con. creos.* CUPR. *dig.* DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. FERR. *graph.* hell. *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. led. *lyc.* magn. *merc.* mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand. op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. scill. SEC-CORN.

seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann. stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.

Vomiting of bile (bitter).

ACON. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. asar. BELL. *bism.* bor. BRY. *calc.* camph. *cann.* canth. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. *colch. coloc.* CON. CUPR. *dig. dros.* DULC. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *kali.* lach. LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PETR. *phosph.* PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sabad. sabin.* SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* STANN. *stram.* SULPH. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. zinc.

— of black matter.

ARS. bism. calc. camph. *chin.* hep. *ipec.* laur. *lyc.* N-VOM. op. PETR. PHOSPH. PLUMB. scill. sec-corn. stram. sulph. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

— of blood.

ACON. *ant-crud.* ARN. *ars.* asar. *bell.* bor. bry. *calc.* camph. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* CHIN. cic. con. creos. *cupr. dros.* FERR. hep. *hyosc.* jod. IPEC. *led. lyc. merc.* mezer. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. *rhus. sabin.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil. stann.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

— of what has been drank.

Acon. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. BRY. CHAM. *chin.* cic. cocc. *con.* DULC. ferr. IPEC. natr-mur. N-VOM. puls. rhus. sec-corn. SIL. sulph. *veratr.*

— of what has been eaten.

Acon. AMM. anac. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. bell. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *cham. chin.* CINA. cocc. coff. *colch. coloc.* con. *creos.* CUPR. *dig.* DROS. FERR. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. kali. lach. laur. led. LYC. *magn. merc.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *oleand. op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sabin. samb. sec-corn. SEP. SILL. STANN. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. VERATR. *zinc.*

— of excrementitious matter.

BELL. bry. N-VOM. OP. plumb.

— fetid.

Ant-tart. arn. ARS. *bell.* bism. bry. *calc.* cocc. coff. CUPR. guaj. IPEC. *led. merc.* natr. N-VOM. OP. ph-ac. plumb. sec-corn. SEP. STANN. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr.

— of slimy matter.

ACON. *amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARS. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* calc. cann. canth. caps. CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* cocc.

colch. CON. *creos. cupr.* DIG. DROS. *dulc.* ferr. graph. *guaj. hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. lyc. magn. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. *nitr.* N-VOM. oleand. phosph. PULS. samb. SEC-CORN. *sil.* spig. *stram. sulph.* thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.

Vomiting, sour.

Amm. ant-tart. ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. cocc. con. *ferr. graph.* hep. *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* LYC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sabin. *sassap.* sec-corn. sep. *stann.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

—— watery.

Acon. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. *ars. asar.* bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CANN. CAUST. CHIN. cina. CON. *creos.* CUPR. cycl. *dros.* ferr. graph. *guaj. hep.* hyosc. IPEC. kali. laur. magn. *magn-mur.* merc. natr. nitr. N-VOM. *oleand.* par. *petr. phosph. plumb. puls.* sassap. sep. *sil.* spig. STANN. *stram.* stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. zinc.

—— of worms.

ACON. anac. ars. CINA. coff. FERR. *hyosc.* merc. natr-mur. SABAD. SEC-CORN. *sil. spig. veratr.*

XVI. INNER ABDOMEN.

Stomach.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. *asaf* asar. aur. BAR. *bell. bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. COCC. coff. *colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. croc. *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb. ferr. graph.* guaj. HELL. *hep. hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod. ipec.* KALI. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta. sabad. sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. vit. *zinc.*

Hypochondria.

ACON. ALUM. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. ASAF. asar. aur. bell. bism. bov. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. coff. colch. CON. *cupr. dig. dros. ferr. graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. lach. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. merc. MOSCH. *mur-ac. natr.* natr-

mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op. phosph. ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. ZINC.

Liver.

ACON. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ARN. *ars. asaf.* bar. *bell.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* camm. canth. CARB-AN. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. CHIN. clem. COCC. *colch.* CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hell. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* LYC. m-arct. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mar. MERC. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. vit. ZINC.

Spleen.

Acon. agar. *alum. amm. amm-mur. anac.* ant-tart. arg. *arn. ars.* ASAF. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. BOR. bov. bry. calad. *camph.* CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. CHIN. *colch. con.* creos. dros. DULC. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. LAUR. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar. merc.* mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PLUMB. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod. rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sassap.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. sep. *sil. spig.* spong. STANN. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer.* veratr. *verb.* viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Kidneys.

Acon. *alum.* BELL. *bor.* camph. CANN. CANTH. CLEM. *cocc. colch.* dig. HEP. KALI. merc. nitr. N-VOM. ph-ac. plumb. puls. *ran-scel.* scill. sulph. *thuj.* ZINC.

Abdomen in general.

Acon. agar. *alum. ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. asar. *aur. bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. COCC. coff. *colch.* COLOC. *con. creos. croc. cupr.* cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc. euphorb.* euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell. hep. hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod. ipec.* KALI. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand. op.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta. sabad. sabin.*

samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. *sil. spig. spong. stann.* STAPH. *stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj. valer.* VERATR. *verb.* viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Upper abdomen (epigastrium).

ACON. agar. *ambr. amm.* amm-mur. *anac. ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bar. bell. bor.* bov. *bry.* CALAD. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. *caps.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. CINA. COCC. *colch. coloc. con. croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. *ipec. kali.* lach. *laur.* LYC. *mgs.* M-ARCT. *m-austr.* magn-mur. *mar.* men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rhodod. rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb. seneg. sep.* sil. spig. *spong. stann.* STAPH. *stram. stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *valer.* veratr. *verb.* viol-tr. *vit. zinc.*

Umbilicus.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn. asaf.* car. BELL. BOV. BRY. calad. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. *caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHEL. CHIN. CINA. *cocc.* colch. *coloc. con.* CREOS. *dig.* DULC. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. *laur.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur. mang.* mar. men. merc. *mezer.* MOSCH. *mur-ac.* NATR. *nitr.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. *puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel.* RHEUM. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabin. *sassap.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann. staph.* stram. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. VERB. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Sides of the abdomen.

Agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. *arn. ars.* ASAF. *asar. aur. bar. bell.* bism. bor. bov. *bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. *cann.* CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. cina. *clem.* cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. *creos. croc.* cycl. *dig. dros.* dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* kali. LAUR. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur.* mang. *mar. men. merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur. nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr. phosph. plat.* plumb. puls. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad.* sabin. samb. SASSAP. sec-corn. seneg. *sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. *stann.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. TAR. THUJ. valer. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Loins.

Acon. agar. ambr. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* arg. *arn.* ASAF. AUR. bell. bov. *calc.* camph. cann. CANTH. *carb-an.*

carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. *chin.* cina. clem. cocc. *colch.* COLOC. creos. dig. *dros.* euphorb. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. kali. LACH. LAUR. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. *mar.* *men.* merc. MEZER. natr. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. PLUMB. *puls.* RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* RHEUM. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. *sec corn.* SEP. spig. spong. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

Lower abdomen (hypogastrium).

Agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* *ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *arg.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* *asar.* AUR. BAR. BELL. BISM. bor. bov. BRY. calad. calc. *camph.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. con. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. KALI. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. SCILL. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. staph. *stront.* *sulph.* sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Inguinal ring.

Agar. ALUM. *amm.* AMM-MUR. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* *ars.* asaf. asar. AUR. bar. *bell.* bov. CALC. camph. *cann.* *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. CLEM. COCC. coff. COLOC. con. creos. *croc.* *dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb.* *graph.* guaj. hell. IGNAT. jod. *kali.* laur. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* *magn.* magn-mur. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op.* par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. sassap. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Inguinal hernia.

Alum. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. arg. *asar.* AUR. *bell.* *calc.* camph. *cann.* *caps.* carb-an. CHAM. chin. CLEM. COCC. coff. *coloc.* dig. euphorb. *graph.* *guaj.* hell. *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. *mgs.* M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* mar. *merc.* mezer. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *op.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* rheum. RHUS. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. thuj. VERATR. *zinc.*

XVII. EXTERNAL ABDOMEN.

Pit of the stomach.

Acon. alum. *ant-crud.* *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps.

caust. cham. chin CIC. cocc. coff. con. croc. *cuphorb.* ferr. HELL. *hep. ignat. kali.* lach. LYC. m-austr. mang. mezer. *mosch.* natr. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* op. petr. phosph. *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. sec-corn. spig. *spong.* stann. zinc.

Abdomen.

Acon. alum. AMBR. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *arg.* arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. cocc. colch. COLOC. con. croc. cupr. dig. *dros.* euphorb. ferr. graph. guaj. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sabin. samb.* sassap. *scill.* SELEN. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr.* zinc.

Inguinal ring.

Alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ARS. *aur. bov.* calc. camph. cann. *canth.* chin. cic. cocc. dig. euphorb. graph. *guaj.* kali. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* ph-ac. *puls. sassap.* SELEN. sep. SIL. *spig.* stront. *sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj.

Mons veneris.

Anac. ant-tart. arg. asaf. *aur. bell.* hell. hyosc. MEN. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. plumb. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *selen.* staph. VALER. *viol-tr.*

Inguinal glands.

Ant-crud. ARS. *asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. CALC. *cann.* CLEM. *con.* DULC. *graph.* HEP. *jod.* lyc. mgs. *men.* MERC. mezer. natr. NITR-AC. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. *rheum. sil.* SPONG. stann. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* THUJ.

XVIII. FLATULENCY.

Flatulency in general.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. arg. ARN. *ars.* ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. *calc.* camph. cann. CANTH. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. *coloc.* CON. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. MGS. *m-arct.* M-AUSTR. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MAR. *men. merc. mezer.* mur-

ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. *stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Colica flatulenta.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ASAF. *asar.* AUR. bell. *bism.* bry. calc. camph. cann. *canth. caps.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. cycl. dros. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. lach. *laur.* LYC. *mgs.* M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. MAR. *men. mezer.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. par. PHOSPH. *plat.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. RHEUM. RHODOD. *rhus. ruta.* sabin. samb. SCILL. *selen.* seneg. sep. *sil.* spig. *spong.* STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. *verb. zinc.*

Loud rumbling and rolling in the bowels.

Acon. AGAR. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur.* anac. *ang. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ars. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. *bell. bism.* bor. *bov.* BRY *calc.* CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. *con.* croc. cupr. *cycl. dig. dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. HELL. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. *laur.* led. LYC. MGS. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* MAR. men. *merc. mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand. par. petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum. rhodod. rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj.* valer. VERATR. *verb.* vit. *zinc.*

Incarcerated flatulency.

Acon. agar. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ARN. ASAR. *aur. bar. bell. bor. calc.* camph. cann. CANTH. *caps. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *cic.* COCC. *coff.* colch. COLOC. CON. euphorb. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn-mur. mar. men. mezer. mosch.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. RHEUM. *rhodod. rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. SCILL. selen. *sep.* SIL. *spig. spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. stront. *sulph* sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. zinc.

Flatus, burning.

Acon. ant-tart. *cham.* cocc. MGS. MAR. magn mur. n-vom. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. *staph. zinc.*

— cold.

CON.

— smelling like garlic.

AGAR. *mosch.* phosph.

— humid-warm.

CARB-VEG.

— noisy.

Amm-mur. canth. LACH. laur. mgs. *mar. merc.* scill.

— of a putrid smell.

Acon. alum. *ant-tart.* ARN. ARS. *asar. aur.* bell. *bov. bry. calad.* calc. CARB-VEG. *cham. chin.* cocc. *coff.* coloc. creos. DULC. *graph. hep.* ignat. *jod. ipec.* lyc. mgs. *mar.* merc. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *par.* PULS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. sec-corn. *sep.* sil. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. VALER. zinc.

— smelling like rotten eggs.

Ant-tart. ARN. *coff.* creos. *mar.* sep. stann. *sulph. valer.*

— inodorous.

Ambr. arn. BELL. cann. carb-veg. coff. *lyc. mar.* merc. zinc.

— smelling sour.

Arn. bell. CALC. *cham.* coloc. dulc. GRAPH. *hep.* m-austr. *magn.* MERC. NATR. petr. phosph. RHEUM. *sep.* SULPH.

— stinking.

Acon. agar. alum. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARN. ARS. ASAF. *asar.* AUR. bar. bell. bism. BOR. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. *cocc.* coff. coloc. creos. dros. DULC. GRAPH. *guaj. hell.* hep. ignat. *jod. ipec.* kali. *lach.* lyc. MGS. m-arct. magn. MAR. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op. par.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. sabin. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. spig. STAPH. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. valer.* veratr. zinc.

XIX. ALVINE EVACUATION.

Obstruction.

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. arn. *ars. asaf.* asar. *aur. bar.* BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-

VEG. *caust.* cham. *chel. chin.* cic. *cina.* COCC. coff. *colch. coloc.* CON. CREOS. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang.* MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod. rhus.* ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* SASSAP. *scill. selen. seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VERATR. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Obstruction from inactivity of the bowels.

Acon. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. asaf. aur. *bar.* bov. *bry.* calc. CAMPH. *canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* CHIN. COCC. coff. *colch.* creos. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. lyc. *m-arct.* magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. MATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rheum. rhodod.* rhus. RUTA. *sabad. sassap.* scill. selen. seneg. *sep. sil. spig.* stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. zinc.

—— from induration of the stools.

Acon. *agar. alum.* AMM. *amm-mur.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. arn. *ars. asaf.* asar. AUR. *bar. bell.* bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. *cann. canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. *cina. cocc.* colch. coloc. *con. creos.* cycl. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat. jod.* KALI. lach. *laur. led. lyc.* M-ARCT. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. *men.* MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. PETR. phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* PLUMB. puls. *ran-bulb. rheum.* rhodod. rhus. RUTA. *sabad. sabin.* sassap. scill. *selen. seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann. staph. stront.* SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. *veratr.* VERB. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Diarrhœa.

ACON. *agar. alum.* ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. *ang.* ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. *asar. aur. bar. bell.* bism. BOR. bov. BRY. CALAD. CALC. cann. *canth. caps.* carb-an. *carb. veg. caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc. coff.* colch. *coloc.* CON. croc. *cupr.* cycl. DIG. *dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. HYOSC. *ignat. jod. ipec.* kali. LACH. *laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. *m-austr. magn. magn-mur.* mang. mar. MERC. *mezer. mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch. n-vom.*

oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad. sabin.* sassap. *scill. sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph. stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer.* VERATR. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

Diarrhœa, painful.

Agar. alum. *amm. amm-mur. anac.* ang. ant-tart. ARS. *asaf. asar.* bar. bell. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. calc. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. *chin. colch. coloc.* con. croc. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* graph. hell. hep. *ignat.* ipec. kali. laur. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PETR. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. RHEUM. RHUS. sabad. sassap. seneg. *sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

— painless.

Acon. *ambr.* anac. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bor. bov.* bry. *calc. canth. carb-an.* carb-veg. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. cic. *clem. cocc.* coloc. *con.* croc. cupr. dig. *dulc.* FERR. *graph. hell.* HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. *laur.* led. LYC. *mgs. m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. *merc.* mur-ac. natr-mur. *nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus.* sabin. sassap. *sec-corn.* sep. sil. *spig.* spong. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. *veratr. zinc.*

Stools, acrid.

Acon. alum. ang. ANT-CRUD. ARS. bry. calc. cann. canth. caps. caust. CHAM. CHIN. DULC. FERR. GRAPH. hell. IGNAT. KALI. LACH. *mgs.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *sabin.* sassap. selen. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. VERATR.

— bilious.

Ars. bism. CHAM. chin. coloc. DULC. IPEC. *merc.* n-vom. *oleand.* PULS. sulph. VERATR.

— black coloured.

ARS. BRY. calc. camph. CHIN. coloc. *hep.* jod. *n-vom. op.* phosph. *scill.* stram. sulph. SULPH-AC. *veratr.*

— bloody.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. ARS. ASAR. bar. *bell.* bor. BRY. CALC. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* CHIN. colch. *coloc. con. croc. cupr.* DROS. *dulc.* FERR. *graph. hep. hyosc.* ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. LED. LYC. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-

ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. SASSAP. scill. *sec-corn. selen.* SEP. SIL. stann. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

Stool, frothy.

Calc. *canth.* CHIN. COLOC. jod. MAGN. merc. op. RHUS. *ruta. sulph.* sulph-ac.

—— **green.**

Amm-mur. *ars. bell.* bor. canth. carb-an. CHAM. coloc. DULC. *hep. ipec.* laur. *magn.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* n-vom PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. *rheum. sep.* STANN. SULPH. sulph-ac. *valer.* VERATR.

—— **gray** (ash-coloured, whitish).

Acon. amm-mur. arn. ars. *asar.* aur. bell. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* cina. cocc. *colch.* DIG. dros. dulc. *hep. ignat.* jod. LACH. *merc.* n-mosch. n-vom. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* rheum. *rhus.* spig. SPONG. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *veratr.*

—— **involuntary.**

Acon. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. BELL. *bry.* carb-veg. *chin. cina.* cocc. *colch.* con. *dig. hell. hyosc.* ignat. *lach. laur.* m-austr. merc. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. *rhus.* scill. *sec-corn.* sep. spong. *staph.* SULPH. VERATR. *zinc.*

—— **knotty like sheep's-dung.**

Agar. alum. AMM. amm-mur. ang. arn. asar. aur. *bar.* bell. bor. bry. CARB-AN. CAUST. CHEL. chin. GRAPH. *guaj. jod. kali. led. magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* MERC. *natr.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. OP. *petr. ph-ac. plat.* PLUMB. *ruta.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* staph. *stront.* SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. VERB. *viol-od.*

—— **mucous.**

Agar. *alum.* amm. amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. ARS. ASAR. bar. *bell.* BOR. calc. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin. colch.* COLOC. con. dig. *dros.* dulc. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. *hep. hyosc. ignat. jod.* IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. MERC. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHEUM. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad. sabin.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. *stann.* staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr. viol-tr.*

—— **purulent.**

ARN. *bell. calc.* cann. CANTH. *chin.* clem. *cocc.* con. ignat. jod. *kali.* LYC. MERC. n-vom. petr. PULS. sabin. *sep.* SIL. SULPH.

Stools of a sour smell.

Arn. bell. CALC. *cham.* coloc. dulc. GRAPH. *hep.* m-austr. *magn.* MERC. NATR. petr. phosph. RHEUM. *sep.* SULPH.

—— stinking.

Acon. agar. alum. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARN. ARS. ASAF. *asar.* AUR. bar. bell. bism. BOR. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. *cocc.* coff. coloc. creos. dros. DULC. GRAPH. *guaj. hell.* hep. ignat. *jod. ipec.* kali. *lach.* lyc. MGS. m-arct. magn. MAR. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op. par.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. sabin. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. spig. STAPH. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. valer.* veratr. zinc.

—— the faeces being to large in size.

Ant-crud. aur. BRY. calc. GRAPH. IGNAT. KALI. M-ARCT. merc. n-vom. ran-bulb. ruta. seneg. stann. *sulph-ac. thuj.* VERATR. zinc.

—— —— too small in size.

Asar. *bell.* CAUST. graph. *hyosc.* MERC. *mur-ac. n-vom.* puls. SEP. *staph. sulph.* veratr.

—— undigested.

Ant-crud. arn. ARS. *asar. bor.* BRY. *calc.* cham. CHIN. *con.* FERR. graph. MEN. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. OLEAND. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* scill. *sil.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* valer.

—— insufficient.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. asar. *bar. bell.* bov. *bry. calad. calc.* camph. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CHAM. chin. cocc. COLCH. *euphr.* graph. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. ipec. *kali. lach. laur.* led. lyc. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. merc. mezer. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. plat. plumb. rhus. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *sassap. scill.* seneg. SEP. sil. spong. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. thuj. valer. verb. *zinc.*

—— tenacious.

Ars. ASAR. calc. carb-veg. CAUST. *hell.* hep. ignat. kali. MERC. mezer. natr. *n-vom. plumb.* SASSAP. veratr.

—— with ascarides.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* ASAR. CALC. CHIN. CINA. colch. croc. dig. FERR. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. magn. MAR. *merc.* natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* PLAT. rhus. sabad. sabin. SCILL. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. SPONG. SULPH. *valer.* zinc.

Stool with lumbrici.

ACON. ANAC. *ars. bar.* bell. bor. *calc.* caust. CHAM. *chin.* CIC. CINA. coloc. GRAPH. hyosc. jod. *kali. lyc.* magn. magn-mur. *merc.* NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. petr. phosph. RUTA. SABAD. SEC-CORN. SIL. SPIG. SULPH. valer.

—— with tape-worm.

Alum. *ambr.* anac. *ars.* CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *chin.* cina. coff. colch. croc. GRAPH. *ignat. kali.* laur. lyc. *magn-mur mar. merc. natr.* natr-mur. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. rhus. SABAD. *sabin.* sep. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* SULPH. *valer.* zinc.

COMPLAINTS ATTENDING THE STOOL.

Before evacuation.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-TART. arn. *ars.* asaf. *asar.* BAR. bell. BOR. bov. *bry. calad. calc.* camph. cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. *cocc. colch.* con. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. *lach.* laur. lyc. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *mang.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. OP. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rheum. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. *stront. sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

During evacuation.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm. amm-mur. anac. ang.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. *bar. bell. bor.* bov. *bry. calad.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. cocc. colch. COLOC. *con.* creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. *kali. lach. laur. lyc.* mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabin. sassap.* scill. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

After evacuation.

Acon. agar. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asar. bar. bell. *bor.* bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANTH. *caps. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. *cocc. coloc. con.*

cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. LACH. laur. *lyc. mgs.* m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. *mar.* MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* RHEUM. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. SELEN. *senec. sep.* sil. spig. spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. vit. zinc.

Urging.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg. arn.* ARS. *asaf. asar.* BAR. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. calc. CAMPH. CANTH. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* chel. chin. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. croc. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat. kali.* LACH. lyc. mgs. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-scel.* RHEUM. RHODOD. *rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep. sil.* spig. *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj. veratr. verb.* viol-od. *viol-tr.* zinc.

Urging, ineffectual.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ARN. *ars. asaf.* bar. BELL. *bism. bov.* CALC. CANTH. CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* chin. COCC. COLCH. coloc. CON. *creos. dulc. euphorb. graph.* HELL. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec. kali. lach. laur.* LYC. mgs. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. mezer. mosch. NATR. *natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand* OP. *par. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RHEUM. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* selen. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig. spong. stann.* STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-od. zinc.

XX. ANUS.

Anus.

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asar. aur. BAR. *bell.* bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. *canth. caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. *chin.* cic. cina. cocc. COLCH. *coloc. con.* creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabad. sabin.* sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong. stann. staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. vit. *zinc.*

Haemorrhoids.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. AMM. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. ARS. *bar.* bell. bor. CALC. canth. CAPS. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. *coloc.* cupr. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. KALI. lach. led. lyc. MGS. m-austr. magn. merc. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus. sabin.* SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

Perinaeum.

ALUM. *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ars. *asaf. bell.* bov. bry. calc. cann. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* chin. CYCL. graph. hep. ignat. LYC. magn-mur. *merc. mezer. mur-ac.* N-VOM. PETR. phosph. PLUMB. RHODOD. rhus. seneg. *sep. spig.* SULPH. TAR. *thuj.* VIT.

Rectum.

Acon. ALUM. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant- crud. *ant-tart.* arn. *ars.* ASAR. aur. BELL. *bor.* bov. bry. CALC. camph. *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. cic. *cina. cocc. colch.* con. *creos.* cupr. *dulc. euphorb.* FERR. *graph. hell.* hep. IGNAT. jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb. puls. rhodod. rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. sassap. scill. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. veratr. zinc.

XXI. URINE.

a. *Quality of the Urine.*

Acrid.

Ambr. ant-tart. arn. ars. bor. *calc.* camph. CANN. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. CLEM. *graph.* guaj. HEP. ignat. *jod. kali.* laur. m-austr. MERC. *natr-mur.* PAR. petr. RHUS. sabin. *sassap. seneg.* sep. THUJ. *veratr.*

Smelling like ammoniac.

Ant-tart. ASAF. *bor.* calc. carb-an. *carb-veg.* creos. dig. graph. jod. MOSCH. NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. rhodod. *stront.* viol-tr.

Ardent.

ACON. *alum.* amm-mur. ARS. bell. bor. *bry.* calc. camph. *cann.* CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. caust. CHAM. chin. COLCH. *creos.* DIG. dulc. ferr. HEP. ignat. ipec. *kali.* lyc. MERC. mezer. natr. natr mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* oleand. par. phosph. PH-AC.

puls. rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. SCILL. seneg. *sep.* sil. *staph.* stram. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. *zinc.*

Bloody.

Acon. ambr. ant-crud. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. bell. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. chel. *chin. coloc. con.* dig. dulc. euphorb. *hep.* IPEC. lach. LYC. MERC. MEZER. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. sabad. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. SEP. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. ZINC.

Cold.

Agar. *nitr-ac.*

With a variegated cuticle on its surface.

Calc. hep. jod. PAR. *petr. phosph.* PULS. sulph.

Dark.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. ARN. ars. *asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. *chin.* clem. coff. COLCH. *coloc.* con. creos. cupr. DIG. dros. dulc. graph. hell. HEP. jod. IPEC. *kali.* lach. led. *lyc.* m-arct. MERC. mezer. natr. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. *op. par. petr. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* sabin. sassap. scill. SELEN. SEP. sil. STAPH. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. VERATR. vit.

Flaky.

Ant-tart. *cann.* CANTH. CHAM. kali. merc. MEZER. *nitr.* par. *sassap.* scill. seneg. *zinc.*

Frothy.

Lach. LYC. seneg. spong.

Greenish.

Ars. aur. bov. CAMPH. chin. *jod. kali.* magn. RHEUM. rhodod. *ruta.* sulph. VERATR.

Milk-coloured.

Ant-tart. AUR. cann. chin. CINA. con. cycl. *dulc.* hep. *jod. merc. mur-ac.* PH-AC. rhus. sulph.

Mucous.

ANT-CRUD. ars. *aur. bry. calc.* cann. *canth. carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. cina. COLOC. *con.* DULC. *hep.* ipec. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-vom. petr.* phosph. PULS. rheum. *sassap. seneg.* sep. *sulph.* sulph-ac. VALER.

Pale.

AGAR. ALUM. ambr. *anac.* ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. aur. BELL. *bism.* bry. calc. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chel. chin. cocc.* COLCH. COLOC. CON. *creos. dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphr. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* kali. *lach. laur.* m-austr.

magn. magn-mur. *mar.* merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* NITR. *n-vom.* op. par. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. SEC-CORN. sep. spig. spong. *staph.* STRAM. STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

Purulent.

Acon. *cann.* CANTH. caps. CLEM. *con.* ipec. kali. LYC. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *puls.* SABIN. sassap. *sep.* staph. sulph.

Smelling sour.

Ambr. calc. *graph.* m-austr. MERC. *natr.* petr.

Stinking.

Agar. ambr. ARS. bor. *calc.* camph. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *coloc. creos. cupr.* dros. DULC. *guaj. merc.* NATR. NITR-AC. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. PULS. *rhodod.* sep. stann. *sulph.* VIOL-TR.

Turbid.

Alum. AMBR. amm. *anac. ant-tart. ars. aur. bell.* bov. bry. calc. camph. CANN. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. CINA. *colch. coloc.* CON. creos. cupr. *cycl. dig.* DULC. ferr. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod. ipec. kali.* lach. lyc. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *mosch. mur-ac.* natr. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sassap.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. sulph. *sulph-ac.* valer. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Becoming turbid.

Ambr. amm. amm-mur. *ang.* arn. aur. bell. BRY. *calc.* CAUST. CHAM. chin. *cina.* cocc. *coloc. con.* dig. dulc. *graph.* hell. *hep.* jod. *laur. mang.* MERC. *mezer.* natr. *nitr. par. petr.* phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* rhodod. RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* SENEG. *sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.* VALER. *zinc.*

Viscous (sticky).

Arg. canth. COLOC. *creos. cupr. ph-ac.*

b. *Sediment.*

In general.

Acon. alum. AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart. arn.* ars. aur. bell. bov. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* CHIN. cina. clem. colch. COLOC. CON. *creos.* dig. DULC. euphorb. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *ipec. kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. MEZER. natr. MATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. *op. par.* PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rheum. rhodod. *rhus. ruta.* SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. VALER. ZINC.

Gray.

Ant-tart. CON. hyosc. led. mang. *spong.*

Reddish.

ACON. alum. AMBR. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. bell. bov. calc. cann. CANTH. carb-veg. CHIN. *coloc. creos. dulc.* graph. *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. LYC. *mang. mezer.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *op.* par. *petr. phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rhodod. ruta. sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen. seneg.* SEP. *sil. sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* VALER. zinc.

Whitish.

Amm. ant-tart. bell. *calc.* canth. caps. chin. *colch.* COLOC. CON. creos. dulc. euphorb. *graph.* HEP. hyosc. ignat. led. NITR-AC. OLEAND. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. RHUS. seneg. SEP. SPIG. *spong.* SULPH. VALER. zinc.

Yellow.

Amm. amm-mur. anac. bry. canth. CHAM. chin. lach. lyc. mang. *phosph.* ph-ac. seneg. *sil. spong. sulph-ac.* thuj. ZINC.

Bloody.

Acon. ant-tart. arn. *calc. cann.* CANTH. caps. chin. *coloc.* con. DULC. ipec. LYC. *merc. mezer. phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. sec-corn. SEP. *sulph.* sulph-ac. ZINC.

Clayish.

Amm-mur. *anac.* canth. ignat. kali. mang. *sassap. sep.* SULPH. thuj. ZINC.

Cloudy.

Alum. *ambr.* amm-mur. bov. BRY. *caust.* chin. kali. *laur.* magn-mur. *merc.* NITR. par. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. plat. rhodod. sassap. SENEG. THUJ. *valer.* zinc.

Flaky.

Ant-tart. cann. CANTH. *cham.* kali. *merc.* MEZER. nitr. par. *sassap.* scill. *seneg.* ZINC.

Like flour.

Ant-tart. CALC. chin. *graph.* hyosc. merc. *natr-mur.* ph-ac.

Like pus.

Calc. cann. CANTH. CLEM. *con. kali.* LYC. nitr-ac. petr. PULS. sabin. *sep.* sulph.

Mucous.

Ant-crud. ars. *aur. bry.* calc. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cina. *coloc. con.* DULC. ipec. *merc. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. rheum. *sassap. seneg.* sep. *sulph. sulph-ac.* VALER.

Sandy (gravelly).

Acon. alum. *ambr.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* CALC. cann. canth. *chin.* graph. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. mang. *men. natr-mur. nitr ac. n-mosch. n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhodod. RUTA. SASSAP. selen. sep. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. ZINC.

c. *Discharge of Urine.*

Desire to urinate in general.

ACON. *agar. alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. *cann.* CANTH. CAPS. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. COLCH. COLOC. *con. creos.* croc. cupr. *cycl.* DIG. dros. DULC. euphorb. GRAPH. GUAJ. HELL. *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* MERC. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. SABIN. *samb.* SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *sep. sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. TAR. thuj. valer. *veratr. verb.* VIOL-TR. vit. *zinc.*

—— ineffectual.

ACON. *agar.* alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. ARN. *ars. aur.* bar. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. *chin. cic. clem. colch.* COLOC. *con.* croc. cupr. DIG. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* guaj. *hell. hep.* HYOSC. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* magn-mur. mang. *merc. mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* SASSAP. scill. *sec-corn. sep. sil.* stann. *staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

Discharge too copious.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. *ars.* aur. BAR. *bell.* BISM. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. CANTH. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. *coloc.* con. *creos.* cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphr.* graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. *led.* lyc. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. mang. mar. MERC. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. puls. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin. samb. sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* SENEG. sep. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. *stram.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj. valer. veratr.* VERB. VIOL-TR. VIT. zinc.

Discharge too scanty.

Acon. *agar.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARN. *ars. aur.* bar. BELL. bism. BRY. calc. *camph. cann.* CANTH. *caps. carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. *cocc.* coff. COLCH. *coloc. con.* creos. *cupr.* cycl. DIG. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* GRAPH. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. *jod. ipec.* KALI. lach. LAUR. *led. lyc.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* merc. *mezer.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR.AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. rhus. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. sep. sil. spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. viol-tr. zinc.

— too frequent.

Acon. alum. amm. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ARG. *arn.* ars. BAR. *bell.* bism. BRY. *calc. cann.* canth. caps. CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. cina. *clem. cocc.* COFF. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* graph. *guaj. hell.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. LACH. laur. *led. lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. *oleand. petr. phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. puls. RHUS. ruta. sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. sec-corn. SELEN. *seneg.* sep. *sil.* SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. *sulph. tar.* THUJ. *valer.* veratr. *verb. viol-tr. vit.* zinc.

— too seldom.

Acon. *agar.* alum. amm. amm-mur. ARN. ars. AUR. *bell.* bism. bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. chel. *chin. cic.* clem. colch. coloc. con. *cupr. dig.* dulc. euphorb. graph. hell. HEP. HYOSC. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. m-arct. *m-austr.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OP. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. RUTA. sabin. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* sep. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac. veratr.* zinc.

— by drops.

Agar. ant-crud. ARN. ars. bell. bov. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *caust.* cham. *chin.* CLEM. coff. *colch. coloc.* con. creos. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* kali. *led.* lyc. M-AUSTR. magn-mur. merc. nitr-ac. *n-mosch. n-vom.* op. PETR. *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* rheum. *ruta.* sabin. samb. sec-corn. *sil.* spig. spong. STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. *thuj.* zinc.

— involuntary.

Acon. *amm.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn. ars.* bar. BELL. bor. *bry. calc.* camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chin. cic. cina.* clem. *cocc.* colch. coloc. *con.* CREOS. cycl.

dig. DULC. *ferr. graph.* guaj. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. kali. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. *m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. men. MERC. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. PETR. *phosph. ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. RUTA. *scill.* sec-corn. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. staph. *stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr. zinc.*

Discharge involuntary at night (incontinence of urine in bed).

Acon. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. *bar.* BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* cycl. dig. *dulc.* ferr. graph. guaj. *hep. hyosc. ignat. kali.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. *petr. phosph. ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rheum.* RHUS. *ruta.* scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

—— interrupted.

Agar. bov. caps. carb-an. *caust.* CLEM. CON. DULC. kali. led. M-AUSTR. *op. ph-ac.* sabin. SULPH. *thuj.* ZINC.

Retention of urine.

ACON. agar. ARN. ars. *aur. bell.* bism. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. *caps.* carb-veg. caust. chel. *chin. cic.* clem. colch. *coloc. con. cupr. dig.* dulc. euphorb. *graph.* hell. HEP. HYOSC. jod. ipec. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. m-arct. merc. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. ph-ac. PLUMB. PULS. rhus. RUTA. sabin. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* sep. sil. stann. staph. STRAM. *sulph. veratr.* zinc.

d. *Concomitant Complaints.*

Before making water.

Alum. ang. ANT-TART. ARN. asaf. aur. *bell.* BOR. BRY. calc. *cann. canth.* caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cicc. cocc. coff. *colch.* COLOC. con. creos. croc. DIG. *dulc. graph. hep.* hyosc. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. op. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. zinc.

When beginning to pass water.

Canth. caust. *clem.* MERC.

While passing water.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. amm. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. *bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* chel. *chin.* CLEM. COLCH. coloc. CON. creos. *cupr.* cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur.

LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. *mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. *seneg.* SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. VERATR. viol-tr. *zinc.*

On leaving off making water.

Bry. CANTH. petr. phosph. *sulph.*

After having made water.

Alum. ambr. ANAC. *ang. ant-tart.* ARN. ars. *asaf. asar.* bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. carb-veg. *chel.* CHIN. *clem.* colch. COLOC. CON. creos. DIG. graph. *guaj.* HEP. ignat. *kali. lach. laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. mar. MERC. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PAR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. RUTA. sabad. *sassap.* scill. *selen. seneg. sep.* sil. spig. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

XXII. PARTES URINARIAE.

Bladder.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. asaf. asar. *aur.* BELL. bry. CALAD. *calc. camph. cann.* CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin. cic.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. *dig.* DULC guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. *kali. lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. M-AUSTR. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. *mosch.* MUR-AC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op.* PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. SCILL. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

Urethra.

Acon. agar. *alum. ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. CLEM. cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. CON. croc. *cupr.* cycl. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep. ignat.* jod. *ipec. kali. lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. THUJ. veratr. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

NOTA.—To compare the *parties* of *genitals* and the *kidneys* under the rubric 16. (Inner abdomen.)

XXIII. GENITALS.

Genitals in general.

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* (arg.) ARN. ARS. asaf. (asar.) *aur.* bar. *bell.* (bism.) bor. bov. *bry.* *calad.* CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. chel. CHIN. (cic.) (cina.) CLEM. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. (cycl.) dig. (dros.) dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* (mosch.) mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. (par.) *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. (rheum.) RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. (samb.) sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. STAPH. (stram.) SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. viol-tr. VIT. *zinc.*

a. *Male Genitals.*

In general.

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. bry. *calad.* *calc.* camph. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* cham. chel. *chin.* cic. CLEM. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. (cycl.) dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* (mosch.) mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. veratr. viol-tr. VIT. *zinc.*

Penis.

Acon. agar. *alum.* *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* *ant-tart.* ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. *bov.* *bry.* CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* *chin.* cic. CLEM. cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. CON. creos. croc. *cupr.* cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. IGNAT. *jod.* *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* scill.

sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. THUJ. veratr. *viol-tr. vit.* ZINC.

Glans.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* calc. CANN. *canth.* caps. *carb-veg. caust. chin.* coff. colch. con. cupr. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali. led.* LYC. *m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. MERC. MEZER. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. puls. ran-scel. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABIN. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. *staph. sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. viol-tr. zinc.

Prepuce.

Acon. agar. alum. ang. arn. *ars.* bell. bry. CALAD. *calc.* camph. CANN. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. coloc. con. croc. euphorb. euphr. *graph. hep.* IGNAT. *lach.* lyc. *mgs. m-arct.* m-austr. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. sabin. sassap. *sep. sil.* SULPH. tar. THUJ. veratr. *viol-tr.*

Testicles.

Acon. agar. alum. (ambr.) *amm.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. asaf. AUR. bar. bell. bism. bry. *calc.* (camph.) cann. canth. caps. *carb-veg. caust.* CHIN. CLEM. *cocc.* coff. CON. dig. euphorb. euphr. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat. jod.* ipec. *kali. lyc.* mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* mang. *mar.* men. MERC. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. scill. selen. *sep.* sil. *spig.* SPONG. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. valer. veratr. VIT. ZINC.

Scrotum.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. ARS. aur. *bar.* bell. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. CLEM. *cocc.* coff. *con.* dig. dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* lach. *lyc.* m-austr. magn-mur. mar. *men.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PETR. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. samb. *selen.* sep. SIL. spig. spong. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. *viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

Spermatic cords.

Alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. *ant-crud. arn.* bell. cann. canth. caps. chin. *clem.* colch. graph. jod. *kali.* mgs. M-AUSTR. *mang.* mar. men. merc. natr. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. sabad. sabin. sil. SPONG. STAPH. sulph. *thuj.* veratr. vit. zinc.

b. *Female Genitals.*

In general.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn. ars.* ASAF. AUR. BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. *cocc. coff.* colch. coloc. CON. CREOS. *croc.* cupr. dig. dros. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op. petr. phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. vit. *zinc.*

External parts.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. ant-tart. ars. bell. bor. bry. CALC. *canth.* CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chin. cocc. coff. CON. CREOS. croc. dulc. FERR. *graph.* hep. hyosc. KALI. *lyc.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom. petr.* plat. puls. *rhus.* sassap. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* STAPH. SULPH. THUJ. veratr. zinc.

Vagina.

Ambr. *ars. aur.* BELL. bor. bry. CALC. CANTH. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. CHIN. *cocc. coff. con.* CREOS. croc. dulc. FERR. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *petr. phosph. plat.* PULS. rheum. RHUS. *sabin.* sassap. *sec-corn.* SEP. sil. stann. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. zinc.

Uterus.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. *asaf.* aur. BELL. bor. bov. *bry. calc.* camph. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cina. *cocc. coff.* CON. *creos.* CROC. cupr. dros. FERR. *graph. hyosc. ignat.* jod. *ipec.* KALI. lach. lyc. magn. *magn-mur.* merc. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* zinc.

Ovaria.

Acon. agar. *ambr. ant-crud.* arn. ASAF. AUR. bell. calc. CANTH. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. *chel.* CHIN. *coloc.* dros. *graph.* hyosc. *ignat.* LACH. laur. LYC. *merc. mezer.* natr. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* ruta. sassap. SEC-CORN. SEP. STAPH. *sulph.* THUJ. vit. ZINC.

Labour-like pains.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. asaf. aur. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cina.

cocc. COFF. *con.* CREOS. *croc.* cupr. dros. FERR. *graph.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* lyc. magn. *magn-mur.* merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* zinc.

After-pains.

Acon. ARN. asaf. *aur.* BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* *carb-an.* carb-veg. CHAM. *chin.* cic. *cina.* cocc. COFF. con. creos. *croc.* CUPR. FERR. graph. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. lach. lyc. natr. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* plat. PULS. RHUS. RUTA. SABIN. *sec-corn.* SEP. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

Pains ceasing.

Arn. asaf. BELL. *bor.* bry. calc. *camph.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CHAM. *chin.* *cocc.* coff. creos. *graph.* hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* magn. *magn-mur.* merc. mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. phosph. *plat.* PULS. rhus. RUTA. SEC-CORN. SEP. stann. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* zinc.

— **distressing.**

Acon. ant-crud. arn. *aur.* BELL. CHAM. chin. cocc. COFF. *con.* cupr. hyosc. *lyc.* magn. natr. N-VOM. *phosph.* *sec-corn.* SEP. sulph.

— **spasmodic.**

Arn. asaf. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. COCC. *cupr.* ferr. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* lyc. magn-mur. mosch. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* phosph. PULS. *sec-corn.* SEP. *stann.* stram. zinc.

— **too weak.**

Arn. asaf. BELL. *bor.* bry. calc. *camph.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CHAM. *chin.* *cocc.* coff. creos. *graph.* hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* magn. *magn-mur.* merc. mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. phosph. *plat.* PULS. rhus. RUTA. sabad. SEC-CORN. SEP. stann. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* zinc.

— **too strong** (vid distressing).

XXIV. SEXUAL DESIRE.

Sexual desire too weak.

Agar. *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* anac. ant-crud. arn. BAR. bell. *bor.* CALAD. calc. cann. canth. *caps.* *carb-an.* varb-veg. CAUST. *clem.* con. *euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* HEP. hyosc. ignat. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* mgs. MAGN. magn-mur. *mar.* men. MUR-AC. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. plat. RHODOD. *sabad.* sabin. selen. seneg. *sep.* sil. spig. stann. staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. VIT.

Sexual desire too strong.

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. anac. ANT-CRUD. arn. *ars.* asaf. *aur.* bell. bor. *bov.* CALC. *cann.* CANTH. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* COFF. *coloc. con.* creos. croc. *dig. dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. hep. *hyosc. ignat. jod.* kali. LACH. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. *men.* MERC. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* SABIN. sassap. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. stann. *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR. verb. ZINC.

Impotence.

Agar. alum. amm. ANT-CRUD. *bar.* CALAD. *calc.* CAMPH. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust. chin.* coff. coloc. CON. creos. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. *lach.* LYC. mgs. *m-austr. magn.* mar. *men.* merc. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* n-vom. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. rhodod. ruta. sabin. SELEN. *sep.* spong. stann. *stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VIT. zinc.

Erections.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. arn. ars. *aur.* bar. calad. calc. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. CLEM. *coloc. con.* DIG. EUPHORB. ferr. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. KALI. *lach.* led. *lyc. mgs.* M-ARCT. MAGN-MUR. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OP. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* sassap. *seneg.* sep. *sil. spig.* stann. STAPH. sulph. *sulph-ac. tar.* THUJ. valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

Seminal emission.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm. anac.* ang. ant-crud. arg. *arn. ars.* AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* cham. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. coff. CON. cycl. dig. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. hep. ignat. KALI. lach. *led.* LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom. op. par. petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. samb. sassap. SELEN. SEP. *sil.* STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. *tar. thuj. verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. *vit. zinc.*

Weakness of the sexual powers.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm. ANT-CRUD. arn. BAR. bor. CALAD. *calc.* CAMPH. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. coff. coloc. CON. creos. dig. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. *lach.* LYC. mgs. m-austr.

magn. mang. mar. *men.* merc. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch.* n-vom. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. SELEN. *sep.* sil. spong. stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VIT. *zinc.*

Emission of prostatic juice.

Alum. *amm.* ANAC. aur. bell. calc. cann. carb-veg. caust. dig. euphorb. HEP. *ignat.* jod. kali. lyc. mgs. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. petr. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* SELEN. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.* VIT. zinc.

Complaints arising from coition.

AGAR. anac. asaf. bar. bor. BOV. CALAD. CALC. canth. CHIN. con. *graph.* KALI. lyc. magn-mur. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PETR. *ph-ac.* plumb. rhodod. SELEN. SEP. sil. *staph.* vit.

—— **from involuntary seminal emission.**

Agar. ALUM. ars. bor. bov. calc. cann. *carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. *chin.* KALI. led. lyc. m-austr. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* N-VOM. petr. phosph. *ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb.* rhodod. *sabad.* SEP. sil. STAPH. thuj.

XXV. MENSTRUATION.

Abortus.

Acon. ant-crud. *arn. asar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. con. *creos.* CROC. cupr. cycl. FERR. HYOSC. IPEC. KALI. *lyc.* merc. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Discharge of blood before the proper period.

Ambr. arn. asar. BELL. *bov. bry.* CALC. *canth. carb-veg.* CHAM. *chin.* cocc. coff. CROC. *ferr. hep. hyosc.* IPEC. *kali. lyc.* magn-mur. *merc. nitr-ac. n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. SABIN. SEC-CORN. *sep.* SIL. stram. *sulph.* zinc.

Metrorrhagia.

Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. *coff.* creos. CROC. cupr. FERR. HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* IPEC. LYC. mgs. *m-austr.* MERC. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *plat.* plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. SABIN. samb. SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* STRAM. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

Delaying (delay of the first menses).

Acon. *amm.* aur. bry. calc. CAUST. *chel.* cic. *cocc.* CON. croc. cupr. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hyosc. KALI.

lach. *lyc.* MAGN. magn-mur. merc. NATR-MUR. PETR. phosph. PULS. sabad. SABIN. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. *valer.* veratr. *vit.* vinc.

Menstruation too early.

Acon. *alum.* AMBR. amm. AMM-MUR. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* ASAR. bar. *bell. bor.* BOV. *bry.* CALC. cann. CANTH. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chin.* CINA. clem. COCC. coff. COLCH. *coloc.* con. CREOS. CROC. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. *led.* lyc. MGS. M-AUSTR. magn. *magn-mur.* MANG. mezer. *mosch. mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. *nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong. stann.* staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *veratr. zinc.*

— too late.

ACON. *amm.* arn. ars. *aur.* bell. bor. bov. *bry. calc.* canth. carb-an. CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. *cic.* cocc. colch. coloc. CON. *croc.* CUPR. *dig.* DROS. DULC. FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. KALI. *lach.* LYC. *m-arct.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. *sassap.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph. stram. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. VALER. *veratr.* VIT. ZINC.

— too short.

Alum. AMM. bar. bov. carb-an. colch. CON. DULC. *cuphr.* GRAPH. jod. ipec. *lach.* lyc. m-arct. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. MERC. mosch. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. *ruta. sabad.* sassap. sil. SULPH.

— protracted.

Acon. agar. *amm. ars. asar.* bar. *bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calc. CANTH. *caust. chel.* CHIN. cina. COFF. CREOS. CROC. CUPR. *dulc.* FERR. hyosc. IGNAT. *kali. laur.* led. LYC. MGS. M-AUSTR. magn. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PLAT. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. SIL. stann. *stram. sulph.* sulph-ac. zinc.

— too scanty.

Acon. ALUM. AMM. arn. asaf. aur. *bar.* bov. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. *cic.* cocc. *colch.* CON. croc. *cupr. dig. dros.* DULC. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. LACH. LYC. M-ARCT. MAGN. *magn-mur. mang.* MERC. mosch. NATR-MUR. n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. plat. PULS.

rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SASSAP. *sep.* SIL. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. *thuj. valer.* veratr. *vit. zinc.*

Menstruation profuse.

Acon. *agar. ambr.* amm. *amm-mur. ant-crud.* arn. ARS. bar. BELL. *bor. bov.* BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* clem. cocc. COFF. coloc. *creos.* CROC. cupr. *cycl.* dulc. FERR. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* IPEC. *laur. led. lyc. mgs.* M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *mosch. mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. *puls.* rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SABIN. *samb.* SEC-CORN. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* spong. *stann.* STRAM. stront. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. veratr. zinc.

—— suppressed.

ACON. *alum.* AMM. arn. *ars.* aur. BAR. bell. *bor. bry.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cocc. colch. *coloc.* CON. *croc.* CUPR. dig. dros. DULC. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. KALI. *lach.* LYC. m-arct. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. *merc.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. thuj. VALER. *veratr. vit. zinc.*

Blood acrid.

Amm. ars. bar. *bov. canth.* carb-veg. graph. hep. KALI. NITR. rhus. *sassap.* SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

—— of a brown colour.

BRY. *calc.* CARB-VEG. con. puls. *rhus.*

—— coagulated.

Arn. BELL. bry. *canth.* carb-an. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *con.* creos. *croc.* FERR. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. *magn-mur. merc. nitr-ac.* n-vom. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. sec-corn. sep. STRAM. *stront.*

—— dark.

Acon. AMM. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* ASAR. *bell.* BISM. *bry. canth.* carb-veg. CHAM. *chin.* cocc. con. CREOS. CROC. *cupr.* dig. dros. ferr. graph. *ignat.* LACH. led. *lyc.* MAGN. magn-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. sec-corn. *selen.* SEP. *stram. sulph.*

—— of a light colour.

Amm. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. BELL. bor. bov. *bry. calc.* canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* chin. creos. dig. *dros.* DULC. *ferr. graph.* HYOSC. *ipec. laur.* LED. M-AUSTR. magn-mur. *merc.* natr. *nitr.*

n-mosch. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. stram. *stront.* sulph. *zinc.*

Blood of a bad smell.

Ars. BELL. BRY. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. CROC. *ignat.* kali. merc. phosph. plat. *rheum.* SABIN. sec-corn. *sil.* sulph.

— viscous.

CROC. CUPR. magn. *sec-corn.*

CONCOMITANT COMPLAINTS.

Before menstruation.

Alum. AMM. amm-mur. *asar.* BAR. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chin. cina. *cocc.* coff. CON. CREOS. croc. CUPR. dulc. *ferr. graph.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *n-mosch.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. VERATR. zinc.

At the beginning of menstruation.

ACON. asar. bell. *bry.* CAUST. CHAM. cocc. *coff. graph.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod. ipec.* LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. ruta. sassap. SEP. sil. staph.

During menstruation.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. ars. asar. bar. *bell. bor. bov.* bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin.* COCC. COFF. *con.* CREOS. croc. *cupr.* ferr. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. merc. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sabin.* sassap. sec-corn. selen. SEP. *sil.* spong. stann. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr. zinc.*

After menstruation.

Alum. amm. BOR. bov. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. *con.* CREOS. cupr. GRAPH. jod. *kali.* lach. LYC. *magn. merc.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* puls. rhus. ruta. *sep.* sil. STRAM. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr.

XXVI. LEUCORRHOEA.

Leucorrhœa in general.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud ant-tart. *ars.* bar. bell. *bor.* BOV. bry. CALC. cann. *canth. carb-an.* CARB.

VEG. caust. *cham.* CHIN. COCC. coff. CON. CREOS. dros. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hep. ignat. *jod. kali.* LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *ruta.* SABIN. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Leucorrhoea acrid.

ALUM. *amm. anac.* ant-crud. ARS. BOV. calc. cann. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *cham.* chin. CON. *creos.* FERR. hep. *ignat.* JOD. kali. *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls. ran-bulb. ruta.* SEP. SIL. *sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj.

— **burning.**

Amm. ars. bor. CALC. *canth. carb-an.* CON. CREOS. *kali.* PULS. *sulph-ac.*

— **of a bad smell.**

Chin. CREOS. *natr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. SABIN. sep.

— **blood-coloured.**

Alum. ant-tart. *ars.* canth. carb-veg. CHIN. COCC. con. CREOS. *lyc.* magn-mur. NITR-AC. *sep. sil. sulph-ac.*

— **brown.**

Amm-mur. NITR-AC.

— **greenish.**

Bov. carb-veg. *merc.* puls. SEP.

— **yellow.**

Acon. alum. ars. bov. *carb-an. carb-veg. cham.* CREOS. kali. LYC. NATR. *n-vom.* ph-ac. SABIN. SEP. sulph.

— **itching.**

ALUM. anac. ars. CALC. chin. CREOS. ferr. kali. MERC. ph-ac. *sabin. sep.*

— **mild.**

Calc. creos. *ferr.* merc. natr-mur. n-vom. PULS. *ruta.* sep.

— **like milk.**

AMM. CALC. *carb-veg.* con. creos. *ferr.* graph. lyc. natr-mur. phosph. PULS. sabin. sep. SIL. *sulph.* sulph-ac.

— **mucous.**

Alum. ambr. *amm-mur.* ars. bell. BOR. *bov.* bry. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. cocc. con. *creos.* ferr. GRAPH. guaj. MAGN. merc. MEZER. *natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom.* petr. phosph. plumb. *puls. sabin.* sassap. seneg. sep. STANN. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *zinc.*

Leucorrhoea purulent.

Calc. *chin.* cocc. *creos.* ignat. MERC. SABIN. *sep.*

—— **thick.**

Ambr. *ars.* bov. *carb-veg.* magn-mur. *natr. natr-mur.* PULS. SABIN. sep. *zinc.*

—— **viscid.**

Acon. amm-mur. BOR. *bov. mezer.* phosph. ph-ac. *sabin.* STANN.

—— **watery.**

Amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chin. creos. GRAPH. magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. nitr. *puls. sep.* sil. sulph.

Concomitant complaints.

ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. *ars.* bell. bor. bov. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. CON. CREOS. dros. *ferr.* graph. hep. *ignat.* jod. KALI. LYC. *magn. magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj. zinc.

XXVII. CATARRH.

Fluent catarrh.

Acon. *agar. alum.* ambr. *amm.* AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart. arg.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur. bar.* bell. *bor. bov.* bry. calad. CALC. camph. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* chel. chin. *cic. cina.* clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos cupr. *cycl. dros.* euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. *ignat. jod. kali.* LACH. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* sassap. SCILL. SELEN. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

Dry catarrh.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* AMM. amm-mur. *anac. ant-crud.* arg. ars. asar. aur. bar. *bell.* bov. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* CHEL. chin. cic. cina. coff. CON. *creos. cupr. dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. GRAPH. guaj. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. *laur.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn. magn-mur. mang.* MAR. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHO-

DOD. *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. *sassap.* scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong. stann.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.* verb. vit. *zinc.*

Secretion from the nose, acrid.

ALUM. *amm.* AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-crud. ARS. *bor.* calc. cann. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg. cham.* chin. *con. creos.* euphorb. FERR. hep. *ignat. jod.* kali. *lach. lyc.* m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls. ran-bulb. scill. sep.* SIL. *spig. sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj.

—— burning.

Amm. ARS. calad. *calc.* canth. carb-an. *cina. con. creos.* kali. m-arct. *mezer.* mosch. PULS. sulph. sulph-ac.

—— of a bad smell.

Alum. *ars.* asaf. *aur. bell.* CALC. caust. chin. *con. creos. graph. guaj.* hep. LED. lyc. m-austr. *magn-mur. merc.* NATR. *nitr-ac. n-vom. ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. *sabin.* SEP. *stann. sulph.* thuj.

—— bloody.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* ant-tart. arg. *ars.* bar. bor. *bry.* canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. cocc. con. *creos.* cupr. *dros.* euphr. FERR. graph. hep. jod. *ipec.* kali. lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. merc. mezer. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. sabin. scill. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stront. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *zinc.*

—— greenish.

Ars. asaf. aur. bor. bov. calc. cann. carb-an. *carb-veg.* colch. *creos.* dros. *ferr.* hyosc. jod. kali. *led.* lyc. m-austr. mang. merc. *natr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. PAR. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. *stann.* sulph. thuj.

—— gray.

AMBR. anac. ARS. *carb-an. chin.* creos. kali. LYC. mang. *n-vom.* rhus. seneg. *sep.* THUJ.

—— indurated.

Agar. ant-crud. CRY. CON. jod. lach. NATR. phosph. sep. *sil.* staph. *stront. sulph.*

—— purulent.

Acon. amm. arg. ars. *asaf. asar.* bell. CALC. *cham.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. *cocc.* CON. CREOS. *dros. ferr.* graph. guaj. hep. ignat. *ipec.* KALI. *lach. led.* LYC. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr. nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *sabin. samb.* SEP. SIL. *stann. staph.* sulph. zinc.

—— slimy.

Acon. agar. *alum. ambr. amm.* AMM-MUR. ant-crud. *ant-*

tart. ARG. ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. BOR. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHIN. CINA. cocc. coloc. con. *creos.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphr.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. hep. *hyosc. jod. ipec.* LAUR. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. MAGN. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch. n-vom op.* PAR. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. SABIN. *samb.* sassap. SCILL. *selen.* SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj.* veratr. vit. ZINC.

Secretion thick.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. arg. *ars. aur.* bar. bor. bov. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. *creos.* dig. graph. jod. ipec. lyc. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. op. par. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. *sabad.* sassap. *selen.* sep. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. SULPH-AC. *zinc.*

— viscid.

Acon. *alum.* amm-mur. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARS. bar. *bor.* BOV. bry. calc. CANN. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chin. cocc. colch. dulc. euphr. graph. *jod. kali.* mgs. *magn-mur.* MEZER. natr. n-vom. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. sabad. sabin. SAMB. scill. *seneg. sep.* spig. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* veratr. vit. *zinc.*

— watery.

Agar. alum. ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *ars.* asar. bell. *bov. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CHAM. *chin.* clem. coff. con. creos. GRAPH. *guaj.* ignat. jod. LACH. *m-arct. magn.* MAGN-MUR. men. MERC. *mezer. mur-ac.* nitr. *n-vom.* par. phosph. *plumb. puls.* ran-scel. rhus. *scill.* seneg. *sep.* stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac.

— whey-like.

Amm. ARS. carb-veg. ferr. *puls. sep. sil.* SULPH.

— yellow.

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARS. aur. bar. bell. bor. *bov. bry.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. *cic.* con. CREOS. dig. graph. hep. ignat. jod. *kali.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. sabad. *sabin. selen.* SEP. spig. spong. *stann. staph.* sulph. *thuj.* veratr.

Sneezing.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur. anac.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn. ars.* asaf. asar. *bar.* BELL. bor. BOV. BRY. calad. *calc.* cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. CHIN. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. *con. creos.* croc. CYCL. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. graph. hell. *hep.* jod. ipec. *kali. lach.*

laur. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. *par.* petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. *scill. seneg.* sep. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. *zinc.*

Sneezing ineffectual.

Acon. alum. canth. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cocc. euphorb. hell. *laur.* lyc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac. phosph.* PLAT. *plumb.* sassap. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

Concomitant complaints.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM-MUR. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* cic. cina. cocc. coff. creos. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. ignat. ipec. *kali.* LACH. laur. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhodod. rhus.* SABAD. samb. sassap. *scill.* seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

XXVIII. BREATH.

Suffocating attacks.

ACON. anac. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARS. asar. *aur.* bar. *bell.* BRY. *calc. camph. cann.* canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. *coff. con.* creos. *cupr. cycl. dig.* DROS. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. *lach. laur. led. lyc.* M-ARCT. m-austr. magn-mur. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. sabad. SAMB. *sec-corn. seneg.* sep. sil. *spig.* SPONG. *stann. staph.* stram. SULPH. VERATR.

Respiration oppressed.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic. cina.* COCC. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. IPEC. KALI. *lach. laur. led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc.* MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. SAMB. *sassap. scill.* sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.*

STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr. ZINC.

Arrest of breathing.

Acon. *alum.* amm. ANAC. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. cham. cina. cocc. coff. creos. croc. CUPR. *dros. euphr. hep.* ignat. *ipec. kali.* laur. LED. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. *magn-mur.* merc. mosch. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *op. phosph.* plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. *ran-scell.* rhus. RUTA. sabad. sabin. *samb. scill.* selen. sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. valer. *veratr.* verb.

Respiration anxious.

ACON. amm. *anac.* ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CAMPH. cann. CHAM. chel. cina. COFF. colch. creos. croc. ferr. HEP. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. *lach. laur.* lyc. mgs. m-arct. *n-vom.* ruta. oleand. *op.* PHOSPH. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SAMB. SCILL. SEC-CORN. *spig. spong.* STANN. staph. STRAM. *thuj.* valer. *veratr. viol-od.* viol-tr.

— **cold.**

CARB-VEG. *chin.* mur-ac. rhus.

— **deep.**

Acon. agar. amm. ANT-CRUD. arn. AUR. bell. BRY. calc. camph. cann. CAPS. cham. *chin.* cic. *cocc.* creos. *croc.* CUPR. dig. dros. EUPHORB. *hell.* hep. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. LACH. laur. m-arct. *m-austr.* merc. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. *n-mosch* n-vom. *oleand.* OP. par. phosph. *plat.* plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhus. sabin. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. SIL. spong. *stann.* STRAM. thuj.

— **having a smell** (some kind of smell).

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. asar. AUR. bar. *bell. bism.* bov. BRY. calc. camph. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. *coff. croc.* cupr. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod. ipec.* kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *stram.* stront. SULPH. thuj. *valer.* verb. *zinc.*

— **hot.**

ACON. *ant-crud.* asar. *calc. cham.* coff. ferr. *mang.* NATR-MUR. *phosph.* plat. RHUS. SABAD. *scill.* STRONT. sulph. *zinc.*

— **loud** (without mucous rattle).

Acon. alum. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asar. bell. bry. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* caps. CHAM. CHIN. CINA. *cocc*

coloc. dros. dulc. *ferr. graph.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. KALI. laur. lyc. *mgs.* m-austr. magn-mur. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OP. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. *puls. rheum. rhus. sabad. sabin.* SAMB. SCILL. *sep. sil.* SPONG. *stann.* STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

Respiration panting.

ACON. amm. *ant-crud. bry.* camph. *caps.* chin. cocc. *euphorb.* hell. *ignat.* IPEC. m-austr. natr. OP. plumb. puls. ran-scel. SEC-CORN. *selen.* SIL. STRAM.

— **quick.**

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* anac. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. *calc. camph.* cann. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *cham. chin.* cic. *cina. cocc.* coff. coloc. con. *creos.* CUPR. *cycl.* dig. dros. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. guaj. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *merc. mezer.* mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR. viol-od. *zinc.*

— **rattling** (with mucous rattle).

Acon. alum. amm. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arn. ars. bell. bry. calc.* camph. cann. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* cocc. croc. CUPR. ferr. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. IPEC. kali. lach. LAUR. *led.* LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. par. *petr. phosph.* puls. *samb.* scill. sep. *spong.* STANN. STRAM. *sulph.*

— **sighing.**

Acon. alum. arn. *ars. bar.* BELL. BRY. CALAD. camph. CARB-AN. CHAM. *cina. cocc.* creos. *cupr.* graph. ignat. IPEC. kali. laur. mgs. merc. *mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom.* op. phosph. *plumb. puls.* scill. sec-corn. sil. SPONG. stann. STRAM.

— **slow.**

Acon. agar. ant-crud. arn. asaf. *aur.* BELL. BRY. calc. *camph.* cann. CAPS. cham. *chin. cic.* coff. creos. *croc.* CUPR. *dig. dros.* ferr. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. kali. *lach. laur.* mgs. M-AUSTR. merc. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. *n-mosch. n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. par. *phosph. plat.* plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhus. ruta. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. sil. *spong. stann.* staph. stram. sulph. thuj. zinc.

— **sobbing.**

Ang. asaf. calc. *led.* mgs. op. SEC-CORN.

Respiration subdued.

BELL. *canth.* chin. *hep.* ignat. laur. mgs. mezer. nitr-ac. *oleand.* op. PHOSPH. sulph. *veratr.* VIOL-OD.

—— unequal.

Acon. ANG. *ant-tart.* asar. BELL. camph. CHAM. chin. *cic.* CINA. *cocc.* coff. CUPR. *dros.* IGNAT. JOD. ipec. LAUR. LED. *m-arct.* mezer. *mosch.* OP. PULS. ruta. sec-corn. *sep.* veratr. zinc.

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. alum. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. *bell.* bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* chel. CHIN. *cic. cina. cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. CUPR. cycl. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *kali. lach.* laur. *led. lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. *samb. sassap. scill.* sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong. stann.* staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. *zinc.*

XXIX. COUGH.

Cough in general.

ACON. agar. *alum. ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart. arg. arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* CHIN. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con. creos.* croc. *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. IPEC. KALI. lach. *laur.* LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op. par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj. veratr.* verb. vit. *zinc.*

—— with expectoration.

Acon. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. arn. ARS. asaf. *asar.* aur. *bar.* bell. BISM. bor. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg.*

caust. cham. CHIN. CIC. *cina.* cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. cupr. dig. DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. *euphr.* FERR. *graph. guaj. hep.* hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. sabin. *samb.* SCILL. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *veratr.* vit. *zinc.*

Cough without expectoration.

ACON. agar. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. BOV. BRY. *calad. calc.* camph. cann. *canth. caps. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. CINA. clem. *cocc.* COFF. *colch. coloc. con. creos. croc.* CUPR. cycl. *dig.* DROS. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. *hell.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *kali. lach. laur. led.* lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar. merc. mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ranscel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. sassap. *scill.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. sil. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* staph. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. VERATR. VERB. zinc.

—— with expectoration in the evening, without expectoration in the morning.

Alum. ant-crud. *arg.* ARN. ars. aur. *bar. bell.* BOV. *bry.* calc. cann. canth. *caust. chin.* CINA. creos. *dig.* GRAPH. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* mur-ac. natr. nitr. *n-vom.* rhodod. rhus. RUTA. sep. sil. stann. staph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

—— with expectoration in the morning, without expectoration in the evening.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. *amm-mur.* ANG. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *caps.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cina. *colch.* creos. *cupr.* dig. *dros.* EUPHR. FERR. HEP. hyosc. ignat. *ipec. kali.* lach. led. *lyc. mgs.* MAGN. magn-mur. MANG. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. SCILL. *seneg.* SEP. sil. *spong.* stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. veratr. ZINC.

—— with expectoration at night, without expectoration in the day.

Alum. *amm-mur.* arn. calc. *caust.* euphr. led. *m-austr.* phosph. *rhodod.* SEP. STAPH. sulph.

Cough with expectoration in the day, without expectoration at night.

Acon. alum. *amm.* anac. *ang.* ant-tart. *arg. arn.* ARS. asaf. *bell.* bry. CALC. caps. *carb-an.* caust. CHAM. *chin.* cocc. *colch.* CON. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. HEP. HYOSC. *kali.* lach. mgs. *magn. magn-mur. mang.* MERC. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. SABAD. scill. SIL. stann. STRONT. *sulph. veratr.* zinc.

—— and being obliged to swallow again what had been raised.

ARN. calad. *cann.* CAUST. CON. dig. dros. KALI. *lach.* m-austr. n-mosch. *sep.* spong. *staph.*

Expectoration acrid.

ALUM. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ARS. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. con. creos. *ferr.* ignat. jod. lach. *lyc.* magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* PULS. scill. *sep.* SIL. spig. *sulph.* sulph-ac.

—— blackish.

CHIN. *lyc.* N-VOM. rhus.

—— bloody.

ACON. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asar. aur. BELL. *bism.* bor. BRY. CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cina. *con.* creos. CROC. *cupr.* dig. DROS. *dulc.* FERR. *hep.* HYOSC. jod. IPEC. *kali.* laur. LED. LYC. mgs. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch. n-vom. op.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. SEP. *sil.* stann. staph. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. ZINC.

—— —— blood acrid.

Amm. ars. canth. carb-veg. hep. KALI. NITR. rhus. SIL. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

—— —— blood brownish.

BRY. *calc.* CARB-VEG. con. puls. *rhus.*

—— —— blood coagulated.

Arn. BELL. bry. *canth.* carb-an. CHAM. CHIN. *con.* creos. *croc.* FERR. HYOSC. IPEC. *magn-mur. merc. nitr-ac.* n-vom. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. SABIN. sec-corn. sep.

—— —— blood dark.

ACON. AMM. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* ASAR. *bell.* BISM. *bry. canth.* carb-veg. CHAM. *chin.* con. CREOS. CROC. *cupr.* dig. dros. ferr. led. *lyc.* MAGN. magn-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. sec-corn. *selen.* SEP. *sulph.*

Expectoration bloody, blood pale.

Amm. ARN. ars. BELL. bor. *bry. calc.* canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* chin. creos. dig. *dros.* DULC. *ferr.* HYOSC. *ipec. laur.* LED. magn-mur. *merc.* natr. *nitr.* n-mosch. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. sulph. *zinc.*

—— —— **blood-streaked.**

Acon. alum. *amm.* ARN. ars. *bism. bor.* BRY. *caust.* CHIN. cocc. con. creos. dros. euphr. FERR. jod. IPEC. LAUR. lyc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. *op.* PHOSPH. puls. *sabin.* scill. sec-corn. *selen.* SEP. sil. spong. sulph-ac. ZINC.

—— —— **blood viscous.**

CROC. CUPR. magn. sec-corn.

—— **cold.**

Bry. cann. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *sulph.*

—— **like the white of an egg.**

Amm-mur. arn. ARS. bor. BOV. CHIN. FERR. LAUR. *mezer. petr. seneg. sil. stann.*

—— **frothy.**

ARS. hep. *n-vom. op.* PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. *sil.* sulph.

—— **granular.**

Chin. PHOSPH. sep.

—— **greenish.**

Ars. asaf. aur. bor. bov. calc. cann. carb-an. *carb-veg.* colch. *creos.* dros. *ferr.* hyosc. jod. kali. *led.* lyc. m-austr. mang. merc. *natr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. PAR. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. *stann.* sulph. thuj.

—— **gray.**

AMBR. anac. ARS. *carb-an. chin.* creos. kali. LYC. mang. *n-vom.* rhus. seneg. *sep.* THUJ.

—— **indurated.**

Agar. amm-mur. ant-crud. BRY. calad. CON. creos. *jod. kali.* lach. mang. NATR. *phosph.* sep. *sil.* SPONG. staph. *stront. sulph. thuj.*

—— **like jelly.**

ARG. *arn.* bar. chin. *dig.* FERR. *laur.*

—— **lemon-coloured.**

KALI. phosph. *puls.*

—— **milky.**

Amm. ARS. carb-veg. ferr. *puls. sep. sil.* SULPH.

—— **mucous.**

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur. ang.* ant-crud. ant-

tart. ARG. arn. ARS. asar. aur. bar. *bell. bism. bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHIN. CINA. cocc. creos. croc. cupr. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphr. *ferr.* graph. *hep. hyosc.* JOD. ipec. *kali.* lach. LAUR. LYC. mgs. *magn.* magn-mur. merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* PAR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. *sabin. samb.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* SENEG. *sep. sil.* spig. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. vit. ZINC.

Expectoration purulent.

Acon. amm. anac. arg. *ars.* asaf. *aur.* bell. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. cic. cina. *cocc.* CON. CREOS. DROS. dulc. FERR. graph. *guaj. hep.* hyosc. ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. *led.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. NATR. natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb. puls.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* samb. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. STANN. STAPH. stront. *sulph.* zinc.

—— viscous.

Acon. *alum.* amm-mur. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARS. bar. *bor.* BOV. bry. calc. CANN. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chin. cocc. colch. dulc. euphr. graph. *jod. kali.* mgs. *magn-mur.* MEZER. natr. n-vom. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* puls. sabad. sabin. SAMB. scill. *seneg. sep.* spig. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* veratr. vit. *zinc.*

—— watery.

Agar. amm. amm-mur. *arg.* ars. bov. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CHAM. chin. GRAPH. guaj. *lach.* MAGN. *magn-mur. merc.* mezer. mur-ac. n-vom. plumb. puls. scill. sep. STANN. *sulph.*

—— whitish.

Acon. ambr. *amm-mur.* ARG. *cina. creos.* laur. LYC. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. *scill.* SEP. sil. spong. stront. *sulph.*

——yellow.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARS. *aur. bar.* bell. *bism.* bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. cic. con. CREOS. *dig.* dros. graph. hep. ignat. *jod.* ipec. *kali.* LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* n-vom. op. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *selen.* seneg. SEP. sil. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. *sulph. sulph-ac.* THUJ. *veratr. zinc.*

Taste of the expectoration bitter.

Acon. arn. ARS. *bry.* calc. CHAM. chin. con. *dros.* ignat.

kali. lyc. *merc. natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PULS. sabad. *sep.* stann. sulph. *veratr.*

Taste of the expectoration like the discharge in a chronic catarrh.

Ignat. mezer. PULS. sabin. SULPH. zinc.

—— empyreumatic.

Bry. PULS. scill. sulph. *n-vom.* RHUS. *vit. zinc.*

—— flat.

Alum. *amm-mur. ant-crud. arg.* arn. *ars.* aur. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *caps.* CHIN. *creos.* euphr. IGNAT. ipec. kali. *lyc.* natr. *natr-mur.* PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. sabin. stann. STAPH. stront. *sulph.* thuj.

—— greasy.

Alum. ASAF. CAUST. cham. *lyc.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mur-ac. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. sil. thuj.

—— herby.

Calad. N-VOM. *ph-ac.*

metallic.

Calc. *cocc.* CUPR. IPEC. natr.

—— musty.

Bor. mgs.

—— like onions.

Asaf.

—— offensive.

ARS. asaf. *bry. calc.* canth. chin. cina. cocc. *dros.* JOD. ipec. *kali.* led. MERC. natr-mur. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. sabad. samb. scill. selen. *sep.* STANN. sulph. *zinc.*

—— putrid.

Acon. ARN. ARS. *bell.* bov. bry. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. cocc. *con.* cupr. dros. ferr. *jod. ipec.* kali. lyc. *merc. n-vom.* phosph. PULS. *rhus. samb.* SEP. STANN. staph. *sulph.* veratr. zinc.

—— salty.

Alum. *ambr.* amm. *ant-tart.* ARS. bar. bell. bov. *calc.* cann. *carb-veg.* CHIN. *cocc.* con. dros. euphorb. *graph.* hyosc. *jod.* lach. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. NATR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *stann. sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *veratr.*

—— sour.

Ambr. ant-tart. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *cham.* CHIN. con. graph. *hep. ignat.* ipec. KALI. *lyc.* magn-mur.

merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhus. sabin. sep. *stann.* SULPH. TAR.

Taste of the expectoration sweetish.

Acon. alum. amm. *ars.* asar. aur. CALC. canth. chin. *cocc.* creos. *dig.* ferr. hep. jod. ipec. *kali.* laur. lyc. merc. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. *rhus.* SABAD. *samb.* SCILL. selen. *sep.* STANN. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

—— like the juice of tobacco.

Puls.

Expectoration of an offensive smell.

Alum. ARS. asaf. *aur. bell.* CALC. caust. chin. *con. creos. graph.* GUAJ. hep. *led.* LYC. *m-austr. magn-mur.* merc. NATR. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* PH-AC. *puls.* rhus. *sabin.* SEP. STANN. SULPH. thuj.

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. alum. *ambr. amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* chel. CHIN. CINA. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con. creos.* croc. *cupr.* dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. *led. lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. *spong. stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR.

XXX. WINDPIPE.

Larynx.

ACON. agar. *alum. ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* arn. *ars.* asar. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. calad. *calc.* camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. *con.* creos. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc. ignat.* JOD. *ipec. kali.* LACH. LAUR. lyc. magn. *magn-mur.* MANG. *men. merc.* mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. SENEG. *sep.* sil. spig. SPONG. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VERATR. verb. ZINC.

Trachea.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. *arg. arn. ars.* asar. bar. *bell.* bor. *bov. bry.* calad. calc. camph.

cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust. cham. chin.* cic. *cina.* cocc. coff. con. *creos.* cupr. dig. DROS. euphorb. *ferr.* graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. *kali. lach.* LAUR. *led.* lyc. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* MAR. merc. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur. nitr.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. SENEG. sep. sil. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj. veratr.* verb. *zinc.*

Profuse secretion of mucus.

Alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ars. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. chin. cina.* cocc. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. *cupr.* dig. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod.* KALI. lach. *laur.* LYC. mgs. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. STANN staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. vit. zinc.

Aphony (loss of voice).

Acon. *ambr.* ANT-CRUD. *bar.* BELL. bov. bry. *calc.* camph. *cann. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham. chin.* cupr. dig. DROS. *graph.* HEP. hyosc. jod. *kali. lach. laur. mang. men.* MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. petr. PHOSPH. *plat. plumb.* PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. selen. sep. sil. SPONG. stann. sulph. VERATR. verb.

Voice not clear.

Agar. *amm.* anac. ant-crud. bar. bry. *calc.* CAMPH. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. croc. cupr. DROS. GRAPH. *hep.* HYOSC. MANG. MERC. natr-mur. *n-mosch. n-vom.* phosph. sabad. sassap. SELEN. SPONG. STANN. *sulph.* verb.

— croaking.

ACON. ars. *cina.* lach. ruta.

— deep.

Arn. *bar.* cham. CHIN. DROS. *jod.* laur. *par.*

— hissing.

Bell. *phosph.*

— hoarse.

Acon. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. *bar. bell. bov. bry.* CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. coff. colch. con. creos. croc. *cupr. dig.* DROS. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. ignat. *jod. kali.* lach. *laur.* led. lyc. magn. magn-

mur. MANG. *men.* MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad. samb.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *sep. sil.* spig. SPONG. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VERATR. *verb.* vit. zinc.

Voice hollow.

ACON. *ant-tart.* bar. bell. *camph. carb-veg. caust.* chin. cina. creos. dig. DROS. euphorb. *hep. ignat.* IPEC. LED. n-mosch. *op.* phosph. SAMB. *sec-corn.* sil. *spig.* SPONG. STANN. *staph. stram.* VERATR. *verb.*

— interrupted.

Cic. *dros.* euphr. magn. SPONG.

— low.

ANG. ANT-CRUD. bell. *cann.* CANTH. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. HEP. IGNAT. laur. LYC. mosch. n-vom. op. par. PULS. SEC-CORN. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. VERATR.

— mumuring.

Hyosc. lach. op. *stram.*

— with a nasal sound.

Bell. bry. *lach.* ph-ac. STAPH.

— raised.

Cupr. stann. *stram.*

— rough.

Alum. ambr. bor. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chin. coff. creos. *dros. hep. jod.* kali. lach. *laur. mang.* MEN. merc. mezer. nitr. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* sassap. SENEG. SPONG. STANN. staph. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. verb. *zinc.*

— shrill and rough.

Cupr. *stram.*

— without resonance.

Ambr. CALAD. carb-an. *chin.* cina. DROS. *hep.* natr. rho-dod. samb. *spong.* vit.

— trembling.

Acon. ars. canth. IGNAT. MERC.

XXXI. NECK.

Neck.

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ARS. asaf. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* CIC. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc.

con. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. ipec. *kali.* LACH. laur. led. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* OLEAND. *op. par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. selen. *sep. sil. spig.* SPONG. stann. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

Nape.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm. amm-mur. anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. colch. *coloc. con.* croc. cupr. *cycl. dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach. laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. MEN. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr. phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong. stann.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. *tar. thuj.* valer. *varatr. viol-od.* viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Glands of the neck (and lower jaw).

Alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn. ars.* asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. *bov. bry.* calad. CALC. camph. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chin. cic.* cina. CLEM. *cocc.* CON. *creos.* cupr. cycl. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. *lach. lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* par. petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* plumb. *puls. ran-scel.* RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. stram. *sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.* viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Glandula thyroidea (struma).

AMBR. amm. bell. *calc. carb-an.* caust. con. dig. JOD. kali. lyc. magn. *merc.* NATR. *natr-mur.* petr. phosph. *plat.* sil. SPONG. sulph.

XXXII. CHEST.

Inner chest.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann. canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. *con. creos.* croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. *ferr. graph.* guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc. ignat. jod.*

ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur. led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. *men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. SENEG. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Chest, upper part.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. ANAC. *ang. ant-crud.* arg. ars. asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bry. *calc.* cann. CANTH. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. *cina.* cocc. colch. *con.* cycl. *dulc.* graph. guaj. hyosc. jod. kali. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. MANG. men. *merc.* mezer. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. *ran-bulb.* rhus. ruta. sassap. *seneg.* SEP. sil. *spig.* STANN. staph. *sulph. sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *veratr.* viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

— lower part.

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. AMM. anac. *arg.* ARN. ars. asaf. *asar.* aur. bell. *bism.* bov. *bry.* calc. *cann.* canth. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. *cic.* cocc. colch. *croc.* creos. *dig.* dros. dulc. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. *jod.* KALI. *laur.* led. m-austr. *magn.* mang. *mar.* merc. MEZER. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *oleand.* op. par. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* rheum. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. *samb.* sassap. SCILL. SENEG. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. stann. *staph. stront.* tar. thuj. VALER. veratr. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

Heart and region of the heart.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. *ant-tart.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. AUR. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg. caust. cham. chin.* clem. *cocc.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* dulc. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.* oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* sassap. *sec-corn. seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. staph. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

Palpitation of the heart.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm. anac. ang.* ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* CANN. *canth. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. clem. *cocc. colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. CUPR. *cycl. dig.* dulc. *ferr. graph.* hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. ipec. KALI.

lach. *laur.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat. plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* SASSAP. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. straph. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

Palpitation of the heart with anguish.

ACON. alum. *amm.* anac. ang. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. asaf. AUR. *bell.* bor. *bry.* CALC. *camph. cann.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. *cocc.* colch. coloc. cupr. *dig.* ferr. *graph.* hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* MERC. *mosch. natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. *spong.* staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. *veratr. viol-od.* viol-tr. *zinc.*

Pulsation of the heart intermittent.

ACON. *agar.* alum. *ang. ars.* asaf. bism. BRY. canth. *caps.* carb-veg. CHIN. DIG. HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. *lach. laur.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. n-vom. OP. PH-AC. *plumb. rhus.* sabin. SAMB. SEC-CORN. SEP. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. *veratr. zinc.*

—— trembling.

Ambr. ang. ant-tart. ARS. aur. bell. CALC. *camph.* CIC. cina. *cocc.* CREOS. jod. kali. lach. *natr-mur. n-mosch.* phosph. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. sep. SPIG. STAPH. stram.

External chest.

Acon. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. *dig. dros.* DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. *merc.* MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel. rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep. sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Mammae.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* bar. BELL. *bor.* BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CLEM. cocc. *coloc.* CON. *creos.* croc. cupr. dig. dulc. ferr. *graph.* guaj. HEP. *jod.* kali. *laur. lyc.* mang. *merc.* mezer. natr. natr-

mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rheum. *rhus.* ruta. *sabin.* samb. *sep.* SIL. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Nipples.

Acon. *agar.* ARN. bell. *bism. bry. calc.* camph. cann. carb-an. caust. CHAM. cic. cocc. con. GRAPH. hep. ignat. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. *par.* petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. *rheum.* rhus. sabad. *sabin.* sassap. *sep. sil.* SULPH. thuj. zinc.

Milk increased.

ACON. *asaf.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *chin. con.* jod. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *stram.*

—— decreased.

Bell. *bry.* CALC. *cham.* chel. *chin.* DULC. phosph. *puls. rhus.* samb. sec-corn. *sep.* sulph. VIT. ZINC.

—— spoiled.

Bell. BOR. *carb-an.* CHAM. ipec. lach. *merc.* n-vom. *puls.* RHEUM. samb.

XXXIII. BACK.

Shoulder-blades.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. *arg. arn.* ars. ASAF. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHEL. CHIN. *cic.* cina. *cocc.* colch. *coloc.* con. CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. *plumb. puls. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann. staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Back.

ACON. *agar. alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ANG. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov. bry.* CALC. camph. *cann. canth. caps.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham. chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* GUAJ. hell. *hep. hyosc. ignat.* jod. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. *phosph. ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb.

ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sabad. sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* STANN. *staph. stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Small of the back.

ACON. *agar. alum.* ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. *aur.* BAR. *bell.* BOR. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* cupr. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-austr. magn.* MAGN-MUR. mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj.* valer. VERATR. *zinc.*

Sacrum and buttocks.

AGAR. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. asaf. *bell.* BOR. *bov.* CALC. cann. CANTH. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHIN. *cic.* COLCH. croc. *dros.* GRAPH. HEP. IGNAT. jod. kali. lach. laur. LED. magn. MERC. *mur-ac.* PAR. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. RHUS. RUTA. sil. *spig.* staph. SULPH. thuj. *valer. veratr.* VIT. *zinc.*

XXXIV. ARMS.

Shoulder.

ACON. agar. ALUM. AMBR. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg. arn.* ars. *asaf. asar.* bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. calc. camph. *cann.* canth. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. cocc. COLCH. *creos.* croc. cupr. *dig. dros. euphorb.* FERR. graph. guaj. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. KALI. *laur.* LED. LYC. *mgs.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann. staph.* stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. vit. *zinc.*

Axilla.

Amm. *amm-mur.* anac. arg. arn. ars. *asar. aur. bar.* BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* calc. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. CLEM. cocc. *coloc.* CON. cupr. dig. dulc. HEP. jod. KALI. lach. *laur.* LYC. magn. mang. mar. *men.* merc. mezer. natr. NATR-

MUR. NITR-AC. oleand. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Upper arm.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ARS. ASAF. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calc. camph. *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. *chel. chin.* cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. graph. *guaj.* hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur. led.* lyc. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. *scill.* sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. staph. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. VALER. *veratr. vit.* zinc.

Fore-arm.

ACON. agar. *alum. ambr.* amm. *amm-mur. anac. ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. asaf. aur. bar. bell. BISM. *bov.* bry. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* canth. *caps. carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* CROC. *cupr. cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. kali. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* oleand. *op.* par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. puls. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* SASSAP. *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. *sep. sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *verb.* viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Hand.

ACON. *agar.* alum. *ambr. amm. amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn. ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. croc. *cupr.* cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell. hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali. lach. laur. led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. *samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr. verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Back of the hand.

Alum. *ang.* ars. *bor. bov. bry.* CALC. *camph.* caust. cina. CREOS. *cycl. dig. euphorb. lyc.* merc. *mur-ac.* NATR. *n-vom. petr.* ph-ac. *puls.* rheum. RHUS. SAMB. SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* SULPH.

Palm of the hand.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm-mur.* ANAC. asar. bar. *bism.* BOR. BRY. *camph.* canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chel.* chin. coff. *con.* CREOS. dig. DULC. hell. hep. *ignat. ipec.* kali. LACH. *laur. led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct. magn.* mang. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *petr. phosph.* puls. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. *rheum.* rhus. ruta. SAMB. SELEN. *sep.* SPIG. spong. STANN. staph. SULPH.

Fingers.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* bell. *bism. bor.* bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHEL. chin. cic. *cina.* clem. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. CREOS. *croc. cupr.* CYCL. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. *hell. hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr.* MAGN. magn-mur. *mang.* MAR. men. MERC. *mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* OLEAND. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. SULPH-AC. *tar.* THUJ. valer. *veratr. verb.* viol-tr. *vit. zinc.*

Tips of the fingers.

Acon. agar. *ambr.* AMM-MUR. ang. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bism. *bor.* calc. cann. canth. cham. CHEL. chin. coff. *colch.* con. CREOS. CROC. *cupr.* dros. ferr. hell. *hep. lach.* laur. mgs. *m-arct.* M-AUSTR. MAR. merc. mezer. mur-ac. oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. zinc.

Between the fingers.

Ambr. *amm-mur. ars.* aur. camph. caust. creos. *cycl.* ferr. GRAPH. HELL. *lach.* LAUR. *nitr-ac. plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. SELEN. *sep.* sulph-ac. zinc.

Finger-nails.

ALUM. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ars. bar. bell. *bor. bov. calc.* caust. *chel.* chin. cocc. *con. dig.* dros. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* jod. kali. lach. lyc. *m-austr.* mar. MERC. mur-ac. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. par.* ph-ac.

plat. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* ruta. *sabad.* scill. SEP. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.*

Joints in general.

Acon. agar. *alum.* AMBR. AMM. *amm-mur.* *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* *arn.* ars. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* bism. bor. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *caps.* *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. *coloc.* con. *creos.* *croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. HELL. *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. MANG. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. VIT. ZINC.

Shoulder-joint.

Acon. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ASAF. asar. bism. BOV. BRY. CALC. canth. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. *cocc.* *coloc.* creos. CROC. dig. *dros.* *euphorb.* FERR. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. op. PETR. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. stann. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

Elbow-joint.

Acon. agar. *alum.* AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ANG. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. BOV. *bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. *canth.* *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* colch. *coloc.* con. CREOS. croc. cupr. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphr. *graph.* hell. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *jod.* KALI. *laur.* LED. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. MEZER. MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* NITR. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. sabad. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. *spig.* *spong.* stann. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. *valer.* *veratr.* *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

Hollow of the elbow.

Alum. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ant-crud. ARN. bar. *bell.* calc. *canth.* carb-an. CAUST. cic. cina. *clem.* colch. coloc. con. *cupr.* *dros.*

dulc. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. jod. KALI. LAUR. *lyc.* mar. *men.* mur-ac. nitr. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. SEP. *spig.* staph. SULPH. *thuj. valer.* veratr. vit. *zinc.*

Point of the elbow.

Agar. alum. arg. asaf. bar. bry. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. creos. dulc. graph. HEP. hyosc. lyc. *merc.* mur-ac. natr-mur. oleand. *ph-ac.* puls. rhus. *sabin.* sassap. *sep.* spig. *spong.* STANN. sulph-ac. valer.

Wrist.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg. arn. ars.* ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* bell. *bism.* BOV. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc. ignat. jod.* KALI. lach. laur. LED. *lyc. mgs.* m-arct. magn. magn-mur. MANG. mar. *men.* MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *stann. staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. *verb.* viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Joints of the fingers.

Acon. alum. *ambr. amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asar. *aur. bar. bell.* bism. bor. *bov.* bry. CALC. camph. cann. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. *chin. cina.* cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. *cupr. cycl.* dig. *dros.* dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HELL. hep. *ignat.* jod. KALI. LED. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. *mang. mar.* men. *merc. mosch.* natr. NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr. phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong. stann. staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr. verb. *vit.* zinc.

Bones.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang.* ant-tart. *arg. arn.* ASAF. AUR. *bar.* bell. *bism.* bov. BRY. *calc.* canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. CHIN. COCC. coloc. con. cupr. *cycl.* dig. DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. hell. hep. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. m-arct. magn. mang. *mar.* MERC. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. sep. SIL. *spig.* spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. *valer. veratr.* verb. zinc.

XXXV. LEGS.

Lumbar region.

Acon agar. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ANG. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* arg. ARN. *ars. asaf.* ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bov. bry. CALC. camph. *cann. canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel. chin. cic. cina. clem.* COCC. coff. COLCH. COLOC. *con.* creos. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* EUPHORB. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. JOD. KALI. *lach. laur. led.* LYC. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. *mar.* MEN. merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand. par.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann. staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. tar. *thuj. valer.* veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Buttocks.

Alum. ambr. *amm.* ang. ANT-CRUD. asaf. *bar.* bell. *bor. calc.* camph. cann. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* cina. cocc. coff. CON. croc. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. GRAPH. guaj. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. KALI. *laur.* LYC. magn. *mang. men.* MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* puls. RHUS. samb. *sassap. selen.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. ZINC.

Thighs.

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. *asaf. asar. aur.* bar. *bell.* bism. bor. bov. *bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. *cann.* canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. *clem.* cocc. coff. colch. *coloc.* con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig. dros.* dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. GUAJ. *hell. hep. hyosc. ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. *men.* MERC. MEZER. *mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb. puls. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* samb. *sassap. scill.* selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *valer.* veratr. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Thigh, anterior surface.

Agar. ambr. ANAC. ANG. ant-crud. *arg. asaf. aur.* BAR. bell. bov. *bry.* calc. *cann. chel.* CHIN. cina. *coloc.* con. *dig.* dros. *dulc. euphorb. euphr.* hep. kali. laur. lyc. *magn.* mang. *men.* merc. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand. ph-ac.*

plat. puls. rhus. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. sil. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. tar. thuj. *valer.* *viol-tr.* zinc.

Thigh, posterior surface.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. AMM. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. asaf. aur. *bar.* bell. *bor.* *calc.* camph. cann. CANTH. *caps.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. chin. cina. cocc. *coff.* CON. croc. CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. guaj. hep. *hyosc.* *ignat.* jod. KALI. laur. *led.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* *men.* MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *par.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* puls. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus.* *samb.* sassap. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. ZINC.

— external side.

Agar. *alum.* ANAC. *ang.* ant-crud. arn. asaf. *aur.* bar. *bell.* bism. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. *cocc.* colch. *euphorb.* laur. magn. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PH-AC. rhus. ruta. sassap. *spig.* STANN. staph. *sulph.* tar. *valer.* vit. ZINC.

— inner side.

Alum. anac. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* *bar.* bell. CALC. *camph.* caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. chin. cocc. coff. *creos.* dig. GRAPH. HEP. ignat. jod. KALI. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. *mang.* men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. plat. *plumb.* ran-bulb. RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabad. SABIN. *samb.* sassap. SELEN. sep. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Legs.

ACON. *agar.* *alum.* *ambr.* *amm.* *amm-mur.* ANAC. *ang.* *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* *ars.* ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* *chel.* *chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. *coloc.* *con.* *creos.* *croc.* *cupr.* *cycl.* *dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. *mgs.* *m-arct.* *m-austr.* *magn.* magn-mur. mang. *mar.* MEN. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* *thuj.* *valer.* *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. *vit.* *zinc.*

Shin bone.

AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. ANG. ant-crud. *arn. ars.* ASAF. asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bry. CALC. cann. carb-an. *caust.* cham. chel. *chin.* cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. *coloc.* CON. CREOS. CYCL. *dig. dros.* DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. guaj. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. LACH. LAUR. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. MANG. *men.* MERC. MEZER. *mosch. mur-ac. natr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* SEP. *sil. spig.* SPONG. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* valer. veratr. viol-tr. *vit. zinc.*

Calves.

Agar. ALUM. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart. arg. arn.* ARS. ASAF. asar. bar. bell. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. camph. *cann. canth. caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. COLOC. CON. creos. *croc.* CUPR. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. EUPHR. FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. LED. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. *magn.* magn-mur. MANG. mar. men. *merc. mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *oleand.* par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. sassap. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

Tendo Achillis.

Acon. *alum.* ANAC. *ant-crud.* arg. arn. *bell. bism.* bry. camph. carb-an. *caust.* chel. creos. *dulc.* EUPHR. *hep.* kali. *mar.* mezer. MUR-AC. *natr. natr-mur.* plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. *rhus. sabin.* SEP. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *valer.* ZINC.

Foot.

ACON. agar. *alum. ambr. amm.* amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* BAR. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. *caps. carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. *cocc. coff.* colch. coloc. *con. creos.* croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur. led.* LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. men. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph.

stram. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr. verb.* viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Heel.

Agar. alum. *ambr. amm.* AMM-MUR. *anac. ang.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. *chin.* cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. colch. creos. *cycl.* dros. *euphorb.* GRAPH. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. *kali.* lach. laur. LED. *lyc.* MGS. M-ARCT. *magn.* magn-mur. men. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. PAR. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABIN. sassap. selen. SEP. SIL. SPONG. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VALER. *veratr. viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

Back of the foot.

Agar. ANAC. *ang.* ant-tart. arg. ars. ASAF. aur. bell. *bism.* BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. cann. *canth. carb-an.* CAUST. chel. CHIN. cocc. COLCH. *coloc.* con. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. graph. guaj. HEP. *ignat. kali.* lach. LED. LYC. *magn-mur.* mang. *merc.* mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *par.* petr. phosph. *plat.* plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rheum.* RHUS. ruta. sabin. SASSAP. *sep. sil.* SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stram. *sulph.* TAR. THUJ. viol-tr. ZINC.

Sole.

Acon. agar. *alum. ambr. amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg. arn. ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* CUPR. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat. kali.* lach. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. men. *merc. mezer.* MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom. oleand.* par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad. sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* stann. *staph. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. *verb.* viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Toes.

Acon. AGAR. *alum.* ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars. asaf.* asar. AUR. *bar.* bell. bism. *bor.* bov. bry. calad. *calc.* camph. cann. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. *colch.* con. creos. *cupr.* CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. KALI. lach. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr.

magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. rheum. *rhodod. rhus. ruta.* sabad. SABIN. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. *valer.* veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Big toe.

Agar. *alum.* AMBR. AMM. *amm-mur. anac.* ANT-CRUD. ARN. ars. ASAF. AUR. bar. bism. *calc. cann.* caps. carb-an. CAUST. chin. clem. *cocc. colch. con.* cupr. CYCL. *dulc. graph. hell. hep.* jod. KALI. laur. LED. M-ARCT. *magn. mar. merc. mezer.* mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. *sassap. sep.* SIL. *staph. sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. veratr. viol-tr. ZINC.

Tips of the toes.

Alum. ambr. *amm.* AMM-MUR. *arn.* ars. asaf. *bism.* calc. *camph.* canth. *caps.* CHIN. hep. KALI. lach. *mgs.* m-austr. *mosch.* MUR-AC. OLEAND. phosph. PULS. *ran-bulb.* SEP. SIL. spig. THUJ. ZINC.

Ball, under part of the toes.

Agar. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *ars. asaf. bar.* BRY. CANN. carb-an. caust. cina. coff. COLCH. con. *cupr. dros. graph. hell.* KALI. laur. LED. lyc. mezer. mur-ac. *nitr-ac.* PETR. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-scel.* RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* scill. SPIG. *tar.* viol-tr.

Toe nails.

Alum. ant-crud. *ars.* bor. *bov.* calc. *caust.* colch. *con. dig.* GRAPH. *hell. hep. mgs. m-austr. mar.* MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. SABAD. *scill.* SEP. SIL. sulph. thuj.

Corns.

Agar. ambr. AMM. anac. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. *bar. bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cocc. con. graph. *hep.* IGNAT. jod. *kali.* LYC. *mgs. m-arct.* m-austr. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac.* puls. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

Joints in general.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ang. ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARG. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. *bell.* bism. bor. bov.

BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *caps. carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. *coloc. con.* creos. croc. cupr. *cycl. dig. dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

Hip-joint.

Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. ANG. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arg. arn.* asaf. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. camph. *caps.* carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cocc. colch. *coloc.* con. *creos.* croc. dros. *dulc. euphorb.* euphr. FERR. graph. HELL. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. LED. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. *men. merc.* mezer. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-vom. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. samb. seneg. SEP. SIL. *stann.* staph. STRONT. SULPH. thuj. *veratr. vit.* zinc.

Knee-joint.

Acon. agar. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARG. *arn. ars.* ASAF. *asar. aur.* bar. *bell.* bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann. canth. caps.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. *croc.* cupr. *cycl. dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat. jod.* ipec. KALI. *lach. laur.* LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum. rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Hollow of the knee.

Alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *ang.* ant-tart. ARS. asaf. asar. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. cann. carb-an. CAUST. chel. *chin.* cocc. coloc. con. *creos.* dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. kali. lach. laur. *led. lyc. m-austr.* MAGN. *mang.* men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. RHUS. ruta. samb. *sassap.* scill. sep. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj. valer.* veratr. zinc.

Patella.

ALUM. amm. anac. ang. *arg.* arn. ASAF. BELL. *bry.* CALC. CAMPH. CANN. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel. chin.* cocc. *con. creos.* graph. guaj. hell. LED. lyc. M-AUSTR. mar. men. mezer. mur-ac. NITR-AC. n-vom. par. phosph. ph-ac. ran-bulb. *rhus.* samb. sassap. sep. SPIG. STANN. STAPH. stront. *sulph.* tar. thuj. verb. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

Ankle.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. *arg. arn. ars.* asaf. asar. aur. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. *chin.* cic. cocc. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. CYCL. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr. graph.* guaj. *hell. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn-mur. *mang.* mar. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. samb. sassap. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. thuj. valer.* veratr. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

Joints of the toes.

Ambr. *amm. ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARG. ARN. AUR. bell. *bism.* bry. *calc. caps. carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. cocc. con. cupr. *cycl.* dros. FERR. *graph.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* KALI. LED. LYC. magn. MAR. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *petr. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. STRONT. SULPH. *tar.* veratr. *vit.* ZINC.

Bones.

AGAR. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arg. ars. *asaf.* AUR. *bar.* bell. *bism.* bor. bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cocc. coloc. CON. CREOS. cupr. *cycl. dros.* dulc. *euphorb. graph. guaj.* HEP. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. thuj. *valer. veratr.* viol-tr. ZINC.

PART THIRD.

SENSATIONS AND COMPLAINTS.

I. EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL PARTS OF THE BODY IN GENERAL.

Air, open, aversion to.

Agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* *amm-mur.* anac. ang. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. COFF. *coloc.* CON. *creos.* dig. dros. *ferr.* graph. GUAJ. HEP. IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. *mgs.* M-AUSTR. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. *merc.* MOSCH. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *op.* PETR. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* puls. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *staph.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* VALER. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Air, open, desire for.

Acon. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* ASAF. ASAR. AUR. BAR. bell. BOR. bov. bry. calc. *cann.* *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cic. cina. CROC. dig. graph. HELL. hep. JOD. kali. lach. *laur.* LYC. M-ARCT. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. *men.* MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. op. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. *sabin.* *sassap.* selen. *seneg.* sep. *spong.* *stann.* staph. stram. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

Air, sensation as if a current of air blew upon one.

Canth. *chel.* graph. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. n-vom. *oleand.* puls. rhus. sabin. scill. spig. stram.

Sensation as if touched by a current of cool air.

M-arct. M-AUSTR. mosch. *rhus.* samb.

Aneurisms by anastomosis.

Carb-veg. CAUST. *lyc.* PLAT. THUJ.

Sensation of anxiousness in the body.

Amm-mur. ARS. bar. BRY. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. *cic.* *cocc.* *coff.* colch. *con.* CUPR. euphorb. *ferr.* guaj. ignat. *laur.* LYC. *mgs.* MAR. merc. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr-mur. N-VOM. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. *sabad.*

sabin. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. STANN. *staph. stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR.

Apoplexia.

ACON. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. *bry. calc.* CAMPH. carb-veg. CHIN. COCC. COFF. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. *dig.* FERR. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. LACH. *laur.* LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. OP. phosph. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. *samb.* sassap. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. *stram.* sulph. *veratr.* viol-od.

—— **nervosa.**

Arn. asar. *bar.* bell. *bry.* CHIN. *coff.* cupr. *dig. hyosc. ignat.* laur. merc. *n-vom.* phosph. *puls.* rhus. *sil. stram.* viol-od.

—— **sanguinea.**

ACON. AUR. *bell.* bry. *calc.* camph. chin. cocc. *coff. creos. ferr.* ignat. *ipec. lach.* LYC. merc. n-vom. oleand. *rhus.* sabad. *samb.* sep. sulph. viol-od.

Arthritic pain (in the joints).

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac. ang. ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARG. ARN. ars. ASAF. *asar.* aur. BAR. BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. *dros. dulc.* euphorb. cuphr. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. *hell.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. *laur.* LED. *lyc. mgs.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* MEN. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch. n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum. rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* SABIN. *samb.* SASSAP. scill. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil. spig.* SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. *viol-tr.* VIT. ZINC.

—— **flying from one part to another.**

ARN. *ars. asaf.* BELL. chin. ignat. MANG. N-MOSCH. plumb. PULS. rhodod. SABIN. *sassap.* sep. SULPH. valer. *zinc.*

Nodi arthritici.

Acon. ANT-CRUD. arn. aur. *bry.* CALC. CAUST. *cic.* COCC. colch. *dig.* GRAPH. *hep.* lach. LED. LYC. men. *merc.* nitr-ac. *puls.* RHODOD. RHUS. *sabin.* STAPH. sulph. *vit.*

Asphyxia.

Ant-tart. arn. CARB-VEG. *chin.* COFF. laur. *nitr-ac.* OP. phosph. *ph-ac.* stram.

Attacks of sick feeling.

ACON. agar. *alum.* AMBR. *ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARS.

asaf. asar. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. bry. calad. CALC. *camph.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. CIC. *cina.* coff. CON. croc. CUPR. *euphr.* ferr. graph. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. *led* LYC. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. MANG. MERC. mezer. *mosch. mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. *petr.* phosph. *plat.* plumb. puls. rhus. sabad. sabin. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. *stann. staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* zinc.

Ball in inner parts, sensation as of a.

Acon. asaf. calc. caust. con. *graph.* IGNAT. *kali.* LACH. magn-mur. natr-mur. par. plat. PLUMB. ruta. SEP. *sil.* staph. *stram.* sulph. valer.

Band. (See Hoop.)

—— **iron, sensation as if parts were compressed with.** COLOC.

Pain as if beaten.

Acon. ALUM. *amm. amm-mur. anac.* ARN. bar. *bov.* bry. *cann.* caust. cic. CINA. cocc. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. dros. dulc. graph. *kali. lach. laur.* led. MGS. *m-arct.* M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. *mang. mezer.* mosch. NATR. *natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. *plumb. puls.* ran-bulb. *ruta.* sabad. *sassap.* staph. sulph. *sulph-ac. tar.* thuj. valer. *zinc.*

Flesh as if beaten off the bones.

BRY. canth. *creos. dros.* IGNAT. *led. mosch. nitr-ac. n-vom.* RHUS. staph. SULPH. THUJ.

Biting pain (pungent).

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. *asar.* aur. *bell. bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. CHIN. CLEM. cocc. colch. coloc. *con. creos.* croc. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *graph.* HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. *lyc. mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAR. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *valer.* veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Blackness of outer parts.

ACON. *agar.* alum. *amm. ang.* ANT-CRUD. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. *bism. bry.* calc. *camph. carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. *cic. cina. cocc.* CON. CUPR. DIG. dros. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. ipec. LACH. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OP.

phosph. PH-AC. PLUMB. puls. *sabad.* SAMB. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. sep. sil. *spig. spong.* staph. *stram.* thuj. VERATR.

Bleeding from inner parts.

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr. amm.* amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CANTH. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. CROC. CUPR. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphr. FERR. graph. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur. nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *stann.* staph. STRAM. SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. thuj.* valer. veratr. zinc.

Blood, abundance of (plethora).

ACON. alum. amm. *arn.* ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. *chel.* CHIN. coloc. *croc. cupr.* DIG. dulc. FERR. *graph.* guaj. hep. HYOSC. ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. *merc.* mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabin. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* STRAM. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr.

—— **sensation as if the circulation of the blood were interrupted.**

Acon. bell. bry. caust. croc. dig. hep. ignat. LYC. *m-austr. n-vom. oleand.* puls. *rhodod.* SABAD. seneg. sulph. zinc.

—— **collection of, in the interior.**

ARS. CAMPH. canth. cupr. VERATR.

—— **congestion of, to single parts.**

ACON. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ant-crud. ARN. *asaf.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. clem. cocc. *coff.* coloc. con. *croc. cupr. cycl.* dig. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. jod. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *merc.* mezer. *mosch. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. samb. scill. sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj. valer. veratr.* VIOL-OD.

—— **erethism of** (flush, rush, etc.).

ACON. alum. AMBR. AMM. *amm-mur. ant-tart.* arg. ARN. *ars.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham. chin. con.* CREOS. CROC. dig. dulc. FERR. *guaj.* HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. LYC. m-austr. *magn-mur.* merc. *mosch.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC.

puls. RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SASSAP. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spong. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. veratr.

Blood, sweating.

Arn. *calc.* cham. *clem.* lach. *n-mosch.* N-VOM.

—— deficiency of.

Acon. alum. *ara.* ARS. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. *carb-veg. cham.* CHIN. cina. coff. *coloc.* CON. *cupr. cycl.* FERR. IGNAT. jod. kali. lyc. *mgs. m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom. phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. sabin.* SCILL. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. *valer.* veratr. *zinc.*

Blood-vessels, burning sensation in the.

ARS. *bry.* hyosc. op. rhus. veratr.

—— inflammation of.

Acon. ANT-TART. *lach.*

—— pricking in the.

Merc.

—— pulsations of the.

ACON. anac. ANT-CRUD. *ars.* asar. BELL. *bov.* bry. calad. *calc.* canth. caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg. clem.* coloc. *con.* creos. *cupr.* GRAPH. hell. HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad* SABIN. sassap. SELEN. SEP. sil. staph. STRONT. *sulph.* THUJ. ZINC.

—— sensation of cold in the.

Acon. *Ant-tart.*

—— distention of the.

Acon. *alum.* AMM. ARN. *ars.* BAR. BELL. bry. *calc.* camph. *chel.* CHIN. *cic. coloc. con.* CROC. *cycl.* FERR. GRAPH. HYOSC. *lach. lyc. m-arct.* m-austr. *men.* mosch. *natr-mur. n-vom.* oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sassap. sep.* sil. *spig. spong. staph.* stront. SULPH. THUJ. zinc.

Boiling sensation in the body. (See Erethism.)

Board, sensation as if one had been lying upon a.

Acon. ARN. bry. caust. *con. dros.* graph. *kali.* mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. n-mosch. *n-vom. phosph. plat.* sabad. *sil.* stann. sulph. tar. thuj. veratr.

As if placed on a board. (See Lying).

Boring.

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* AUR. bar. BELL. BISM. *bor. bov.* CALC. *canth.* caps. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. chin. CINA. *clem.*

cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. *dros.* DULC. euphorb. euphr. HELL. HEP. ignat. ipec. KALI. *lach. laur. lyc.* mgs. m-arct. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. *mezer. mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. RAN-SCEL. RHODOD. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad. sabin.* selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann. staph.* stram. *stront. sulph.* TAR. THUJ. valer. ZINC.

Boring, from within outwards.

Ant-crud. *asaf. bell.* BISM. bov. calc. dros. DULC. *ipec. puls.* sep. spong. STAPH.

—— **from without inwards.**

Alum. *bell.* calc. cocc. KALI. mang. zinc.

Pain as if bruised in outer parts.

Acon. AGAR. ALUM. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. ANG. ant-tart. ARG. ARN. *ars.* asaf. ASAR. AUR. bar. *bell. bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. coff. coloc. *con.* creos. CROC. cupr. *cycl. dig. dros. dulc.* euphorb. FERR. *graph. guaj. hell.* HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. *led. lyc. mgs.* m-arct. *m-austr.* MAGN. MAGN-MUR. *mang. men.* MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. STANN. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. viol-tr. ZINC.

—— **in the joints.**

Acon. *agar.* anac. ant-crud. ARG. ars. AUR. bell. BOV. bry. *calc. camph.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. cic. *coff.* coloc. CON. *croc.* cycl. DIG. DROS. dulc. FERR. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *led.* MGS. m-austr. magn. MEZER. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-NOM. *par. phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. SEP. SPIG. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj. valer.* VERATR. *viol-od.* zinc.

—— **in the bones.**

Agar. amm-mur. ang. asaf. aur. bar. bov. calc. cann. chin. COCC. graph. HEP. IGNAT. IPEC. LED. m-austr. magn. natr-mur. n-vom. par. petr. *phosph.* PULS. RUTA. sabad. sep. valer. VERATR. zinc.

—— **in inner parts.**

Acon. alum. ambr. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. *arn.* ars. asaf. *aur.* bar. bov. *bry.* CAMPH. cann. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* cham. CHIN. cina. *clem.* cocc. *coff.* coloc. *con.* creos. *cupr.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. HELL. *hep. ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. lach.

laur. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. *merc.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. samb. sassap. sep. sil. spig. *spong.* STANN. staph. stram. stront. *sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Bubbling. (See Clucking.)

Burns.

Agar. alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CREOS. *cycl.* euphorb. *lach.* plumb. ruta. SEC-CORN. STRAM.

Burning pain of exterior parts.

ACON. *agar. alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ARS. ASAF. asar. *bar. bell.* bism. BOR. bov. BRY. calad. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHEL. *chin.* cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc. euphorb.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr. mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n. mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. ZINC.

—— of inner parts.

ACON. alum. ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. CIC. cina. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. CUPR. *dig.* dros. DULC. EUPHORB. euphr. GRAPH. *hell. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ipec. kali. lach.* LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur. mang.* MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat. plumb. puls.* RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SASSAP. SEC-CORN. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Pain as if burnt.

Alum. ambr. BAR. *bell. bry.* cann. *caust.* chin. ferr. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. MAGN-MUR. merc. natr. *n-vom.* op. *par.* phosph. PLAT. PULS. SABAD. SEP. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

Pain as if the parts would burst, were pressed asunder, pushed asunder.

Acon. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph.

cann. CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel. chin.* cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. mang. *merc. mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur. nitr.* nitr ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* op. PAR. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong. stann. staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Buzzing. (See Humming.)

Want to be carried (children).

Ant-tart. CHAM.

Catalepsy.

Acon. alum. AMM. amm-mur. ANG. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* calc. CAMPH. *cann. canth.* CHAM. CIC. con. creos. cupr. *dros.* hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. *laur. led.* LYC. m-arct. MERC. MOSCH. *n-vom.* OP. PETR. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. rhodod. rhus. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. STRAM. *sulph. veratr.* zinc.

—— with bending backwards.

ANG. BELL. *canth.* CHAM. CIC. clem. *cocc.* con. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec. n-vom. op. rhus.* sec-corn. STANN. *stram.*

Catching. (See Grasping.)

Movement of the mouth, as if one were chewing.

ACON. *bell. bry.* calc. CHAM. LACH. mosch. *veratr.*

Chlorosis.

Ars. bar. BELL. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. COCC. CON. *dig.* FERR. *graph.* HELL. ignat. KALI. LYC. *merc.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. M-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. sabin. SEP. SPIG. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *valer.* zinc.

Chopping, as if with a hatchet.

Aur. ph-ac. *staph.* thuj.

Chorea St. Viti. (See Spasms, clonic.)

Clothes, feeling uneasy and encumbered by the.

AMM. arn. asaf. *asar. bry.* CALC. *caps. carb-veg.* CAUST. chin. *coff. creos.* HEP. ignat. lach. LYC. nitr. N-VOM. oleand. op. *puls.* RAN-BULB. SASSAP. SEP. SPONG. *stann.*

Clucking.

Agar. alum. AMBR. *amm. anac. ang.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. ASAF. asar. bar. BELL. *bov.* bry. *calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. *cham. chel.* chin. *cina.* cocc. COLCH. *creos.* croc. dig. *graph.*

hell. *kali.* LYC. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar. men. merc.* N-VOM. *oleand. par.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RHEUM. rhus. ruta. sabin. sassap. SCILL. *sep. sil.* SPIG. spong. stann. staph. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. TAR. *valer.* verb. *viol-tr.* zinc.

Sensation as of cobwebs.

Alum. *bar.* BOR. *calc. graph.* magn. ph-ac. plumb. *ranscel.* sulph-ac.

Morbus coeruleus.

Acon. agar. alum. *amm. ang.* ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. *bism. bry.* calc. *camph.* carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. *cocc.* CON. CUPR. DIG. dros. ferr. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. LACH. led. lyc. mang. *merc.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SAMB. sassap. SEC-CORN. senec. *sil. spong.* staph. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.*

Disposition to catch cold.

ACON. alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. BAR. BELL. *bor.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chin. cocc. coff. coloc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. graph. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *petr. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. *samb.* sassap. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.*

Sensation of coldness in inner parts.

Acon. alum. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. *camph.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *chel. chin. colch.* con. creos. croc. *dros.* graph. hell. ignat. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. *m-austr.* magn. mang. MEN. merc. *mezer.* mosch. *natr. natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* PAR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

Comfortable feeling.

COFF. plumb. OP. *stram.* valer.

Complaints prevailing in inner parts.

ACON. alum. *ambr.* AMM. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. *bell.* bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cocc. colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* croc. *cupr. dig. dulc.* euphorb. ferr. graph. HELL. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* LAUR. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-

VOM. oleand. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb. puls. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* zinc.

Complaints prevailing in outer parts.

Acon. AGAR. *alum.* amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-crud. ARG. ARN. ars. asaf. asar. *aur. bar.* bell. bism. bry. calc. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. cic. *cina. clem.* cocc. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. KALI. lach. *led.* mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. ran-bulb. *ran-scel. rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *sep. sil.* SPIG. *spong. stann. staph.* stram. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. *viol-tr.* VIT. *zinc.*

Concussion.

Acon. *anac.* ARN. *aur.* BELL. *calc.* camph. cann. caust. chin. *cic.* cina. COCC. creos. cupr. *hyosc.* laur. LED. lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. magn-mur. *mang.* mezer. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. N-VOM. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. seneg. *sep. sil.* SPIG. staph. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

Constriction. (See Contraction.)

Constriction of the orifices.

Alum. ars. bar. BELL. *calc.* carb-veg. *chel.* cocc. colch. con. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. ipec. lyc. MGS. m-austr. *mezer.* natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. *plat.* PLUMB. *rhodod. sabad.* sassap. sep. STAPH. *stram.* sulph. tar. *thuj.* VERATR.

Consumption in general.

Acon. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. arg. arn. ARS. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. BRY. calad. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. *con. creos.* cupr. DROS. *dulc.* FERR. graph. guaj. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* LED. LYC. mang. mar. *merc. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. scill. sec-corn. selen. *senec.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* STANN. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Contortions of the limbs.

Acon. ang. arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry. camph. canth.* CHAM. chin. *cic.* cocc. CUPR. *graph.* hell. HYOSC. *laur.* merc. n-vom. OP. petr. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. ruta. SEC-CORN. spig. *stann.* STRAM. *sulph. veratr.*

Contraction of the body.

Ant-tart. cocc. *coloc.* sec-corn.

Sensation of contraction in outer parts.

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. bell. BISM. bor. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. jod. *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. *petr. phosph.* PLAT. *plumb. puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. STANN. staph. stram. STRONT. *sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. verb. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Contraction of the joints.

Acon. amm-mur. ANAC. AUR. calc. carb-an. chin. *coloc.* creos. *ferr.* GRAPH. lyc. men. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* PETR. *ruta.* scill. *sil.* spig. stann. STRONT. sulph. *zinc.*

—— **of inner parts.**

ACON. agar. ALUM. ambr. *amm. anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars. asaf.* ASAR. *aur. bar.* BELL. *bism. bor.* bov. bry. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. *caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. CON. creos. croc. cupr. DIG. DROS. dulc. *euphorb. ferr. graph.* guaj. *hell. hep. hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur. mang.* mar. *men. merc.* mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur. nitr.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod. rhus.* ruta. *sabad. sabin.* samb. SASSAP. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. sil. *spig. spong. stann. staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Contusions.

Acon. ant-crud. ARG. ARN. *caust.* CIC. CON. DROS. jod. kali. lach. *led.* mar. *n-mosch.* OLEAND. *par.* petr. phosph. *plat. puls. rhodod. rhus.* RUTA. sep. sulph. SULPH-AC. veratr. *verb.*

Pain as from contusion.

Acon. alum. ang. *ant-crud.* ARG. ARN. *asar.* bar. calc. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CIC. cina. clem. *con. cupr. cycl.* dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. hep. hyosc. *ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. led.* mgs. *mar.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. OLEAND. *par.* petr. *phosph.* PLAT. *puls. rhodod.*

RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. *sep.* spong. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. thuj. *veratr. verb.* viol-od.

Convulsions. (See Motions, convulsive.)

Convulsions, with jerking of the convulsed part.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ARS. *bell. bry.* calc. camph. *cann. caps. carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* CIC. coloc. CUPR. dig. dros. *dulc.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipec. kali. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. magn.* MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op. petr.* PHOSPH. plat. PLUMB. RAN-BULB. *rhodod. sabad. scill.* SEC-CORN. *sep. sil. staph.* STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR. viol-tr. ZINC.

Corrosion of parts.

ARS. caust. MERC. *sil.* staph. *sulph.*

Cracking of the joints.

Acon. amm. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. bar. bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. CAPS. caust. *cham.* chin. *cic.* COCC. coloc. *con.* CROC. euphr. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. LED. *lyc. mgs. m-arct.* m-austr. men. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. sassap. *selen.* seneg. spong. stann. SULPH. THUJ. veratr. zinc.

Sensation as of cracking in the inner parts.

Bar. calc. caust. cham. cocc. coff. graph. *kali. men.* natr-mur. n-vom. petr. sabad. sep. spig.

Sensation as of crackling (crepitation).

ACON. alum. ars. aur. *bar.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. coff. con. lach. *mgs.* m-arct. mosch. nitr-ac. par. phosph. *puls.* RHEUM. sabad. sabin. *sep.* SPIG.

Cramp-pain in the muscles.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. *arg.* ARN. ARS. ASAF. *asar. aur.* bar. BELL. bism. bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chin. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. colch. COLOC. CON. *creos.* croc. cupr. *dig. dros.* DULC. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* MEN. MERC. *mezer. mosch.* MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom. oleand.* par. PETR. *phosph. ph-ac.* PLAT. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. samb. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. VALER. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

— in the joints.

Acon. amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. arn. *aur.* bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth. caust.* cham. chel. chin. *cic.*

cocc. colch. con. creos. cupr. dulc. euphorb. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. *lach. laur.* led. lyc. *m-arct.* men. *merc.* mezer. nitr. n-vom. oleand. *op.* par. petr. *phosph.* PLAT. *plumb. rhus.* SEC-CORN. selen. spig. spong. staph. *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.* verb.

Cramp-pain in the inner parts.

ANG. ant-tart. calad. *calc.* CINA. *croc.* ignat. *kali. mur-ac.* PETR. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. samb. *staph.* thuj. valer. veratr. *verb.* zinc.

Creeking of the joints.

CAPS. FERR. LED. natr-mur. petr. plumb. puls. *rhus.* sulph. vit.

Sensation as of creeping (as of an animal).

ALUM. arg. bar. *bor.* cann. caust. chin. dulc. *kali.* lach. LAUR. m-austr. N-VOM. plumb. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rhodod. rhus.* sabad. *sec-corn. staph. sulph.* tar. thuj. vit.

Creeping in the limbs like a mouse.

Arn. Ars. BELL. CALC. *nitr-ac. rhodod.* SEP. sil. SULPH.

Crepitation. (See Crackling.)

Curbing. (See Contraction.)

Cutting in outer parts.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. *arg.* arn. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bism. bor. bry. CALC. camph. cann. *canth. caust.* chin. cina. *clem.* colch. COLOC. con. *dig.* DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. GRAPH. hell. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. led. LYC. m-arct. magn-mur. mang. *mar. men. merc. mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SAMB. sassap. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. stann. staph.* stram. SULPH-AC. *thuj. veratr. viol-tr.* zinc.

—— in inner parts.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. *ars. asaf. asar.* aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. *bor. bry.* CALAD. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. *caps. carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. *coloc.* CON. croc. *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. *lach. laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur. mang.* mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig. spong.* STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. verb.* viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Cyanosis. (See Morbus coeruleus.)

Deadness of single parts. (See Insensibility.)

Debility. (See Weakness.)

Digging.

Amm-mur. ant-crud. chel. creos. *kali.* laur. magn. *magn-mur.* n-vom. RHUS. sulph-ac.

Digging up. (See "Rooting.")

Sensation as if the joints were disjointed.

Mgs. STRAM.

Sensation as if inner parts were distended (enlarged).

Anac. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* ASAR. aur. BELL. BISM. *bov. bry. calad.* CAPS. carb-veg. cina. *cocc.* con. euphorb. *guaj.* hyosc. IGNAT. KALI. laur. mgs. *merc.* n-mosch. OLEAND. op. PAR. petr. *plat.* plumb. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rhodod. sassap. SEP. SPIG. STANN. *tar.* VERATR. zinc.

Dragging pain.

Agar. alum. *ambr.* anac. *ang.* ARN. ARS. asar. BELL. *bov.* bry. CALC. cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. cina. *clem.* cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* dros. dulc. EUPHORB. *guaj. hell.* hep. ignat. jod. *kali.* LAUR. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. *nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. sassap. *seneg. sep.* sil. *spig.* SPONG. *stann. staph. stront.* SULPH. thuj. *valer. veratr. verb. zinc.*

Drawing. (See Tearing.)

Drawing in of soft parts (retraction).

Acon. *agar.* amm. arn. *ars. bar.* bell. CALAD. *carb-veg.* caust. chel. chin. *con.* cupr. DROS. dulc. euphorb. *cuphr.* hell. kali. lach. laur. MOSCH. natr. *n-vom.* PLUMB. *rhus.* sil. *staph.* sulph. valer. zinc.

Sensation as of drawing in (retraction).

Dig. *hep.* mur-ac. n-vom. *plumb.* rhus. sulph. *verb.*

Limbs drawn together crooked.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. bell. bism. CALC. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. *cina.* cocc. coff. colch. *coloc.* con. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. euphorb. FERR. GRAPH. GUAJ. hep. HYOSC. *kali.* laur. LYC. *m-austr.* magn-mur. men. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph. plat.* plumb. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SECCORN. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. *stram. sulph.* sulph-ac. veratr.

Sensation as of drawing downwards.
Cann. *merc. n-vom.*

Sensation as of dropping.
Ambr. arn. bell. CANN. sep. spig. *thuj.* veratr.

Dropsy of outer parts.
Acon. ANT-CRUD. ARS. *aur.* BELL. BISM. BRY. *camph.* CANTH. chel. CHIN. COLCH. CON. DIG. DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. guaj. HELL. hyosc. JOD. KALI. LACH. LED. LYC. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. OLEAND. OP. phosph. plat. PLUMB. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABIN. SAMB. sassap. SCILL. *sec-corn.* SENEG. SEP. *sil.* stram. SULPH. VERATR. VERB.

—— of inner parts.
Acon. ambr. amm. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ARS. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-veg. CHIN. cina. COLCH. coloc. CON. DIG. DULC. euphorb. *ferr.* guaj. HELL. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod. ipec. kali. lach.* laur. LED. *lyc.* mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. nitr-ac. *n-vom. op.* phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sabad. samb. sassap. SCILL. SENEG. SEP. sil. *spig. spong.* stann. stram. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.

Dryness, excessive, of the palm of the hands and the bottom of the feet.
Bism.

Dryness of inner parts (usually moist).
ACON. *agar. alum. ambr. amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. *asaf. asar.* aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. *cann. canth.* caps. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. *ipec. kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* MANG. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. *op.* PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. SENEG. *sep.* SIL. *spig. spong.* stann. *staph.* STRAM. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* VERATR. vit. ZINC.

Sensation of dryness in inner parts.
ACON. *alum.* amm-mur. arg. *arn.* ASAF. ASAR. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALAD. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cic. cina. cocc. coff. croc. *dros.* euphorb. ferr. *ignat.* ipec. kali. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. N-MOSCH. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS.

ruta. *sabad.* scill. seneg. *sil.* spig. *stann.* staph. STRAM. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr.

Sensation of dryness in the joints.

CANTH. *croc. lyc.* m-arct. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* PULS.

Dull pain.

AGAR. alum. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *asar.* bism. bor. *bov. bry. calc.* camph. canth. *carb-veg. caust. chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. CREOS. *cycl.* dros. DULC. euphorb. ferr. HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. LAUR. led. lyc. m-austr. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. puls. ranscel. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. sabad. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. *sep. sil.* spig. *spong.* stront. sulph-ac. *thuj. veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Sensation as of dust in inner parts.

AMM. *ars.* BELL. CALC. cina. dros. *hep.* IGNAT. *mar. ph-ac.* rheum. sulph.

Dying, appearance as if.

Ant-tart. arn. CARB-VEG. *chin.* COFF. laur. NITR-AC. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* stram.

Emaciation general.

Alum. AMBR. amm. *anac. ant-crud.* arn. ARS. BAR. bor. BRY. CALC. *canth.* CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* CLEM. COCC. *con.* CUPR. dig. *dros. dulc.* FERR. GRAPH. GUAJ. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. *kali.* LACH. LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. MERC. *mezer. natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. *ruta. samb.* SASSAP. SEC-CORN. *selen. sep.* SIL. spig. spong. STANN. *staph. stram.* STRONT. SULPH. VERATR.

—— of single parts.

Bry. calc. carb-veg. *dulc.* graph. *jod.* led. MEZER. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *ph-ac.* SELEN. sil.

—— of the parts affected.

Ars. bry. CARB-VEG. dulc. GRAPH. LED. MEZER. natr-mur. nitr-ac. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *selen. sil.*

Sensation of emptiness (hollowness).

Alum. amm. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* arn. aur. bar. bry. CALAD. calc. caps. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. chin. *cina.* COCC. coff. *coloc.* croc. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. guaj. hep. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* KALI. lach. laur. lyc. *magn.* mang. *mar.* men. *merc. mezer.* MUR-AC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr. n-vom.* OLEAND. op. par. *petr. phosph.* plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SASSAP. scill. *seneg.* SEP. *spig.* STANN. stram. sulph. *veratr.* verb. *zinc.*

Epilepsy.

Acon. *agar.* alum. amm. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. CAMPH. canth. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CIC. CINA. cocc. coloc. *con.* CUPR. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. hell. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. LACH. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *magn.* mar. merc. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op. petr.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PLUMB. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rhus.* ruta. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. stann. staph. STRAM. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

Epilepsy with rigor.

Acon. alum. *amm.* ANG. *ant-tart. arg.* ars. ASAF. bell. *bry.* CAMPH. canth. caust. cham. chin. CIC. *cina.* cocc. COLOC. DROS. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. LAUR. *led.* lyc. MERC. MOSCH. nitr-ac. OP. PETR. phosph. PLAT. plumb. *sec-corn.* sep. sil. *stram.* sulph. *thuj.* VERATR. zinc.

—— with consciousness.

Ang. ars. bell. calc. *camph.* CANTH. caust. CINA. *hell.* hyosc. KALI. lyc. mgs. MAGN. merc. mur-ac. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *phosph.* PLAT. sep. sil. STRAM. *sulph.*

—— without consciousness.

Ant-tart. *ars. aur.* BELL. CALC. CAMPH. CANTH. *cham.* chin. CIC. cina. cocc. CUPR. dig. ferr. HYOSC. *ipec. lach. laur.* led. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* phosph. PLUMB. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. staph. *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Erethism. (See Undulation.)

Excitement, nervous.

ACON. *alum.* AMBR. ANG. BELL. *calc.* canth. CHAM. CHIN. cic. COFF. *colch.* CREOS. croc. *dros.* FERR. JOD. lach. *laur.* mgs. m-arct. MAR. men. N-VOM. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. puls. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spong. stram. *sulph.* VALER. *veratr. verb. viol-od.* vit.

Extending of the limbs.

ALUM. amm. *bell.* cann. chin. cina. CLEM. croc. *ignat.* led. mezer. *natr. phosph.* ph-ac. ruta. sabad. sulph-ac. verb. viol-od.

Sensation of extension (swelling, distention, increase of size).

Acon. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn. ars.* asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. BISM. *bov.* BRY. calc. canth. CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cina. cocc. colch. *con.* creos. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. GUAJ. hell. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. *mgs. m-austr.* magn. mang. *merc.* mezer. mosch. *nitr.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op.* PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. *seneg. sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. *stann. staph.* stram. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

Fainting.

ACON. ambr. amm. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. aur. *bell.* bor. BOV. BRY. calad. *calc.* CAMPH. CANN. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. COLOC. con. CREOS. *dros.* DIG. dulc. FERR. graph. hell. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* LACH. laur. *led.* lyc. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *merc.* mezer. MOSCH. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. petr. PHOSPH. *plumb. puls.* ran-bulb. *ran-scel. rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG staph. STRAM. *sulph.* valer. VERATR. VIOL-OD.

Sensation as if inner parts were falling out.

BELL. bov. *bry. con.* creos. graph. kali. *lyc.* m-arct. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. PLAT. *plumb.* ran-bulb. *sep. spig.* staph. SULPH. thuj. vit. zinc.

Fat, tendency to get.

Agar. ambr. amm-mur. *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn. *asaf.* bar. *bell.* bor. bry. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. *cham.* chin. cic. *clem. cocc.* coloc. *con. croc.* CUPR. dig. euphorb. FERR. *graph. guaj.* hell. *hyosc.* jod. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. magn. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* n-mosch. *oleand.* op. plat plumb. PULS. rheum. *sabad.* sassap. *seneg.* sep. *sil. spig. spong.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr. viol-od.*

Sensation of fatigue.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. *amm. anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ars. asaf. *asar.* aur. bar. *bell. bism.* bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. *cina.* clem. *cocc. coff.* colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* CROC. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. lach. laur. *led. lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* MAGN. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PAR. petr. *phosph.* ph ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHEUM. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. *seneg.* sep. sil. spig. *spong. stann. staph.* stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. *viol-od.* zinc.

Sensation as of inward festering.

Amm. anac. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* aur. bar. *bry. calc. carb-veg.* chin. colch. *con.* creos. CYCL. dros. euphorb. *graph.* hep. hyosc. jod. *kali. led. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. PULS. RAN-BULB. *rhodod. rhus.* ruta. sassap. *sec-corn.* sil. *stann.* staph. *sulph. tar. valer.* veratr. vit. *zinc.*

Fidgety disposition (restlessness of the body).

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS.

asaf. *asar.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. *canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. cina. *cocc.* coff. *coloc.* con. CROC. *cupr.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. FERR. *graph.* hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *ipec. kali.* led. *lyc.* MGS. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch. mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. OP. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. SAMB. *scill.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. sulph. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

Sensation as if filed.

Bry. *ignat. lach.* par. PLAT. *valer.*

Floccilegium (grasping at flocks).

Arn. ars. bell. *chin.* HYOSC. *jod.* mur-ac. op. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. *stram.* sulph.

Frailty. (See Weakness.)

Limbs frozen.

AGAR. ARS. bell. BOR. bry. *camph.* CARB-VEG. COLCH. hep. *m-austr.* mur-ac. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sulph. *sulph-ac.*

Sensation of fullness in outer parts.

Ars. caust. laur. nitr. n-mosch. par. PHOSPH. veratr.

—— in inner parts.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. *amm-mur. anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* ASAF. ASAR. aur. BAR. BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry. calc.* camph. cann. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cocc. coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. CYCL. *dig.* FERR. graph. guaj. HELL. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. men. *merc.* mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-SCEL. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. SABIN. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong. stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VALER. veratr. verb. zinc.

As if covered with fur in inner parts.

Caust. *cocc.* dros. *merc.* n-mosch. PHOSPH. PULS.

Gnawing in outer parts.

Agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *arg.* arn. aur. BAR. *bell.* bry. calad. *calc.* CANTH. caps. CHAM. creos. *cycl. dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. graph. *hell. hyosc.* ignat. KALI. *laur. led. lyc.* mgs. *m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* MEN. *merc. mezer.* mur-ac. *natr. n vom. oleand*

op. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-SCEL. rheum. *rhodod. rhus.* RUTA. samb. sep. sil. *spig.* SPONG. stann. STAPH. *stront. sulph.* TAR. *thuj.* veratr. VIT. zinc.

Gnawing in the joints.

Amm. canth. DROS. dulc. graph. *magn. mang.* phosph. RAN-SCEL. stront. zinc.

— in the bones.

Amm-mur. *arg. bell.* canth. DROS. graph. *lyc.* MANG. *phosph.* puls. RUTA. *samb.* STAPH. stront.

— on inner parts.

Alum. *amm-mur.* arg. ARS. bar. BELL. calad. CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel. cocc.* CON. CREOS. CUPR. dros. dulc. *hep. jod.* kali. lach. LYC. *mar.* merc. *mezer. n-vom. oleand.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* RAN-SCEL. rhodod. RUTA. *seneg.* sil. stann. *sulph.* veratr.

Grasping with the hands.

Arn. BELL. cocc. *hyosc.* OP. ph-ac. rhus. stram.

Griping (with sense as of tearing away).

Acon. alum. AMM. *arn.* bar. BELL. *bor.* CALC. CARB-AN. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. chin. *cocc. coloc. con. creos.* dros. EUPHORB. *graph. hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. LED. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* men. MERC. mosch. *natr. natr-mur. nitr.* N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* PULS. samb. sep. SIL. STANN. STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. veratr. *zinc.*

Pain as if from growing.

Guaj. m-austr. *ph-ac.*

Sensation as if inner parts were grown together.

Arn. *bry.* coloc. *cuphorb. hep.* mgs MEZER. nitr. *n-vom.* par. petr. *phosph.* PLUMB. *puls.* RHUS. seneg. SEP. sulph. *thuj.* verb.

Sensation as of a hair.

ARS. *lyc.* m-austr. *natr-mur.* puls. ran-bulb. *sil.* SULPH.

Sensation as if pulled by the hair.

ACON. *alum.* arn. bar. bry. canth. caust. *chin.* creos. kali. LAUR. lyc. magn-mur. mur-ac. nitr. phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. *selen.*

Hammering.

Amm. amm-mur. *calc.* chin. cic. clem. coff. *dros. ferr.* hep. *lach.* mgs. *mezer. natr-mur.* PHOSPH. *sil. sulph.* thuj. verb.

Skin as if hanging loose.

Ant-crud. bell. *creos.* PHOSPH. SABAD.

Sensation of heaviness in outer parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm. anac. ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart. arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. *bry. calc.* camph. *cann.* canth. caps. CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* CREOS. *croc.* cupr. *dig. dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *ignat. jod.* ipec. *kali.* laur. LED. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mar. men.* MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-od. vit. *zinc.*

—— **in inner parts.**

ACON. *agar. alum.* ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. *ant-tart.* arn. *ars. asaf.* asar. aur. BAR. BELL. BISM. BOR. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. con. *creos. croc.* cupr. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* MAGN. MAGN-MUR. *mang. men.* MERC. *mezer. mosch.* MUR-AC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. par. *petr. phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

—— **of hollowness.** (See Emptiness)

Hoop, sensation as of a, or band, being around parts.

Acon. ANAC. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. AUR. calc. carb-veg. *caust. chin. cocc.* coloc. CON. creos. *croc.* GRAPH. hell. *jod.* laur. *lyc.* mgs. *merc.* mosch. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. *op. petr. phosph.* PLAT. PULS. *sabad.* sabin. sassap. sil. spig. *stann.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

Hopping in inner parts.

CROC. mosch.

Humming (buzzing) in the body.

Ambr. ars. aur. bar. bell. *calc.* cann. carb-veg. CAUST. *cic.* cocc. coff. *con.* CREOS. *croc. ferr. graph. hyosc.* lach. mgs. M-ARCT. mar. men. *mosch.* mur-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. *phosph. ph-ac. plat.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad. sassap.* scill. SEP. SPIG. stann. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. *viol-tr. vit.* zinc.

Hydrophobia.

Ars. BELL. calc. CANTH. *cupr.* HYOSC. jod. LACH. merc. PHOSPH. ruta. *sabad.* STRAM.

Hyperaesthesis. (See Sensibility.)

Hypochondria and hysterics.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ANAC. *arn. ars.* ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bov. bry. *calc. cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. *cocc.* coff. CON. croc. *cycl.* dig. *euphr.* ferr. *graph. hell.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. JOD. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* LYC. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. men. *merc. mezer.* MOSCH. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *rheum.* rhus. ruta. SABIN. sassap. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. VALER. VERATR. *viol-od.* viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Hysterics. (See Hypochondria)

Hysteric fits.

Ars. *bell.* bry. *caust.* COCC. *coff.* CON. *creos.* cupr. ferr. IGNAT. ipec. lyc. MAGN-MUR. *mosch.* natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. *plat.* puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep. STANN. *staph.* stram. sulph. sulph-ac. valer. *zinc.*

Jaundice.

Acon. AMBR. *ant-crud.* arn. *ars.* asaf. AUR. BELL. BRY. *calc.* cann. CANTH. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cina. cocc. CON. *croc.* cupr. *dig.* dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. jod. kali. *lach. laur.* LYC. *magn-mur. merc.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. OP. petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus.* sabad. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. veratr.*

Jerks (convulsive sensations) in inner parts.

ACON. agar. *ambr.* anac. *ang. arn.* ars. BELL bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. CANN. caust. clem. colch. *con.* creos. *croc. dig. dulc.* LYC. *mgs. m-arct.* m-austr. *magn. mang.* mar. *mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *petr. phosph.* PLAT. PULS. ran-scel. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. samb. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. stront. *sulph-ac. thuj.* VALER.

—— in the muscles.

Acon. *alum.* ANAC. aut-crud. *ant tart.* arn. *ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. *calc. caps. cham. chin.* CIC. *cocc.* COLCH. dulc. *euphorb. euphr.* ferr. *graph.* ipec. MGS. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. men. *merc. mezer.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op. petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STANN. *staph.* stram. SULPH. SULPH-AC. valer. viol-tr. zinc.

Jerks in the joints.

Alum. *bell. bry.* graph. m-austr. *natr-mur.* puls. *sil. spig.* spong. sulph. SULPH-AC. VERATR.

—— in the bones.

Phosph. rhodod.

Jerking pain in outer parts.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. *ambr. anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *canth. caps. carb veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. cic. CINA. CLEM. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* GRAPH. hell. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* M-AUSTR. magn. *mang.* mar. MEN. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* STANN. staph. stront. *sulph. sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

—— pain in inner parts.

Acon. *agar.* ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. *arn.* ars. bor. bry. CALC. cann. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. *con.* croc. *graph.* IGNAT. KALI. *lyc.* M-AUSTR. *mang.* mar. men. *mezer.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* petr. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel. rhus.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. VALER.

Sensation as of being ill (feeling unwell, indisposed).

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARS. *asaf.* asar. bor. bov. bry. *calc. camph.* canth. caust. *cham.* CHEL. *chin. cic.* coff. CON. *croc.* cuphr. ferr. graph. guaj. *hep.* ignat. ipec. *led. lyc.* m-austr. magn-mur. *mang. merc.* MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* rhus. *ruta. sabad. sabin.* sec-corn. seneg. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. tar. *thuj. veratr. zinc.*

Illusions of the sense of tact.

Acon. ALUM. anac. *arn. ars.* ASAF. asar. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. canth. caps. *caust.* chel. *cocc.* coloc. *con.* creos. CROC. dros. dulc. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. kali. LACH. laur. *lyc.* MGS. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. men. merc. *mosch.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* n-mosch. *n-vom. oleand.* op PAR. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb. scill. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* staph. STRAM. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *valer.* veratr. verb.

Immovability of the parts affected.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bov. *bry. calc.* cann. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. COCC. *colch.* coloc. con. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. men. merc. mezer. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand. op.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLUMB. puls. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* stann. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. VERATR. *zinc.*

Impressions, deep, from musical instruments.

Bov.

Feeling indisposed. (See Sensation as of being ill.)

Induration of the muscles. (See Muscles.)

Indurations after inflammations.

Alum. ambr. ARN. *ars.* asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. CHIN. cina. CLEM. *coloc.* CON. cupr. cycl. dulc. *ferr.* GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. led. LYC. magn. MAGN-MUR. *merc.* mezer. natr. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PLUMB. PULS. ran-scel. *rhodod.* sec-corn. selen. *sep. sil. spig.* spong. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* thuj. valer. veratr. VIT.

Inflammation of external parts.

Acon. agar. ambr. amm. *ant-crud. arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. con. *creos. cupr. dig.* dulc. euphorb. EUPHR. ferr. graph. hell. HEP. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. lach. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* op. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap. sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr. zinc.*

—— of inner parts.

ACON. agar. alum. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BRY. *calad. calc. camph.* CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-veg. CHAM. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. *colch. coloc. con.* cupr. dig. *dros.* dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod. ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SCILL. *sec-corn.* seneg. *sep.* spig. *spong.* stann. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR.

Inflammation of the mucous membrane.

ACON. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. *caps.* carb an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chin. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr. graph.* guaj hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. kali. *lach.* laur. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

—— of the veins.

Acon. ANT-TART. *lach.*

—— of the glands, of the skin and bones. (See III. 2, 3, 4.)

Sensation of inflation.

Par. *ran-bulb.*

Inflexibility of the joints of the limbs.

Ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ars.* aur. BELL. bov. bry. calc. canth. CAPS. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* chin. cina. COCC. COLOC. con. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. lach. led. LYC. *m-arct. m-austr. merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. n-mosch. *n-vom.* PETR. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* sassap. sec-corn. SEP. *sil. stann. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

Insensibility of outer parts, (painlessness, pithy, numb-feeling).

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart. arn. ars.* asaf. asar. *aur. bar.* BELL. bism. *bov. bry.* calc. *camph.* cann. canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHEL. *chin. cic.* COCC. colch. *coloc.* CON. *croc.* cupr. dulc. euphr. ferr. *graph.* HELL. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* lach. LAUR. *led.* LYC. MGS. m-austr. magn-mur. *merc.* mezer. MOSCH. *n-mosch. n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. SEC-CORN. *spong. staph.* STRAM. *sulph. valer. veratr.* verb. *zinc.*

—— of inner parts.

Acon. ambr. amm. ARS. asaf. *bar.* BELL. BOV. *calc. carb-an.* caust. cham. chin. cina. coff. coloc. *cupr. dig. ferr.* graph. HYOSC. ignat. kali. *laur. lyc.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. *magn. magn.*

mur. merc. *mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. oleand. OP. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *sassap.* seneg. sil. SPIG. stann. *stram. stront. thuj.* valer. *veratr.*

Insensibility of the parts affected.

Acon. *alum. ambr.* ANAC. *ang.* ant-tart. *ars.* ASAF. aur. bell. bor. bov. bry. *calc.* cann. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* cham. chel. chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dulc. euphr. *ferr. graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *kali.* LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* nitr. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. samb. *sec-corn.* sep. *sil. spong.* stann. staph. stram. *stront. sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. zinc.

As if a hot iron were forced into a part.

ALUM.

Irritability, excessive, of the body.

Acon. agar. ambr. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart. arn.* ars. *asaf.* ASAR. AUR. *bar. bell.* bor. bov. *bry.* calc. camph. CANTH. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. COFF. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. dig. FERR. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *lach.* laur. *lyc.* M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. *men.* MERC. mezer. *mosch.* natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhus. sabin.* sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* SIL. spig. *spong.* STAPH. stram. sulph. *valer.* VERATR.

Deficiency of irritability of the body.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. *bar. bell. bism. bor.* bry. CALC. CAMPH. cann. canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. *chel.* chin. *cic.* clem. *cocc.* colch. coloc. CON. croc. cupr. dig. DULC. *euphorb.* ferr. *graph. guaj.* hell. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* JOD. IPEC. *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. LYC. *mgs.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. merc. mezer. *mosch. mur-ac* natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* n-vom. OLEAND. OP. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. puls. RHODOD. *rhus. sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. sil. spong. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. verb. *vit. zinc.*

Itching (tickling) of inner parts.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. arn. asar. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. caps. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* chin. cic. *cina.* cocc. colch. *con.* croc. cupr. *dig.* euphorb. FERR. graph. hep. ignat. JOD. ipec. *kali.* LAUR. led. magn. magn-mur. *mar. men. merc.* mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. puls. rhodod.

rhus. ruta. *sabad. sabin. scill.* seneg. *sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. STANN. *sulph.* tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

Jactitation of the muscles. (See Muscles.)

Knocking in outer parts.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. ang. ant-tart. *arg. arn.* ars. ASAF. *bar. bell. bov. bry.* CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. chin.* cocc. coff. *coloc.* con. creos. croc. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. guaj. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* KALI. laur. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. veratr. *zinc.*

—— in the joints.

Amm-mur. arg. dros. *mgs.* MERC. mezer. oleand. ph-ac. *rhodod. rhus.* RUTA. *sabad.* spig. *thuj.*

—— in inner parts.

ACON. agar. *alum. amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. *arn. ars.* ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. BOR. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. camph. CANN. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin.* CIC. COCC. coff. CREOS. croc. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. LAUR. led. *lyc. m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* merc. mezer. mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom. oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* verb. *zinc.*

Lassitude of the body,

Alum. amm. ANT-CRUD. *asaf.* bell. BISM. *calc.* cann. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. CHIN. cic. cocc. coff. COLCH. COLOC. *con.* hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. m-arct. magn. MAR. men. *mosch.* natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. OP. *petr. phosph.* PH-AC. *plumb.* ran-bulb. rhodod. *selen.* SENEG. SPONG. *stann.* stram. VALER. *viol-tr.*

Laxness of the muscles. (See Muscles.)

Sensation as of a lid (a valve) in the throat.

Jod. SPONG.

Inclination to lie down.

ACON. ALUM. ambr. amm. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asar. BAR. *bell.* bism. bor. *bry.* CALAD. calc. canth. *caps.*

carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHEL. *chin.* cina. COCC. *coff.* con. croc. cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. *dulc. ferr.* graph. GUAJ. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* led. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. *merc. mezer.* mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls. ran-bulb.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad. selen.* SEP. SPON. *stann.* staph. STRAM. stront. sulph. *tar. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

Sensation as of being lifted up.

Acon. mgs.

Disposition to strain a part by lifting heavy things.

Alum. *ambr.* ARN. *bar.* BOR. bry. CALC. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin.* cocc. coloc. con. *croc.* dulc. ferr. GRAPH. *jod. kali.* lach. LYC. merc. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* SIL. spig. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *valer.*

Lightness, feeling of, in the limbs.

Asar. chin. COFF. *hyosc. m-austr.* natr-mur. n-vom. OP. rhus. spig. STRAM. thuj.

Sensation as of something living in inner parts.

Anac. asar. bell. cann. *cocc.* CROC. hyosc. IGNAT. lach. led. mgs. magn-mur. *men. merc.* natr-mur. petr. *plumb. rhodod.* sabad. *sec-corn. sil.* spong. *sulph.* tar. *thuj.* viol-tr.

Not bearing to be looked at.

ANT-CTUD. cham. chin.

Sensation as of a lump in inner parts.

Ambr. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. bry. carb-an. cham. cic. *con.* creos. magn-mur. n-vom. *petr. puls.* RHUS. *sec-corn.* sep. SPIG. staph. SULPH.

Mobility too great.

Alum. arn. BELL. camph. caust. cocc. *coff.* con. *cupr.* hyosc. *m-arct.* ph-ac. STRAM.

Motion rendered difficult.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm. amm-mur. anac.* ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. *chin.* CIC. cina. COCC. coff. colch. COLOC. *con.* creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj. hell.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-

bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn. selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. zinc.

Motion convulsive.

Acon. agar. *ang. ant-tart.* arn. *ars.* bar. BELL. bry. calc. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. *caust.* CHAM. CIC. *cina.* COCC. coff. con. croc. CUPR. dig. dulc. HELL. HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. *lach. laur. lyc.* mgs. m-arct. men. merc. *mosch.* natr. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. OP. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-scel. RHEUM. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *samb.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. *spig.* spong. STANN. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* VERATR. zinc.

— involuntary.

Acon. *alum.* aur. *bell.* camph. *canth. caust.* cham. chin. cocc. colch. *con.* CUPR. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. LACH. lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. men. *mosch.* n-mosch. OP. plumb. rhus. *samb.* sep. *spig. staph.* STRAM. *veratr.*

Moving, aversion to.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. amm. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asar. BAR. *bell.* bor. *bry.* CALAD. calc. canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. cina. cocc. coff. con. croc. cupr. CYCL. DIG. dros. *dulc.* ferr. graph. GUAJ. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. kali. *lach.* led. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. *merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* ruta. *sep. stann.* stront. sulph. *tar.* THUJ. *zinc.*

— inclination to.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. ARN. *ars.* asar. bell. bor. *bry.* calc. *cann. canth.* CHAM. CHIN. *coff. coloc.* con. *creos. cupr.* euphr. FERR. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* merc. mosch. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. n-vom. op. *ph-ac.* puls. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. samb. scill.* sec-corn. sep. *sil.* stann. staph. sulph. valer. *veratr.*

— sensation of.

Acon. alum. amm. anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars. asar. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. cann. *cham.* chin. *cocc. creos.* CROC. cycl. dig. dulc. guaj. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. mgs. magn-mur. *men.* merc. *mosch. natr-mnr. n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. *plumb.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stront. SULPH. *tar. thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— up and down.

Lach. plumb. SPONG.

Pains moving quickly from one part to another. (See Arthritic Pain.)

Secretion of mucus increased.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur. ang. ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* arn. *ars. asar.* aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. *bov. bry.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cina. cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. *dig. dros.* DULC. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. *ignat. jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. *laur.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mar. MERC. *mezer. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* SENEG. *sep. sil. spig.* spong. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

Muscles, convulsive motions of the (subsultus tendinum).

Ambr. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. arn. *ars.* ASAF. asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bry. calc. cann. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cic. CLEM. *cocc.* COLOC. *con.* croc. CUPR. dig. GRAPH. hell. hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. mang. *mar.* MEN. merc. MEZER. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. oleand. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhus. SEC-CORN. *sep. sil. spig.* SPONG. stann. sulph. *sulph-ac. tar. viol-tr.*

—— induration of the.

Alum. *bar.* bry. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *con.* dulc. hep. hyosc. *jod. kali.* lach. LYC. *natr. n-vom.* ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. *rhodod.* rhus. sassap. sep. sil. spong. *sulph.* thuj.

—— laxness of the.

AGAR. ambr. *ang.* ant-tart. arn. asaf. *bor.* bry. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. CHAM. *chin.* cic. CLEM. COCC. CON. CROC. *cupr. dig. euphorb. ferr.* graph. *hell.* HYOSC. JOD. *ipec.* kali. *lach. laur.* LYC. *magn.* MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* n-mosch. op. plat. plumb. *puls.* rheum. *sabad.* sec-corn. SENEG. *sil.* spig. SPONG. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr. viol-od.*

—— shortness of the (muscles being shortened).

Ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. *ang. arn. ars. aur.* BAR. bov. *bry.* calc. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. cic. COLOC. *con.* creos. croc. dig. dros. *euphorb.* euphr. GRAPH. *guaj. hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *lach.* led. LYC. mgs. *magn.* merc. *mezer.* mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. sabin. samb. SEP. sil. spig. stann. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr.

—— tightness of the.

ACON. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. *arn. ars.* bell. cann. *carb-*

veg. caust. chin. *dulc.* graph. GUAJ. *kali.* led. MOSCH. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. *puls. rhus.* SEP. stann. *staph. sulph.* verb. zinc.

Sensation as of a nail in outer parts. (See Peg.)

Nervous debility.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ang. arn. *ars.* ASAR. *aur.* BAR. BELL. bry. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. *cham.* CHIN. cic. cocc. COFF. colch. CON. croc. CUPR. *dig. graph.* hell. *hep. hyosc.* IGNAT. JOD. lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* M-ARCT. m-austr. MAR. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. *rhus. sabin.* sassap. sec-corn. *selen. sep.* SIL. spig. spong. STANN. *staph. stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. VALER. veratr. VIOL-OD. vit. zinc.

Numb feeling. (See Insensibility.)

Obesity. (See Fat, tendency to get.)

Sensation as if inner parts were obstructed.

Ang. bism. bry. cham. chel. *chin. guaj.* mgs. *men.* natr. *n-mosch.* OP. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. *spig. spong. verb.*

Obtuse pains.

Carb-veg. cina. *hyosc.* mur-ac. natr-mur. rheum.

Obtuseness. (See Insensibility.)

Opistotonus.

ANG. BELL. *canth.* CHAM. CIC. clem. *cocc.* con. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec. n-vom. op. rhus.* sec-corn. STANN. *stram.*

Oppressive pain.

Agar. *ant-crud.* ars. BELL. bov. *bry.* calc. cann. caust. cham. chin. cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. CON. creos. euphr. hyosc. ignat. MAGN. magn-mur. mar. MOSCH. natr-mur. *n-vom. plat.* plumb. puls. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sec-corn. *seneg.* sep. *spig.* staph. viol-tr.

Pain, corrosive.

Con. mar. *ruta.*

—— as if from concussion.

AMM. *mang.* petr.

Palsy. (See Paralysis.)

Paralysis (palsy) of the limbs.

ACON. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm-mur. *anac. ang.* arg. *arn. ars.* asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHEL. *chin.* COCC. *colch.* coloc. con. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr.

nitr-ac. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op. petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLUMB. puls. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. stann.* staph. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. VERATR. ZINC.

Paralysis of one side only.

Acon. *agar.* ALUM. amm-mur. ANAC. *arg.* arn. asar. *bar. bell.* bov. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. chel. *chin.* cocc. *colch. cycl.* dig. *dulc.* graph. *guaj.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. KALI. LACH. laur. led. lyc. merc. *mezer. mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* op. *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. rhodod. *rhus. sabin.* SASSAP. *spig.* stann. *staph. stront.* SULPH-AC. tar. *zinc.*

—— painless.

Alum. *ambr.* ANAC. ang. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. bell. bov. bry. calc. camph. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. COCC. colch. coloc. CON. ferr. *graph.* hell. HYOSC. ignat. ipec. kali. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. *op. phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sec-corn.* sil. staph. *stram.* stront. *sulph. veratr.* zinc.

—— of the organs.

ACON. agar. *alum. ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. *ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars.* asaf. *asar. aur. bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel. chin.* cic. cocc. colch. *coloc. cor.* creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* DULC. euphr. *graph. hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. LAUR. *led.* LYC. *mgs. m-arct.* m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. men. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. *verb.* vit. zinc.

—— of the inner parts.

ACON. ant-crud. ARS. bar. BELL. calc. cann. canth. caps. *caust.* chin. cic. cocc. *coloc.* con. cycl. dig. DULC. euphr. graph. HYOSC. ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. lyc. m-austr. men. merc. *mur-ac.* natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *op.* petr. phosph. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil. spig. *stram.*

Pain as if paralyzed.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. ant-crud. arg. ars. asaf. *asar.* AUR. bar. BELL. BISM. bov. calc. cann. canth. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. CINA. COCC. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* croc. CYCL. *dig. dros. dulc.* euphorb. euphr.

ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *kali. led.* lyc. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. *men.* merc. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* N-VOM. oleand. *par.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls.* ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. *sassap.* selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. spig. *stann.* STAPH. stram. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. *zinc.*

Pain as if paralyzed in the joints.

Acon. ambr. amm. anac. *arg. arn. ars.* ASAR. AUR. *bell. bism.* BOV. CAPS. CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cina. *cocc. colch.* coloc. *con.* CROC. *dig.* DROS. EUPHORB. ferr. graph. hell. ignat. KALI. *led. lyc.* mgs. m-austr. magn-mur. men. merc. MEZER. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PAR. *petr. phosph. ph-ac.* PLUMB. PULS. *rhus. ruta. sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* SENEG. sep. *stann.* STAPH. stram. *stront.* sulph. VALER. *veratr. verb.* vit. zinc.

Sensation as if inner parts were paralyzed.

Caust. cina. cocc. *ipec.* LYC. men. puls. seneg. sil. sulph.

Pains like labor-pains.

ACON. ant-tart. arn. ASAF. aur. BELL. *bor. bry.* calc. camph. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CHAM. chin. CINA. *cocc.* COFF. con. CREOS. *croc. cupr.* dros. FERR. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. mosch. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sep. sulph. sulph-ac.

Pecking.

Ambr. aur. carb-an. CHIN. *cocc.* dros. mgs. *m-arct.* mezer. n-vom. rhus. *ruta.* verb.

Sensation as if the skin were peeling off.

AGAR. alum. amm. BAR. calc. LACH. *merc.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *sep. sulph.*

—— as of a plug, peg (nail), in outer parts.

Agar. arn. bell. *lach. plat.* ruta.

—— in inner parts.

Acon. agar. ambr. amm. ANAC. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ARN. ASAF. aur. *bar.* bell. bov. calc. *caust.* cham. *chel.* cocc. *coff.* con. creos. *croc.* dros. ferr. graph. *hell.* HEP. IGNAT. kali. jod. lyc. MGS. *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. par. plat. plumb. *ran-scel.* rhodod. RUTA. sabad. *sabin.* sep. *spig.* SPONG. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

Pinching, with sense as of tearing.

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. *aur.* bell. BOR. *canth. carb-an. caust.* CHEL. *cocc.* dros. jod. *kali.* LAUR. lyc. m-austr. magn.

magn-mur. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLUMB. *rhus.* sabin. sassap. seneg. sil. staph. *stront. sulph-ac. valer.*

Pinching in outer parts.

Acon. anac. ang. *ant-crud. arg. arn. bell.* bry. CALC. cann. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. *chin. cina.* cocc. *con.* creos. croc. dig. dros. *dulc. euphorb. euphr.* HYOSC. IPEC. kali. led. m-austr. mang. MEN. MUR-AC. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. phosph. ph-ac. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. sil. spong. STANN. staph. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. verb. *viol-tr.* zinc.

—— in inner parts.

Acon. *agar. alum.* AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. aur bar. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. COCC. coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. euph-. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. KALI. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-mosch. n-vom.* oleand. PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. VERB. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

—— compressive.

Cocc. *ran-scel.*

Polypus.

Ambr. ant-crud. *aur.* bell. CALC. CON. graph. hep. lyc. MAR. MERC. *mezer.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. puls.* sep. *sil.* STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.*

Pressed or pushed asunder, pain as if.

Acon. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. ASAR. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel. chin.* cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. *ferr. graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. mang. *merc. mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* op. PAR. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. sabad. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong. stann. staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Pressing (simple) in outer parts.

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. amm-mur. ANAC. *ang. ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. *caps.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham. chel. chin.* cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. creos. cupr. CYCL. *dig. dros. dulc. euphorb.* euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar. men.* merc. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. par. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod. rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sabin. samb.* SASSAP. *seneg. sep. sil.* spig. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

—— in inner parts.

ACON. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. ASAF. *asar.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. CAMPH. cann. canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. COCC. coff. colch. *coloc.* CON. creos. croc. *cupr.* cycl. DIG. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. *hell. hep. hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar. men.* MERC. MEZER. *mosch. mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb. puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap.* scill. sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. *sil. spig. spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj. valer. veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

—— from without inwards.

Acon. *agar.* alum. ANAC. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* asaf. *asar. aur.* bar. *bell. bism. bor.* bry. CALC. cann. carb-an. caust. chel. chin. COCC. *coff.* CREOS. croc. *cycl.* DULC. HELL. hep. *ignat.* kali. laur. *mgs.* m-arct. mar. mezer. *mosch.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. *sassap.* sep. sil. *spig.* stann. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

—— from within outwards.

ACON. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. arg. arn. ASAF. asar. aur. bar. *bell.* bism. *bor.* BRY. calc. camph. *cann. canth.* caps. carb-veg. caust. *chel.* chin. *cina.* clem. cocc. coff. *colch. coloc. con.* creos. croc. cupr. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb.

graph. guaj. hell. hep. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. *led. lyc.* M-ARCT. *m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. MAR. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* MUR-AC. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* PAR. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *puls. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* scill. seneg. *sep. sil.* SPIG. SPONG. stann. staph. *stront. sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar. thuj. valer.* VERB. *viol-tr.* zinc.

Pressing as of a heavy load.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ant-tart. arg. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. BAR. bell. *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. cann. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cina. cocc. colch. co-loc. con. CREOS. croc. CUPR. *dig.* ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. kali. laur. *led.* lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* merc. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. OP. PAR. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. SAMB. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. *verb.* viol-od. zinc.

—— together (compressive).

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. BOV. *bry. calc.* camph. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. COCC. coff. *coloc. con.* cupr. *dig.* DROS. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. *graph. guaj.* HELL. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. IPEC. *kali.* laur. led. *lyc.* m-arct. *magn. magn-mur.* mar. *men.* merc. *mezer.* MOSCH. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. *puls. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. *seneg.* sep. *sil. spig.* SPONG. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *tar. thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. *zinc.*

Pressure (simple) in the muscles.

Agar. amm-mur. ANAC. *ang.* arg. arn. ASAF. ASAR. *aur. bell.* bism. bry. calc. *camph.* cann. CAPS. CARB-AN. caust. *chel.* chin. cina. clem. *cocc.* con. CUPR. CYCL. dig. *dros. euphorb.* euphr. graph. hell. hep. IGNAT. LED. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. *m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. mang. MAR. *men.* merc. *mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. SABAD. *sabin. samb.* sil. *spig. spong.* STANN. STAPH. stront. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Pressure in the joints.

Alum. *anac.* *arg.* asaf. asar. *bar.* bell. calc. camph. *carb-an.* caust. cham. chel. *chin.* clem. colch. dulc. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. LED. men. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. rhus. sabad. sabin. *sep.* sil. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stront. *sulph.* tar. thuj. *viol-od.* viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

—— in the bones.

Anac. ang. ARG. ars. asaf. *aur.* BELL. BISM. *bry.* canth. cham. cocc. *colch.* *coloc.* con. CUPR. CYCL. dros. graph. GUAJ. hell. *hep.* *ignat.* KALI. m-arct. m-austr. *merc.* *mezer.* nitr. *n-mosch.* OLEAND. phosph. *plat.* *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. sil. spong. stann. STAPH. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

—— with stinging, in the muscles.

Anac. *asaf.* bell. calc. coloc. cycl. *dros.* *euphorb.* IGNAT. MUR-AC. oleand. *plat.* sassap. sep. *sulph-ac.* thuj.

—— —— in the bones.

Mezer. staph.

—— with tearing, in the muscles.

Agar. anac. ANG. arg. arn. *asaf.* asar. aur. BELL. *bism.* calc. CAMPH. cann. carb-veg. chin. colch. cupr. *cycl.* hyosc. *led.* *men.* petr. ph-ac. ruta. *sassap.* sep. spig. spong. *stann.* sulph. zinc.

—— with tearing, in the joints.

Anac. ang. *arn.* asaf. bell. bism. carb-veg. caust. cham. hyosc. *led.* lyc. ruta. spong. stann.

—— —— in the bones.

Arg. bell. cham. coloc. thuj.

Pricking (darting) in outer parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. *ang.* *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* *mang.* mar. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* *oleand.* PAR. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. THUJ. valer. veratr. *verb.* *viol-od.* VIOL-TR. *vit.* ZINC.

Pricking in inner parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm mur. anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. *con.* CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. *men. merc. mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur. nitr.* NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom. oleand. op.* par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong. stann.* STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj. valer.* veratr. VERB. *viol-tr.* vit. ZINC.

—— from without inwards.

Acon. *alum.* amm-mur. ang. arg. ARN. bar. *bell. bov.* bry. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. caps. *carb-veg. caust. cina.* clem. cocc. coloc. croc. dros. guaj. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LAUR. m-arct. mang. *men. mezer.* n-vom. oleand. par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. PLUMB. *rhus.* SABIN. samb. *scill.* sil. *staph. sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. verb.

—— from within outwards.

ALUM. *amm-mur.* ant-crud. ARG. *arn.* ASAF. asar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. CON. *dros.* DULC. hell. *hyosc. kali.* laur. LYC. m-arct. *mang.* men. MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* oleand. phosph. ph-ac. puls. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stront. SULPH. TAR. thuj. VALER. veratr. verb. viol-od. *viol-tr.*

—— from below upwards.

Acon. alum. arn. *ars.* bar. BELL. calc. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* cina. coloc. euphr. kali. *m-arct. mang.* petr. *puls.* rhus. ruta. sep. spong. stann. *sulph.* tar. thuj.

—— from above downwards.

Ant-crud. arn. bell. bor. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cina. coloc. *creos.* dros. FERR. *lyc. m-arct.* mang. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. ph-ac. PULS. sabin. sassap. scill. sep. *sulph.* tar. valer. zinc.

—— diagonally.

Acon. ambr. anac. arg. *bell.* bov. bry. *calc.* canth. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. *kali.* laur. lyc. *merc. mur-ac.* phosph. rhus. seneg. SEP. spig. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar.

Pricking in the muscles.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. *ang. ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. colch. coloc. CON. *creos.* croc. cupr. cycl. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur. mang.* mar. MEN. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom. oleand.* PAR. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* TAR. THUJ. valer. veratr. *verb.* VIOL-TR. VIT. ZINC.

—— in the joints.

Acon. agar. *alum.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang. ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* ASAF. *asar.* BAR. BELL. BOV. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *chel.* chin. cina. clem. cocc. *coloc.* CON. CREOS. *dros. dulc.* euphorb. *euphr. ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. *laur. led. lyc.* m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. MANG. MEN. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. TAR. THUJ. *valer. veratr.* verb. *viol-tr.* VIT. ZINC.

—— in the bones.

Acon. agar. amm. anac. ant-crud. arg. *ars.* asaf. aur. BELL. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. CHIN. cocc. colch. CON. DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* HELL. jod. kali. LACH. *lyc.* m-arct. *magn. mang.* MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. par. *petr. phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. RAN-SCEL. RUTA. *sabin.* samb. SASSAP. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* stront. sulph. *valer.* verb. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

—— burning in the muscles.

ALUM. amm-mur. *anac.* ARG. arn. ASAF. aur. bar. *bry. calc.* caust. cic. *cina.* COCC. colch. DIG. iguat. laur. lyc. MGS. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. *mang. merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. N-VOM. OLEAND. *plat. plumb.* rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. samb. sep. spig. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH-AC. *tar.* THUJ. viol-tr.

—— —— in the joints.

Mezer. plat. plumb. sulph-ac. *thuj.*

—— —— in the inner epigastric region.

IGNAT.

Pricking burning in the bones.

Arg. euphorb. zinc.

—— drawing. (See Tearing)

—— with jerking.

Ang. arn. CALC. caust. CINA. cocc. coff. euphorb. *guaj.* LYC. *mang. mezer.* mur-ac. N-VOM. ph-ac. plumb. *sep.* sil. spong. stann. zinc.

—— with pressing in the muscles.

Amm-mur. *anac.* arg. *arn.* ASAF. bar. bell. *calc.* chin. colch. dros. *euphorb. ignat.* kali. *mezer.* MUR-AC. phosph. rhus. ruta. sabad. SASSAP. spong. stann. *staph. tar.* THUJ. verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

—— —— in the joints.

Ph-ac. *sassap. staph.* zinc.

—— —— in the bones.

Anac. ruta.

—— tearing (drawing) in the muscles.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. *arg.* ARS. asaf. *asar.* aur. bell. bism. bor. CALC. CAMPH. *cann.* canth. caps. *caust.* CHIN. *cina. clem. coloc.* con. *creos. cycl. dig.* dros. GUAJ. *hell. kali.* led. m-arct. MANG. merc. *mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur.* n-vom. oleand. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. rheum. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. samb. SASSAP. scill. *sep.* sil. spig. *spong.* staph. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. *verb. vit.* zinc.

—— —— in the joints.

Ang. ars. asaf. ASAR. *carb-veg.* caust. *clem. dulc.* ferr. *merc.* mur-ac. PULS. SABIN. stann. STAPH. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. verb. *zinc.*

—— —— in the bones.

Acon. ARS. chel. merc. phosph. thuj.

—— tensive.

ASAF. CALC. *cina.* cocc. dig. kali. mang. *natr-mur. oleand.* ph-ac. ruta. SPIG. STAPH. sulph. tar. viol-tr.

Puffiness.

ACON. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. CAPS. cham. chin. cina. *cocc.* colch. *coloc.* con. creos. CUPR. di[illegible]. dros. *dulc.* FERR. *graph. guaj.* hell. *hyosc. ipec. kali.* lach. laur. *led. lyc.* magn. mar. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. phosph. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. samb. sassap. SENEG. sep. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* staph. *stram. sulph.*

Pulling. (See Tugging.)

Pulsation in outer parts.

ACON. AGAR. alum. ambr. *anac.* ARG. ASAF. *bar. cann. caust.* cham. chel. cina. *clem. cocc.* coloc. creos. croc. *dros.* graph. guaj. *hell.* IGNAT. KALI. lyc. *m-arct. m-austr. mar.* NATR-MUR. n-vom. OLEAND. *op.* PLAT. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. sabin. *scill.* sec-corn. *spig. spong. stann.* stront. TAR. thuj. zinc.

—— in inner parts.

ALUM. ambr. *amm-mur. anac.* ant-crud. ANT-TART. ASAF. *asar. bell. bor. bov. bry.* calad. CALC. caps. carb-veg. chel. *chin.* cic. coloc. creos. croc. cycl. *dig. dulc.* graph. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* JOD. lyc. *m-austr. magn-mur.* mang. MERC. natr. *nitr.* n-vom. OLEAND. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. *rhus. sabad.* sabin. sec-corn. *seneg. sep.* SPIG. SPONG. *sulph.* sulph-ac. THUJ. *zinc.*

Pungent pain. (See Biting.)

Pushing.

Alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arn. ASAF. aur. *bell.* bism. bor. *calc. cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* chel. chin. cina. clem. COCC. colch. coloc. con. *croc.* dig. dulc. *graph.* hell. hyosc. ignat. jod. *ipec. kali.* laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn magn-mur. *mar. merc.* MOSCH. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. plat. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. SABIN. samb. sassap. seneg. *sep.* spig. spong. stann. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.

Quivering in external parts.

AGAR. *alum.* ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* ANG. ant-crud. ars. ASAF. *bar.* BELL. bov. bry. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. chin. cic. colch. coloc. con. creos. *croc.* cupr. dros. graph. *guaj.* hell. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. lyc. *mgs.* M-ARCT. *magn-mur. men. merc.* MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. N-VOM. *par.* petr. *phosph.* plat. plumb. puls. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. sabin. selen. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. STANN. stram. STRONT. *sulph. tar.* thuj. *valer.* viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

—— in internal parts.

BOV. CANN. seneg.

Relaxation. (See Laxness.)

Rending sensation.

Coloc. *hep.* mgs. *mosch.* n.vom. petr. *phosph.* PLUMB. RHUS. *sep.* sulph.

Pain as from rending.

Agar. *alum.* amm-mur. anac. arn. *ars.* asar. calc. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* COFF. *con.* dig. ferr. graph. *ignat.* mgs. m-austr.

MAR. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. op. puls. *rhus.* sabin. *sep.* spig. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *zinc.*

Restlessness. (See Fidgety disposition.)

Retraction of soft parts. (See Drawing in.)

Rigor.

Acon. amm. *amm-mur. ang.* ant-tart. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* camph. cann. CIC. *cina.* creos. DROS. hell. HYOSC. *ignat.* kali. LED. lyc. M-ARCT. mosch. oleand. petr. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. SEC-CORN. sep. STRAM. sulph. veratr. zinc.

Sense of rigor.

Alum. *ang.* ARG. ASAF. *caust. cham.* chin. *cina.* cocc. mang. *men. mosch. nitr-ac.* petr. phosph. PLAT. *rhodod. sabad.* sec-corn.

Sensation as of rolling.

Acon. bell. *graph.* ignat. *m-austr.* plat. plumb. RHUS. SEP. tar.

Rooting (digging-up).

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chel. *chin.* CINA. clem. *cocc.* colch. *coloc. con.* creos. croc. dig. dros. DULC. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *ignat.* KALI. led. lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur. mang. merc.* mezer. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* rheum. RHODOD. *rhus.* RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. samb. scill. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. STANN. *staph. stront. sulph. thuj. valer. zinc.*

Sense of roughness in inner parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. *ang.* ant-crud. *arg. ars.* bar. *bell.* bor. bov. bry. CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *creos.* croc. cycl. DIG. DROS. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. *ipec. kali.* lach. LAUR. led. lyc. MAGN. *magn-mur. mang.* men. merc. *mezer. mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* SAS-SAP. scill. SENEG. *sep.* sil. spig. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj. veratr.* verb. ZINC.

Scraping.

Arn. *asaf.* cham. CHIN. coloc. led. LYC. par. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* spig.

—— over the bones.

ASAF. CHIN. coloc. *ph-ac. puls.* RHUS. SABAD. *spig.*

Scraping in the interior of the bones.

SABAD.

Screwing together.

Alum. ambr. bov. n-mosch. STRONT. *zinc.*

Scurvy.

Alum. ambr. ant-crud. arg. ARS. aur. bell. bor. bov. bry. calc. canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* chin. cic. *con. creos.* dulc. graph. *hep. jod.* kali. lyc. magn-mur. MERC. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. rhus. *ruta.* sabin. *sep.* sil. stann. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. vit. zinc.

Sense of deadness in single parts.

Acon. ambr. *amm-mur.* ang. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* asar. bry. CALC. cann. caust. CHEL. cic. coff. *con.* creos. cupr. cycl. euphorb. hep. *lyc. merc.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls. rhus.* samb. SEC-CORN. sil. stann. *sulph. thuj.* veratr. *zinc.*

Sensitiveness of outer parts.

Acon. *agar. alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. *ars.* AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. *bov. bry. calc. camph. cann.* CANTH. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. CHIN. cina. COFF. *colch.* coloc. *con. creos.* cupr. dig. *ferr. hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. *kali.* LACH. *led. lyc. mgs.* M-ARCT. magn. *magn-mur.* mar. *merc.* mezer. mosch. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. RHUS. sabad. *sassap. scill. sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. *spong.* STANN. *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.*

—— of inner parts.

Acon. agar. alum. AMM. *ant-crud. ant-tart. arn.* ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. cann. CANTH. CARB-AN. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* chin. *cic. cocc.* coff. *colch. coloc.* con. croc. cupr. cycl. *dulc. ferr.* GRAPH. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* jod. ipec. LACH. laur. led. *m-arct. magn.* MAGN-MUR. *mang.* men. *merc. mosch.* NATR. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* oleand. par. PHOSPH. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhus. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* sep. sil. *spong. stann. stram. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr. zinc.*

—— to pain.

ACON. AGAR. ambr. *amm.* anac. *ang. ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn. ars.* ASAR. AUR. BAR. BELL. *bry.* calad. calc. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. *cina.* cocc.

COFF. COLCH. CON. CUPR. *dig. graph.* hell. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. *ipec. kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. merc. mur-ac. NATR. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. staph. sulph. thuj. *valer.* veratr. *viol-od. zinc.*

Shaking. (See Trembling.)

Shocks. (See Concussion.)

—— pain as if from.

ACON. agar. alum. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. ANG. *ant-tart.* ARN. *asaf. asar.* aur. *bar.* bell. *bov. bry. calc. camph.* CANN. *caust.* cham. *chin.* CIC. CINA. *clem. cocc.* colch. con. CROC. *cycl.* dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. HELL. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. *ipec.* kali. lach. MGS. M-ARCT. mang. mar. merc. MEZER. MUR-AC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. par. petr. PLAT. puls. rhodod. rhus. RUTA. samb. sassap. scill. SPIG. stann. sulph. SULPH-AC. tar. *veratr.* viol-od. viol-tr.

Shortness of the muscles. (See Muscles.)

Shrinking (wasting) of soft parts.

Acon. ANG. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. bov. calad. *camph.* caps. *carb-veg.* chin. cocc. coloc. dulc. euphorb. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. JOD. *laur. mgs.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *op. phosph. ph-ac.* rhus. scill. sep. staph. *stram. sulph.*

Shrivelling.

Amm-mur. arn. *bism.* chin. cupr. merc. *rhodod.* veratr. zinc.

Complaints on one side only.

AGAR. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. *arn.* ars. ASAF. *asar.* aur. BAR. *bell.* bism. bor. *bov.* bry. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chel. chin.* cic. CINA. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos. croc.* cupr. CYCL. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* GUAJ. *hell. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. lach. *laur. led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur.* MANG. *mar. men. merc.* MEZER. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom.* OLEAND. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. samb. SASSAP. *scill.* selen. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. *spong. stann.* STAPH. STRONT. sulph. SULPH-AC. *tar. thuj.* valer. veratr. VERB. viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

—— on the right side.

Acon. AGAR. ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. *bell. bism. bor.* bov. *bry.* calc. camph. CANTH.

caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. *dig.* DROS. dulc. euphorb. *cuphr.* graph. *guaj.* hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. kali. laur. led. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. puls. RAN-BULB. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. SABIN. sassap. *scill. seneg.* sep. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *valer.* verb. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Complaints on the left side.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. ASAR. *aur.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. *caps.* carb-veg. caust. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. COLCH. COLOC. *con.* creos. CROC. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. dros. *dulc. euphorb.* euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. hyosc. ignat. JOD. kali. LACH. laur. led. lyc. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch. n-vom.* oleand. par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. rhus. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. SELEN. seneg. *sep.* SPIG. spong. *stann. staph.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. valer. *veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

—— from side to side, diagonally.

AGAR. *calc.* MANG. nitr-ac. *sil.* valer.

Inclination to sit down.

Acon. AGAR. alum. *amm.* AMM-MUR. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart. arg. arn.* ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. *bor.* bry. calc. camph. CANN. canth. CARB-VEG. caust. CHEL. CHIN. cocc. colch. CON. croc. *cupr. cycl.* dulc. EUPHR. GRAPH. GUAJ. *hell. hep. hyosc. ignat.* JOD. *ipec.* kali. *lach. laur.* lyc. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MAR. merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. RAN-SCEL. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. SCILL. SEC-COPN. SEP. *sil.* SPONG. *stann.* stront. SULPH. TAR. verb. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

Sleep, sensation as if gone to, in single parts.

Acon. agar. *alum.* AMBR. *amm. amm-mur. anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. arn. asaf. asar. *aur.* BAR. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. COCC. colch. coloc. con. creos. CROC. *dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb. euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. GUAJ. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* KALI. laur. *led.* LYC. *mgs.* M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. *mar.* MERC. mezer. *mosch.* natr. NATR-

MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj.* valer. VERATR. zinc.

Sensation as of growing smaller.

CALC. creos. croc.

Soft, hard parts feel as if.

Caust. MERC. mezer. NITR-AC. n-mosch.

Softening of inner parts.

CALC. *creos.*

Sore pain in outer parts.

ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. *aur. bar. bell.* bism. *bor. bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chin.* CIC. cina. *clem.* coff. *colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. *cycl. dig. dros. euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. led. *lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur. mang.* mar. *men.* MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* ZINC.

—— in inner parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. arn. *ars. asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. croc. *dig.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. merc. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *senec.* SEP. sil. spig. spong. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. valer. viol-od. ZINC.

Spasms in general.

Acon. agar. ambr. ang. ANT-TART. arn. *ars. asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. CAMPH. cann. *canth.* caust. CHAM. CIC. *cina.* clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. croc. CUPR. dig. dulc. ferr. *hell.* HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. lach. *laur. lyc.* mgs. magn. magn-mur. merc. MOSCH. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OP. petr. phosph. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. *samb.* scill.

SEC-CORN. sep. spig. stann. staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. valer. *veratr. zinc.*

Spasms, clonic.

Acon. AGAR. *alum. ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth. carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chin. CIC. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. coloc. CON. creos. croc. CUPR. dig. *dulc. graph.* guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. OP. *petr. phosph. ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod. rhus.* ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STANN. staph. STRAM. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj. veratr.* zinc.

—— tonic.

Acon. *alum. amm.* amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-tart. arg. arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. BELL. bor. bry. *calc. camph.* cann. canth. caps. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CIC. cina. clem. cocc. coloc. *con.* cupr. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. *kali. laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. mang. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* STRAM. SULPH. *thuj.* VERATR. zinc.

—— hysteric.

Ars. ASAF. *aur.* BELL. BRY. calc. cann. CAUST. *cham. cic.* COCC. coff. CON. croc. dig. *hyosc.* IGNAT. JOD. *ipec.* lach. *lyc.* mgs. MAGN-MUR. merc. MOSCH. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* op. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. *puls.* ruta. *sep. stann.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* VALER. *veratr.* zinc.

—— in inner parts.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. anac. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* arg. *arn. ars.* ASAF. asar. bar. BELL. *bism.* bor. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* canth. *caps. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. *chel. chin.* cina. COCC. *coff. colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. CUPR. *dig.* dulc. *euphorb.* FERR. *graph.* hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* IPEC. KALI. *lach. laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mar. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. spong. STANN. STAPH. *stram.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj. valer. veratr.* ZINC.

Sensation as of a splinter.

CARB-VEG. *cic.* colch. *hep.* NITR-AC. *petr.* plat. *ran-bulb.* SIL. *sulph.*

Sprains.

Ambr. AMM. ang. ARN. bar. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CARB-AN. *carb-veg. caust.* con. creos. *graph.* hep. IGNAT. LYC. *mgs.* M-AUSTR. MERC. mezer. mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sep. *spig.* stann. staph. SULPH. VIT. zinc.

Disposition to spraining.

Amm. bry. *calc.* cann. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CON. hep. LYC. M-AUSTR. *merc.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. RHUS. RUTA. SULPH. VIT.

Pain as if sprained in outer parts.

Acon. *agar.* alum. AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. ASAR. aur. *bar. bell. bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* coloc. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb. graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. ipec. *kali. led. lyc.* MGS. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. men. *merc.* MEZER. *mosch. mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta. sabin.* sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. *vit. zinc.*

—— as if sprained in the joints.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ars. asar. aur. *bar.* bell. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. cocc. con. *creos.* croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. hep. IGNAT. ipec. kali. led. *lyc.* MGS. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. men. *merc. mezer. mosch.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta. sabin.* sassap. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. *stann. staph.* SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. *vit. zinc.*

—— in inner parts.

Agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. caust. dulc. *euphorb. kali.* LYC. *n-vom. petr.* plat. rhodod. spig. staph. sulph. tar. thuj.

Sensation as of a bubbling spring.

RHEUM. *scill.*

Sensation of qualmishness.

ACON. agar. *ambr.* amm-mur. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ARS. asar. BAR. bell. *bov.* bry. *calc.* canth. CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. CHEL. *chin.* cic. *cina.* coff. CROC. CYCL. DIG. euphorb. euphr. graph. hep. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. kali. *laur.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. *magn-mur. mar.* men. merc. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PLAT. *puls. rhodod. rhus.* SABAD. sabin. seneg. *sil. spong.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* VERATR. ZINC.

Squeezing pain in outer parts.

Acon. alum. ambr. ANAC. ANG. arg. arn. bar. BELL. bry. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chel. cic. CINA. *cocc. colch.* coloc. creos. croc. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. *euphr.* graph. *hyosc. jod. kali.* led. *lyc.* m-arct. mang. mar. men. merc. *mezer. mosch. natr.* NITR. nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand. petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. scill. *sep. sil. spig.* stront. sulph. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. *zinc.*

—— in inner parts.

ACON. AMBR. amm-mur. *anac.* ANG. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. *bry.* CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *cham.* chel. chin. *cina.* COCC. COLCH. COLOC. con. croc. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. *ferr.* graph. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. led. lyc. *magn.* MAR. men. merc. MEZER. *mur-ac.* natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. *puls.* ran-scel. *rheum. rhodod.* rhus. sabin. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. sep. sil. spong. *stann.* STAPH. stram. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* vit. ZINC.

Staggering when walking.

ACON. AGAR. ant-crud. *arg.* arn. *ars.* ASAR. aur. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. CANN. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* chel. *chin. cic.* COCC. COFF. colch. CON. *croc.* cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. *ferr. graph. hell.* HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipec. kali.* LAUR. *led.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mar. *merc.* MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* samb. sassap. SEC-CORN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig. spong.* STRAM. stront. sulph. *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

Starting of the body.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. bar. BELL. BISM. *bor.* BRY. calad. calc. canth. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chel.* CHIN. *cina. cocc. coff.* COLCH. creos. croc. *dros.* dulc. *euphorb. graph.* guaj. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. lach. laur. *led. lyc. magn.*

magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* *puls.* RHUS. samb. *sassap.* *selen.* seneg. sep. *sil.* spong. stann. staph. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

Stifling pain.

Acon. agar. ambr. AMM. *asar.* bell. bry. camn. canth. carb-an. *chel.* cocc. coff. creos. *cupr.* dros. graph. hep. IGNAT. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. natr. N-VOM. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. sabin. SPONG. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

Strangulating pain. (See Stifling pain.)

Prickling in outer parts.

Agar. alum. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* bell. calc. *cann.* caps. caust. coloc. croc. DROS. hep. laur. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. MEZER. *mosch.* n-mosch. PLAT. RAN-SCEL. ruta. *sabad.* *sep.* staph. sulph. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

—— in inner parts.

Acon. aur. camn. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* sabad. sec-corn. seneg. verb. *viol-od.*

Strictures (after inflammations).

Acon. AGAR. *alum.* ant-crud. *arg.* *arn.* *ars.* asaf. BELL. BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. CANTH. caust. *chel.* chin. CIC. *clem.* COCC. con. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. hyosc. *ignat.* *lach.* led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabad. scill. *sep.* SPONG. staph. *stram.* *sulph.* thuj. *veratr.* *zinc.*

Like hot streams.

Mgs.

Sensation of strength. (See Vigor.)

Stretching, simple, of the limbs.

ACON. ALUM. ANG. BELL. CALC. CHAM. *chin.* CINA. IGNAT. IPEC. mgs. puls. rhus. *stram.* veratr.

Stretching of the limbs, as from drowsiness.

Agar. ALUM. ambr. AMM. ang. *ars.* BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* CHAM. chin. clem. cocc. GRAPH. *guaj.* *hell.* hep. *ipec.* LED. magn. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* puls. *rhus.* *ruta.* *sabad.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. SPONG. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *verb.* zinc.

Stunning pain.

Acon. agar. amm. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. arn. *asaf.* *asar.* aur. *bell.* *bov.* *bry.* CALC. camn. carb-an. *chin.* cic. CINA. cocc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. hell. hep.

hyosc. ignat. *laur.* led. mgs. magn. magn-mur. mang. *men.* MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* n-mosch. OLEAND. *op.* par. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHEUM. rhus. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. samb. seneg. sep. *stann. staph.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar. valer. VERATR. VERB. vit. zinc.

Stupefying pain. (See Stunning.)

Subsultus tendinum. (See Muscles.)

Sugillation.

ARN. *bry.* cham. chin. *con. dulc.* ferr. LACH. laur. N-VOM. par. plumb. rhus. RUTA. *sec-corn. sulph. sulph-ac.*

Sugillation, feeling as of.

ARN. calc. *chin. ferr.* n-vom. *par. ruta. sec-corn.* sulph-ac.

Supporting the body, difficulty in.

Acon. agar. alum. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. ASAR. aur. BELL. bism. bry. camph. *caust.* cham. chel. *chin.* CIC. *cina.* COCC. coff. colch. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dulc. euphorb. ferr. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* ipec. KALI. lach. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. men. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. ran-scel. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. *sabin. selen. sep.* SIL. spig. *spong. stann.* STAPH. stram. *sulph.* TAR. VERATR. *viol-od.* viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Swelling in general.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud. arg.* ARN. ARS. asaf. *aur.* BAR. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con. creos.* croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc. euphorb.* euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc. ignat. jod.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur. nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. *op.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn. seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong. stann. staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

Swelling, inflammatory.

ACON. alum. amm. *ant-crud. arn.* ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. cocc. colch. con. cupr. *euphorb.* graph. guaj. *hep.* jod. KALI. led. LYC. m-arct. *magn.* MERC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. samb. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *spong.* stann. SULPH. thuj. *vit.* zinc.

— of the parts affected.

Acon. alum. ant-crud. *arn. ars.* asaf. *aur.* bar. BELL. bov.

BRY. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. *cic.* clem. *cocc. con.* cupr. dig. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. ignat. jod. KALI. *lach. led.* LYC. *magn.* mang. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *n-vom. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* SAMB. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. stann. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. *vit.* zinc.

Sensation of swelling. (See Sensation of extension.)

Tearing (drawing) in outer parts.

ACON. *agar.* ALUM. AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. *ars.* ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth. caps. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. FERR. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. *mang. mar.* men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr. phosph. ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* stann. *staph. stram.* STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* verb. viol od. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

—— in inner parts.

Acon. agar. *alum.* AMBR. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARG. *arn. ars.* asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. *cocc. coff.* colch. *coloc.* CON. creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec. kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* mar. *men.* MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph. stram.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. *valer.* veratr. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

—— from below upwards.

Acon. alum. ANAC. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *asaf. aur.* BELL. bism. bor. *calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* chin. clem. *colch.* CON. DULC. euphr. *m-arct. magn.* men. merc. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rhodod. *rhus. samb.* sassap. sep. spig. *spong.* STRONT. sulph. thuj. *valer.*

Tearing (drawing) from above downwards.

ACON. AGAR. *alum.* anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ars. asaf. aur. BAR. bell. bism. BRY. calc. *canth.* CAPS. CARB-VEG. caust. *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* colch. con. croc. dulc. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. ignat. KALI. laur. LYC. M-AUSTR. magn. men. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* scill. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. valer. VERATR. *verb.* VIT. *zinc.*

—— in the muscles.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BISM. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. CANTH. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHEL. CHIN. cic. CINA. clem. cocc. COLCH. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb. ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat. jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. MANG. MAR. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. *n-vom. oleand.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. SABIN. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. *selen. seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. suph-ac. tar. *thuj. valer.* veratr. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

—— in the joints.

Acon. agar. alum. AMBR. *amm. amm-mur. anac.* ang. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* asar. AUR. bar. *bell.* bism. BOV. BRY. CALC. camph. *canth.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. CIC. cina clem. *cocc. colch.* con. creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. *hep. hyosc. ignat. jod.* KALI. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. MAR. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin. samb.* SASSAP. sec-corn. SEP. *sil. spig. spong. stann. staph.* STRONT. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. VIT. ZINC.

—— in the bones.

Acon. AGAR. alum. AMM-MUR. anac. *ang.* ARG. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* AUR. BAR. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* cann. *canth.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. *cina.* cocc. coloc. con. CUPR. CYCL. dig. DROS. dulc. graph. hell. *hep.* ignat. jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. MAGN. magn-mur. *mang.* MAR. MERC. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb. puls.* RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. SABIN. samb. sassap. *sep.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. ZINC.

Tearing (drawing) burning in the muscles.

Bell. CARB-VEG. caust. *kali.* led. lyc. mgs. NITR-AC. ruta. sabin. tar. zinc.

—— —— in the joints.

CARB-VEG. natr. *nitr-ac.*

—— —— in the bones.

Sabin.

—— crampy in the muscles.

ANAC. *ang.* ant-crud. arg. asaf. *aur.* bism. CALC. *caust.* chel. CHIN. *dulc.* euphorb. graph. jod. kali. m-austr. *mang.* MEN. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. ran-bulb. *ruta.* samb. *sil. stann.* stront. thuj. *valer.*

—— —— in the joints.

Anac. ars. *aur.* bov. kali. OLEAND. phosph. PLAT.

—— —— in the bones.

Aur. oleand.

—— jerking in the muscles.

Acon. agar. alum. bell. *calc.* camph. CHIN. *cina.* CUPR. dig. dulc. guaj. *lyc.* mang. merc. natr. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rhus. spig. STAPH. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. vit.

—— —— in the joints.

Acon. *caust.* CHIN. cupr. laur. mang. oleand. RHUS. SULPH.

—— —— in the bones.

CHIN. *cupr.* mang. vit.

—— paralytic in the muscles.

Ant-crud. asaf. carb-veg. CHIN. cic. CINA. *cocc.* con. dig. *graph.* HELL. KALI. *mezer. mosch.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. SABIN. SASSAP. seneg. sil. *stann.* verb. vit.

—— —— in the joints.

Bell. carb-veg. chel. *chin. cocc.* con. dig. kali. men. natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. *sassap. stann.* STAPH.

—— —— in the bones.

Bell. chel. *chin.* cocc. *dig.*

—— with pressure, in the muscles.

Acon. ambr. anac. ang. ant-crud. *arg.* arn. asar. *bism. camph.* cann. CARB-VEG. caust. *chin.* colch. cupr. cycl. dig. euphorb. guaj. KALI. laur. led. *lyc. m-arct. m-austr. mar.* nitr. ph-ac. ran-bulb. ruta. sabin. sassap. sep. spig. STANN. STAPH. stront. sulph viol-tr. zinc.

Tearing (drawing), with pressure, in the joints.

Anac. ang. *arg.* bism. CARB-VEG. *chin.* coloc. *graph.* guaj. kali. *lyc. m-austr.* mezer. ph-ac. ruta. sabad. sassap. sep. *stann. staph.* vit. *zinc.*

—— —— **in the bones.**

ARG. arn. *asaf. bism. bry.* coloc. CYCL. mar. staph.

—— **sticking (lancinations) in the muscles.**

Acon. ambr. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. bar. bell. bry. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *chin. cic.* COLCH. coloc. con. dros. dulc. EUPHORB. guaj. hyosc. ignat. *jod. kali.* lyc. magn. mang. mar. *merc.* mur-ac. natr-mur. phosph. *ph-ac.* rheum. sassap. spong. *staph.* sulph. *thuj.* vit. ZINC.

—— —— **in the joints.**

Bar. chin. *colch.* dulc. graph. *hyosc.* LED. magn. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. puls. *sulph.* sep. staph. vit. ZINC.

—— —— **sticking in the bones.**

Bell. mur-ac. sabin.

Tension in the outer parts.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. *amm. amm-mur. anac. ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. asar. *aur.* BAR. BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. clem. cocc. *colch.* COLOC. CON. *creos.* croc. cupr. *dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. laur. *led. lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur. mang.* mar. *men. merc.* MEZER. *mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* scill. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-OD. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

—— **in the joints.**

Anac. ant-tart. ARG. *arn. ars.* asaf. bell. BOV. BRY. calc. *caps. carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. colch. *coloc.* con. creos. CROC. dig. dros. *euphorb.* euphr. *graph.* hell. hep. jod. KALI. lach. *laur. led.* LYC. MAGN. MANG. MAR. merc. MEZER. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* par. *petr. phosph.* plat. PULS. *rheum.* RHODOD. *rhus.* ruta. samb. SENEG. SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* STANN. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr. verb. ZINC.

—— **in the inner parts.**

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-

TART. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. CANN. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chel. chin.* cic. clem. cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cycl. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-scel. RHEUM. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. scill. sec-corn. seneg. *sep. sil. spig. spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. vit. *zinc.*

Tetanus. (See Catalepsy and Tonic spasms.)

Tickling. (See Itching.)

Tightness. (See Tension.)

—— of the muscles. (See Muscles.)

Tingling in outer parts.

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. bry. *calc.* camph. cann. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. COLCH. coloc. *con.* creos. CROC. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. *graph. guaj. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. *lach. laur.* led. *mgs. m-arct. m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. ZINC.

—— in inner parts.

ACON. *alum. ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. *ars.* asaf. bar. bell. *calc.* CANTH. *carb-veg. caust. chel.* CHIN. cic. *cocc.* COLCH. coloc. *cupr. dros.* dulc. euphr. graph. guaj. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. *laur. led.* M-AUSTR. men. merc. *mezer. natr.* n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* selen. *seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. stann.* staph. SULPH. tar. *thuj. viol-od.* vit. ZINC.

Sensation as if something were being torn out.

Bell. bov. bry. CALC. cann. *caust.* cocc. cycl. euphorb. *ipec. m-arct.* mang. mezer. mur-ac. *natr. par.* ph-ac. RHUS. SIL. SPIG. spong. stram.

Trembling (shaking) of outer parts.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. ant-

crud. *ant-tart.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *caps. carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* CIC. cina. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. *ferr.* graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. *kali.* lach. laur. *led. lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom. oleand.* OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *samb. sassap.* sec-corn. seneg. sep. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* staph. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. *vit. zinc.*

Trembling (shaking) of inner parts (sensation of trembling of inner parts).

Ambr. ang. *ant-tart.* asaf. bell. *bry.* CALC. *camph.* caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cina. *cocc.* colch. con. creos. cycl. GRAPH. JOD. KALI. LYC. *m-arct.* MAR. merc. *mosch.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. sep. *sil.* SPIG. stann. STAPH. STRONT. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. valer.

Tugging.

Acon. cann. canth. caust. COLOC. mgs. merc. mezer. N-VOM. PETR. PULS. sep. staph. veratr.

Inclination to tumble.

Anac. *ang.* asar. *bell.* bov. *camph.* caps. CAUST. *cina.* cocc. colch. dros. *hell. hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. mgs. MAGN. mang. merc. *natr.* natr-mur. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. puls. sabad. sec-corn. spig. spong. stann. STRAM. *sulph.*

Tumor. (See Swelling.)

Turning (twisting, writhing).

Agar. alum. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. *ars. asaf. bar.* bell. *bry.* calad. calc. caps. *cham. cina. con.* dig. dros. dulc. IGNAT. ipec. led. MERC. *mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. sassap. seneg. sep. SIL. *staph. sulph. sulph-ac. valer.* veratr.

Twisting together (rolling up).

Alum. anac. ars. *bor.* calc. dig. kali. merc. *thuj.*

Sensation as of twitching and pulling.

Chin. *cic.*

Pain as if ulcerated in outer parts.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr. amm.* AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell.* bov. BRY. camph. cann. *canth.*

caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. chin.* CIC. *cocc.* colch. creos. cycl. *dros.* dulc. ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* IGNAT. KALI. lach. laur. m-arct. *magn. magn-mur.* MANG. mar. *merc.* MUR-AC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom. petr. phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. *ruta. sassap. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. ZINC.

Pain as if ulcerated in inner parts.

Acon. AMM. ars. *bell. bor. bov.* BRY. CANN. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *cocc. creos. cupr.* dig. *hell. hep.* kali. LACH. *laur. magn. magn-mur. mang.* MERC. *mur-ac. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sep. *sil. spig. stann. staph.* stront. *sulph.* valer. *veratr.*

Undulation, feeling of.

Coff. hyosc. par.

Undulating pains.

Acon. *anac.* ant-tart. arn. *asaf.* chin. *cocc.* dulc. mar. mezer. oleand. plat. rhodod. sep. spig. viol-tr.

Undulating sensation in the body (erethism).

Acon. alum. ars. carb-veg. caust. cina. cocc. dig. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. hyosc. *laur. magn-mur.* mang. merc. N-VOM. plumb. rhodod. sassap. *seneg.* SEP. spong. thuj.

Feeling unwell. (See Ill.)

Unwieldiness of the body.

ASAF. *calc.* camph. chin. euphr. ignat. *kali. mezer.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *ph-ac.* puls. RHEUM. ruta. *sabad. sep. sil. spong.* STANN.

Sensation as of a valve. (See Lid.)

Varices.

AMBR. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. coloc. CREOS. FERR. GRAPH. LACH. LYC. M-AUSTR. magn. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* PULS. *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj.* ZINC.

Vibration like dull tingling, in the body.

AMM. BELL. bism. *caps. caust. clem.* con. *dig.* hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod.* kali. *lyc. magn.* mosch. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* petr. sassap. SEP. *sil.* stann. *stront.* SULPH. verb.

Sensation of vigor.

Agar. COFF. *m-arct.* OP. stram.

Sensation of warmth.

Agar. ALUM. amm. *ant-tart.* ars. asaf. ASAR. bov. *bry.* calc. camph. CANN. *canth.* caps. *caust. chel. chin.* cina. cocc. COFF. colch. creos. *croc.* cycl. *euphorb.* graph. *hell.* ignat. JOD. ipec.

kali. LAUR. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* MANG. mar. merc. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. *rhus.* SABAD. sabin. *samb.* sassap. *sec-corn.* SENEG. staph. sulph. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. vit. zinc.

Aversion to washing.

AMM. *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. CANTH. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CLEM. *con. dulc. kali.* LAUR. lyc. magn. merc. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. NITR. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* n-vom. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SASSAP. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. STAPH. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* ZINC.

Sensation as of water dashing against inner parts.

Bell. cina. *dig.* ferr. hell. laur. *ph-ac.*

Weakness (debility).

Acon. AGAR. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur.* ANAC. ANG. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. *bar.* BELL. BISM. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. CAMPH. CANN. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. *cocc. coff.* COLCH. *con.* creos. *croc.* CUPR. cycl. DIG. *dros. dulc.* euphorb. euphr. FERR. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. JOD. *ipec.* KALI. lach. *laur. led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* STANN. staph. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

—— of the joints.

ACON. agar. alum. *amm.* anac. *ant-tart.* ARN. asar. aur. bar. *bell. bor. bov.* BRY. CALC. cann. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* colch. con. creos. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. *ferr.* hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. *lach.* LED. LYC. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sassap. SEP. SIL. spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. *valer.* VERATR. viol-od. vit. *zinc.*

—— as if paralyzed.

Alum. *amm-mur. ang.* ars. *bell. bry.* calc. camph. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cina. *cocc.* COLCH. *con. dros.* euphorb. *ferr. hell.* laur. m-arct. merc. mezer. mosch. natr. nitr.

n-vom. *oleand.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad. sil.* stram. stront. valer. *veratr.*

Like a wedge. (See Peg, Plug)

Ant-crud. bov. caust. dros. par. *spong.*

Whirling, sense as of.

Ant-tart. *arg.* croc. *n-vom.* petr. ran-bulb. *sabad.* sep. sil. sulph. tar.

White, parts which are usually red, turn.

Ambr. anac. ang. *ars.* BOR. *calc.* canth. caust. coloc. *ferr.* HELL. *kali.* lyc. MERC. natr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *petr. phosph. plumb.* puls. sabin. *sec-corn.* sep. STAPH. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *valer. veratr.* viol-tr. *zinc.*

Whizzing. (See Humming.)

Sensation as if made of wood.

Nitr.

Writhing. (See Turning.)

II. GLANDS,

Sensation as if air went through.

Spong.

Boring. (See Piercing.)

Burning.

ARS. BELL. CANN. carb-veg. *cocc.* HEP. laur. merc. PHOSPH. rheum. *sil.*

Chapping. (See Soreness.)

Sensation of contraction.

Acon. alum. arn. *bell. bor. chin.* cocc. con. IGNAT. JOD. lyc. *mang. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. phosph. *plumb. puls. rhus.* sep. *sulph.* sulph-ac.

Pain as from contusion.

Arg. ARN. *ars.* CARB-AN. caust. CIC. CON. *cupr.* jod. kali. m-arct. phosph. *plat.* puls. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SEP. staph. sulph. *sulph-ac.*

Creeping, sensation as of, in the glands.

Bell. calc. *laur.* sep. SPONG. sulph.

Cutting.

Arg. BELL. *calc.* con. graph. ignat. LYC. *natr.* ph-ac. SEP. *sil.* staph. sulph.

Darting pain. (See Jerking)

Digging. (See Rooting.)

Sensation of distention. (See Sensation of swelling.)

Drawing. (See Tearing.)

Festering.

BELL. *calc.* canth. coloc. *creos.* DULC. HEP. hyosc. ignat. *lach.* LYC. MERC. NITR-AC. *petr.* phosph. sassap. scill. *sep.* SIL. SULPH.

Flaccidity (wasting, withering).

Ars. CHAM. *chin.* CON. JOD. kali. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* ph-ac. SEC-CORN. *sil.* veratr.

Gnawing.

Bar. cham. *mezer.* ph-ac. PLAT. *ran-scel.* SPONG. *staph.*

Hardness. (See Induration.)

Heat. (See Burning and Swelling.)

Feeling of heaviness.

BELL. chin. *cupr.* m-arct. *merc.* n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. *rhus.* sil. stann. staph. *sulph.*

Jerking pain.

Arn. *asaf.* aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. *caps. caust.* chin. CLEM. graph. lyc. *men.* merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. *sulph.*

Induration (hardness, knots).

Ambr. amm. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. aur. *bar.* BELL. bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* CHIN. CLEM. cocc. coloc. CON. cupr. cycl. *dig. dulc. ferr.* GRAPH. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *kali.* LYC. MAGN-MUR. mang. *merc. natr. nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph. plumb.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus. scill.* sep. *sil. spig. spong. staph. sulph.* thuj. veratr. *vit.*

Inflammation.

ACON. arn. *ars.* aur. BAR. BELL. *bry.* calc. CAMPH. *canth. carb-an.* carb-veg. *cham.* con. dulc. *hep.* kali. lach. laur. *lyc.* m-austr. MERC. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* samb. sassap. scill. SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Itching.

Amm. anac. ant-crud. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cocc. CON. *kali.* magn. *merc.* PHOSPH. ran-scel. rheum. rhus. *sabin.* sep. SIL. SPONG.

Knots. (See Induration.)

Sensation as of something living in the gland.

Ignat. merc. rhodod. SPONG. sulph.

Sensation of numbness.

Anac. asaf. bell. cocc. *con.* *lyc.* PLAT. puls. rhus. *sep.* sil. spong.

Obtuse pain.

Asar. carb-veg. *hyosc.* mur-ac.

Painfulness in general.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. AMM. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* AUR. bar. BELL. *bry.* *calc.* CANN. canth. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chin.* *cic.* clem. COLOC. con. dulc. *graph.* hell. hep. ignat. JOD. *kali.* LYC. mgs. magn. MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rheum. *rhus.* scill. selen. sep. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr.*

Piercing.

BELL. puls. *sabad.*

Pinching.

Bry. CALC. m-arct. *men.* mur-ac. RHODOD. rhus. *sabad.* *stann.* sulph. *veratr.*

Pressure.

Arg. *ars.* *aur.* BELL. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. cina. cocc. cycl. *ignat.* kali. LYC. *m-arct.* mang. mar. men. MERC. par. *ph-ac.* puls. rheum. rhus. sabin. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. veratr. *zinc.*

—— from within.

Arg. cina. *ignat.* lyc. *m-arct.* mang. *mar.* men. MERC. *par.* puls. *rhus.* SPONG. sulph.

—— from without.

Aur. CALC. *cocc.* cycl. rheum. STAPH. *zinc.*

Prickling.

Acon. *alum.* AMM-MUR. ang. arg. *arn.* ASAF. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *carb-an.* caust. *chin.* COCC. CON. *creos.* cupr. cycl. euphorb. *graph.* hell. *hep.* IGNAT. jod. *kali.* lach. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RAN-SCEL. rheum. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. SPONG. stann. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. vit. zinc.

Pulsation.

AMM-MUR. arn. *asaf.* bell. bov. bry. CALC. *caust.* *cham.* clem. KALI. *lyc.* mgs. MERC. natr. *nitr-ac.* PHOSPH. rhodod. SABAD. *sep.* SIL. SULPH. thuj.

Redness. (See Swelling.)

Rooting.

Acon. amm-mur. *arn.* asaf. *bell.* bov. bry. *calc.* DULC. kali. natr. *phosph.* plat. RHODOD. *rhus.* ruta. sep. *spig.* stann.

Sensibility.

Arn. AUR. *bar. bell.* CHAM. chin. cocc. CON. cupr. *graph.* hep. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. magn. *natr. nitr-ac.* n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. scill. SEP. sil. *spig. sulph-ac.* zinc.

Simple pain. (See Painfulness.)

Pain as if from soreness.

Alum. ant-crud. arn. bry. calc. caust. cic. clem. CON. *graph. hep.* IGNAT. kali. *mar.* merc. mezer. natr-mur. *n-vom. phosph. plat.* puls. rhus. SEP. staph. sulph-ac. ZINC.

Squeezing sensation.

Anac. ANG. *bell.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. *chin.* jod. kali. lyc. m-austr. natr. ph-ac. PLAT. *sabad.* sep. sil.

Swelling (tumor).

Acon. alum. *ambr. amm.* amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. aur. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust CHAM. *chin.* cic. CLEM. cocc. coloc. CON. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* DULC. euphorb. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. *scill. sep.* SIL. *spig.* SPONG. stann. *staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. viol-od. vit. ZINC.

—— bluish.

Arn. ars. *aur.* CARB-AN. carb-veg. con. *hep.* LACH. mang. merc. *puls.* sil. sulph-ac.

—— cold.

ARN. asaf. *bell.* cocc. CON. *cycl.* dulc. lach. *rhodod.* spig.

—— hard.

Ant-crud. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* BRY. *caust.* chin. CON. *dig. graph.* lach. *led. merc.* mezer. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sabin. *samb.* spong. stront. *sulph.* vit.

—— hot.

ACON. amm. *ant-crud.* arn. *asaf.* BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *chin. clem. cocc.* euphorb. *hep.* kali. *led.* MERC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *pulc. rhus.* sassap. sil. SULPH.

—— inflammatory.

ACON. amm. *ant-crud.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* caust. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* cham. cocc. con. HEP. hyosc. LYC.

mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. *natr. petr.* PHOSPH. *puls.* RHUS. sassap. *sil. sulph.* THUJ. vit.

Swelling, like knotty strings.

Calc. DULC. *hep.* JOD. lyc. *rhus.*

—— painful.

Acon. ant-crud. ARN. *aur.* BELL. calc. canth. *carb-an.* CHIN. clem. jod. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PULS. *rhus.* SIL. *spig.* stann. staph.

—— painless.

Calc. CON. *dulc.* IGNAT. *nitr-ac.* PH-AC. *plumb.* SEP. SIL. staph. *sulph.*

Sensation of swelling (of distention).

Ant-crud. *aur.* BELL. *bry.* carb-veg. chin. con. dulc. *hep. ignat.* lach. mgs. m-austr. *merc. nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* spig. SPONG. *staph. zinc.*

Tearing (drawing).

Ambr. amm. ARN. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. *calc.* cann. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. creos. cycl. *dulc. ferr. graph. ignat.* KALI. LYC. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. *puls. rhodod. rhus.* selen. *seneg. sep.* SIL. SULPH. thuj. vit. *zinc.*

Tension.

Alum. ambr. ang. arg. *arn.* aur. BAR. *bell. bov.* BRY. calc. *carb-an.* CAUST. *clem.* coloc. CON. dulc. *graph. kali.* lyc. mgs. m-arct. merc. mur-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. *sep.* sil. SPONG. staph. *stront.* SULPH. thuj.

Tickling.

KALI. plat.

Tingling.

Acon. ARN. *canth.* cann. CON. m-austr. *merc.* natr. *ph-ac.* PLAT. puls. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabin.* SEP. SPONG. sulph. zinc.

Tumor. (See Swelling.)

T.. itching.

ANG. bell. *calc.* kali. *mezer.* natr. *sil.*

Ulcers.

AMBR. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. *aur.* BELL. *calc.* CANTH. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. clem. *coloc.* CON. *creos.* cupr. *dulc.* HEP. hyosc. ignat. kali. LACH. lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* rhus. sassap. scill. sep. SIL. spong. SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj.* zinc.

—— cancerous.

Arn. ARS. *aur.* BELL. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. clem. CON. CREOS. *cupr. dulc.* HEP. kali. lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. *scill.* SEP. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

Ulcers, spongy.

CARB-AN. *clem.* creos. LACH. MERC. *nitr-ac.* rhus. *sep.* SIL. SULPH. THUJ.

Pain as if ulcerated.

Amm. AMM-MUR. *aur.* bell. *bry.* calc. canth. *caust.* cham. chin. *cic.* cocc. *graph.* hep. *ignat. kali.* mar. *merc.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sil. staph. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

Wasting and withering. (See Flaccidity.)

III. BONES.

Sensation as of a band around.

Aur. chin. CON. creos. *graph. lyc. merc. natr-mur.* NITR-AC. petr. *phosph.* PULS. sabad. *sil.* SULPH.

Bending.

Amm. ASAF. BELL. CALC. cic. *ferr.* HEP. jod. ipec. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. *ruta.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

Boring. (See Piercing.)

Pain as if broken.

Cupr. hep. puls. RUTA. *sep.* veratr.

Pain as if bruised.

Agar. amm-mur. ang. asaf. aur. bar. bov. calc. cann. chin. COCC. graph. HEP. IGNAT. IPEC. LED. m-austr. magn. natr-mur. n-vom. par. petr. *phosph.* PULS. RUTA. sabad. sep. valer. VERATR. zinc.

Burning.

Ars. ASAF. bry. *carb-veg.* caust. *euphorb. lyc. merc.* natr. nitr-ac. par. *phosph.* PH-AC. puls. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. thuj.

Caries. (See Festering.)

Cold, sensation of.

Ars. CALC. *lyc. sep.* sulph. *zinc.*

Concussions. (See Jerks.)

Slow consolidation of the fractures.

Asaf. CALC. ferr. *lyc.* merc. mezer. *nitr-ac.* phosph. ph-ac. puls. *ruta.* sep. SIL. staph. *sulph.*

Contractive, constrictive sensation.

Amm-mur. anac. *aur. chin.* cocc. CON. creos. GRAPH. *lyc. merc. natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. *sep. sil.* stront. SULPH. zinc.

Cutting in the interior of the bones.

Sabad.

Darting pain.

ASAF. aur. bell. CALC. *caust.* CHIN. clem. colch. *lyc.* merc. NATR-MUR. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sep. sil. *valer.*

Digging. (See Rooting.)

Distention, interstitial, of the bones.

ASAF. aur. bell. CALC. dulc. ferr. *guaj.* hep. LYC. MERC. MEZER. *nitr-ac.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sabin. STAPH. *sep.* SIL. SULPH.

Drawing. (See Tearing.)

Festering (caries).

Ang. ARS. ASAF. *aur.* bell. bry. CALC. caps. *chin.* clem. *con. creos.* cupr. dulc. *euphorb. graph.* guaj. HEP. jod. lach. LYC. MERC. MEZER. natr-mur. NITR-AC. op. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* rhus. *ruta.* sabin. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. SULPH. thuj.

—— of the periosteum.

Ant-crud. ASAF. *aur.* bell. CHIN. cycl. hell. MERC. mezer. PH-AC. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. *ruta. sabin.* SIL. *staph.*

Flesh were beaten off the bones, sensation as if the.

BRY. canth. *creos. dros.* IGNAT. *led. mosch. nitr-ac. n-vom.* RHUS. staph. SULPH. THUJ.

Gnawing.

Amm-mur. *arg. bell.* canth. DROS. graph. *lyc.* MANG. *phosph.* puls. RUTA. *samb.* SULPH. stront.

Jerks (concussions).

Phosph. rhodod.

Inflammation.

ACON. ang. *ars.* ASAF. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. chin. *clem.* coloc. *con.* creos. cupr. dig. euphorb. *hep.* jod. lach. LYC. magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* natr. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *rhus. sep.* SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

—— of the periosteum.

Ant-crud. ASAF. aur. *bell. chin.* led. MERC. PH-AC. *puls.* rhus. SIL. *staph.*

Itching.

CYCL. nitr. *phosph.* veratr.

Marrow, sensation as if no, were in the bones.

LYC.

Marrow were coagulating, sensation as if the.
Ang.

Mortification (necrosis).

ARS. *asaf.* bell. con. creos. euphorb. *merc.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* SABIN. *sec-corn. sil.* sulph. *thuj.*

Painfulness in general.

Acon. agar. alum. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang.* ARG. arn. *ars.* ASAF. AUR. bar. *bell.* bism. *bry.* CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. clem. cocc. *colch. coloc.* con. creos. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. *graph. guaj. hell.* HEP. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali. lach.* led. LYC. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. MERC. MEZER. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. *sassap.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. thuj. *valer. veratr. viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

—— of the periosteum.

Ant-crud. ASAF. *aur.* bell. bry. camph. CHIN. colch. coloc. CYCL. hell. *ignat. led.* mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. *mang.* MERC. MEZER. PH-AC. *puls.* RHODOD. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sabin.* SIL. spig. *staph.*

Paralytic pain.

Aur. bell. chin. cocc. *cycl.* led. *mezer.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* petr. *puls.* rhus. *sabin.* SIL. *staph.* veratr. zinc.

Piercing (boring).

Ang. *asaf.* aur. BELL. CALC. *dulc. hell. hep.* lach. *lyc.* mang. MERC. *mezer. natr. natr-mur.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. sabad. sabin. SEP. SIL. SPIG. staph. *sulph. thuj.*

Pressure (simple).

Anac. ang. ARG. ars. asaf. *aur.* BELL. BISM. *bry.* canth. cham. cocc. *colch. coloc.* con. CUPR. CYCL. dros. graph. GUAJ. hell. hep. *ignat.* KALI. m-arct. m-austr. *merc. mezer.* nitr. *n-mosch.* OLEAND. phosph. *plat. puls.* rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. sil. spong. stann. STAPH. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

—— with sticking sensation.

Mezer. staph.

—— with tearing.

Arg. bell. cham. coloc. thuj.

Pricking.

Acon. agar. amm. anac. ant-crud. arg. *ars.* asaf. aur. BELL. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. CHIN. cocc. colch. CON. DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* HELL. jod. kali. LACH. *lyc.* m-arct. *magn. mang.* MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. par. *petr. phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. RAN-SCEL. RUTA. *sabin.* samb. SAS-

SAP. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* stront. sulph. *valer.* verb. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Pricking burning.

Arg. euphorb. zinc.

—— with pressure.

Anac. ruta.

—— with tearing (drawing).

Acon. ARS. chel. merc. phosph. thuj.

Pulsation.

ASAF. CALC. carb-veg. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. rhodod. ruta. *sabad.* sep. *sil.* SULPH. thuj.

Rooting.

Asaf. calc. CARB-AN. COCC. dulc. MANG. rhodod. *ruta.* sep. spig. *thuj.*

Scraping along the periosteum.

ASAF. CHIN. coloc. *ph-ac. puls.* RHUS. SABAD. spig.

—— in the interior of the bones.

SABAD.

Sensibility.

Aur. *bell. calc.* carb-an. *chin.* lach. *lyc.* natr. PULS. rhus. SIL. *sulph.*

—— of the periosteum.

Ant-crud. aur. *bell.* CHIN. ignat. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *merc.* PH-AC. PULS. rhus. *ruta. sil.* spig. staph.

Sore pain.

Hep. ignat. merc. PH-AC. sep.

Softening.

Amm. ASAF. BELL. CALC. cic. *ferr.* HEP. jod. ipec. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. *ruta.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

Squeezing pain.

Ang. bell. calc. *ignat.* mezer. *petr.* PH-AC. *plat.*

Swelling.

Amm. ASAF. *aur.* bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. *clem. coloc.* con. *creos.* dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *guaj. hep.* jod. *lach.* LYC. mang. MERC. MEZER. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. *sabin. sep.* SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

—— of the periosteum.

Ant-crud. ASAF. AUR. bell. bry. *chin.* mang. MERC. mezer. PH-AC. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabin. SIL. *staph.*

Swelling, sensation of.

Ant-crud. bell. guaj. PULS. *rhus. spig.*

Tearing (drawing).

Acon. AGAR. alum. AMM-MUR. anac. *ang.* ARG. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* AUR. BAR. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. *bry.* cann. *canth.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. *cina.* cocc. coloc. con. CUPR. CYCL. dig. DROS. dulc. graph. hell. *hep.* ignat. jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. MAGN. magn-mur. *mang.* MAR. MERC. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb. puls.* RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. SABIN. samb. sassap. *sep.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. STRONT. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. ZINC.

—— with burning.

Sabin.

—— crampy.

Aur. oleand.

—— jerking.

CHIN. *cupr.* mang. vit.

—— paralytic.

Bell. chel. *chin.* cocc. *dig.*

—— with pressure.

ARG. arn. *asaf. bism. bry.* coloc. CYCL. mar. staph

—— in the periosteum.

Bry. M-ARCT. *ph-ac.* RHODOD.

—— sticking.

Bell. mur-ac. sabin.

Tension.

RUTA. zinc.

Titillating.

Acon. arn. *cham.* colch. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. puls. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. *sec-corn.* SEP. spig. *sulph.* zinc.

Ulcerated. (See Festering.)

Pain as if ulcerated.

Amm. *amm-mur.* caust. cic. graph. ignat. mang. natr-mur. PULS. *rhus.*

IV. SKIN AND EXTERNAL PARTS.

Bites of insects.

Acon. ant-crud. ARN. ars. BELL. CALAD. caust. *coloc. lach. merc.* seneg. *sep.* sil. sulph.

Biting (stinging) in the skin.

Alum. *amm.* AMM MUR. ant-crud. arn. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. *canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.*

chel. *chin.* cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. creos. *dros.* EUPHORB. hell. IPEC. LACH. LED. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. *mang.* *merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. *natr.* *natr-mur.* N-VOM. OLEAND. op. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *selen.* *sep.* *sil.* spig. SPONG. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. *vit.* *zinc.*

Blackness of the skin. (See Colour.)

Bloatedness.

ACON. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* ARS. asaf. *aur.* *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. CAPS. cham. chin. cina. *cocc.* colch. *coloc.* con. creos. CUPR. dig. dros. *dulc.* FERR. *graph.* *guaj.* hell. *hyosc.* *ipec.* *kali.* lach. laur. *led.* *lyc.* magn. mar. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. phosph. plumb. PULS. rheum. RHUS. samb. sassap. SENEG. sep. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* staph. *stram.* *sulph.*

Blood-sweating.

Arn. *calc.* cham. chin. clem. lach. *lyc.* n-mosch. N-VOM.

Blood-vessels, swelling of the.

Acon. *alum.* AMM. ARN. *ars.* BAR. BELL. bry. *calc.* camph. *chel.* CHIN. *cic.* *coloc.* *con.* CROC. *cycl.* FERR. GRAPH. HYOSC. *lach.* *lyc.* *m-arct.* m-austr. *men.* mosch. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sassap.* *sep.* sil. *spig.* *spong.* *staph.* stront. SULPH. THUJ. zinc.

Blueness of the skin. (See Colour.)

Pain as if bruised (contused).

Arg. ARN. *cic.* *dros.* dulc. oleand. *plat.* rhus. *sulph-ac.*

Burning in the skin.

ACON. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. *arg.* ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism.* bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* *cann.* canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. *cic.* clem. COCC. *coff.* *colch.* *coloc.* con. creos. *cupr.* cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* EUPHORB. ferr. graph. guaj. *hell.* HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. LACH. *laur.* *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. SCILL. *sec-corn.* *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* *stann.* *staph.* *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. *viol-tr.* zinc.

Burning as of flames.

Viol-od.

Burning as of sparks.

Sec-corn. SELEN.

—— **with dryness of the skin.** (See Dryness.)

Burns.

Agar. alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CREOS. *cycl.* euphorb. *lach. magn. rhus.* ruta. *sec-corn.* STRAM.

Callosity. (See Hardness.)

Cancer. (See Ulcers.)

Chicken-pox. (See Exanthema.)

Chilblains.

AGAR. *ant-crud.* ARN. ars. asar. *aur. bell.* bry. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. colch. *croc.* CYCL. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. *kali.* LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. NITR-AC. *n-mosch. n-vom.* op. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. *sep. stann. staph.* SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. *zinc.*

—— **blue.**

Arn. bell. kali. PULS.

—— **inflamed.**

ARS. bell. *cham.* hep. *lyc. nitr-ac.* phosph. PULS. rhus. *staph.* SULPH.

—— **painful.**

Arn. bell. chin. *hep.* lyc. magn. NITR-AC. n-vom. PETR. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. sep.

—— **pustulous.**

Ant-crud. bell. *carb-an.* chin. cycl. *magn.* NITR-AC. *phosph.* RHUS. sep. sulph.

—— **tingling.**

Arn. colch. n-vom. RHUS. sep.

Chapping of the skin. (See Rhagades.)

Cicatrices, old, bursting open again.

Lach. sil.

Circular desquamation of the skin. (See Tetters.)

Coldness, external.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arn. ars.* asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. BELL. bism. bov. *bry. calad. calc.* CAMPH. *cann. canth. caps. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. *cic.* cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph. hell.* hep. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men. merc.* MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur. nitr.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.*

plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SAMB. *sassap. scill. sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. *vit.* zinc.

Sensation of coldness on the skin.

Acon. *agar.* ambr. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. ARN. ars. *asar. bar. bell.* bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. CHEL. *chin.* cic. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. creos. *croc. dig.* dulc. euphorb. graph. *hell.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. mang. men. MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. oleand. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. SEC-CORN. *sep.* spig. *spong. staph.* stront. *sulph.* thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr.

COLOUR OF THE SKIN.

Blackish.

Acon. ant-crud. asaf. *nitr-ac. sec-corn.* spig.

— **bluish** (blueness of the skin).

Acon. *amm.* ang. *arn.* ARS. aur. BELL. bism. bry. calc. camph. *carb-veg.* cocc. *con.* CUPR. DIG. LACH. merc. *natr-mur. n-vom.* OP. phosph. *ph-ac. plumb.* puls. rhus. *samb. sec-corn.* sil. spong. thuj. VERATR.

— **dirty.**

Bry. FERR. JOD. *merc. phosph.* sec-corn.

— **pale** (paleness of the skin).

Ars. bar. BELL. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. COCC. CON. *dig.* FERR. *graph.* HELL. ignat. KALI. LYC. *merc.* MATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. sabin. SEP. SPIG. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *valer.* zinc.

— **red.**

ACON. AGAR. *amm. ant-crud.* ARN. BELL. *bov.* bry. calc. *camph.* carb-veg. *canth. chin.* cocc. con. *creos.* cycl. DULC. euphorb. GRAPH. hyosc. ignat. led. LYC. mgs. mar. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. scill. *sec-corn.* sep. sil. *spong.* stann. *stram.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar. vit. zinc.

— **yellow** (jaundice).

Acon. AMBR. *ant-crud.* arn. *ars.* asaf. AUR. BELL. BRY. *calc.* cann. CANTH. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cina. cocc. CON. *croc.* cupr. *dig.* dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. jod. kali. *lach. laur.* LYC. *magn-mur. merc.* natr.

natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. OP. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. *rhus.* sabad. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. veratr.*

Comedones. (See Exanthema.)

Coming off of hardened pieces of skin.

Amm. ant-crud. bor. *graph.* ran-bulb. SEP. *sil.* sulph.

Condylomata. (See Excrescences.)

Contraction of the skin.

Alum amm-mur. *anac. asar.* bell. *bism.* bry. *carb-veg.* CHIN. *cocc.* creos. *cupr.* ferr. GRAPH. kali. *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. puls. *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SELEN. *sep.* sil. spig. *stann. stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

Pain as if contused. (See Bruise.)

Corns.

Agar. ambr. AMM. anac. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. *bar. bor.* BOV. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cocc. con. graph. *hep.* IGNAT. jod. *kali.* LYC. *mgs. m-arct.* m-austr. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac.* puls. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEP. SIL. spig. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

—— boring.

Bor. *calc.* caust. hep. kali. natr-mur. phosph. puls. RAN-SCEL. rhodod. SEP. SIL. *spig.* thuj.

—— burning.

Amm. arg. bar. bor. BRY. *calc. carb-veg. caust.* graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. LYC. mgs. natr. *n-vom.* petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* puls. *ran-scel.* RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. thuj.

—— horny.

ANT-CRUD. *ran-bulb.* sulph.

—— with jerks in them.

Anac. cocc. *mgs. m-arct. n-vom. phosph.* puls. *rhus.* SEP. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

—— inflamed.

Bor. *calc.* hep. LYC. nitr-ac. phosph. puls. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *staph. sulph.*

—— with pressure.

Agar. *anac.* ANT-CRUD. arg. bov. *bry. calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. graph. *ignat.* jod. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. phosph. *ph-ac.* ruta. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

Corns pricking.

Agar. amm. ANT-CRUD. arg. arn. *bar.* bor. bov. BRY. CALC. carb-an. *caust.* cocc. graph. hep. *ignat. kali.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RAN-SCEL. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *spig. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr.

—— pulsating.

Calc. kali. LYC. *sep. sil.* sulph.

—— sensitive.

Agar. amm. ARN. BAR. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. carb-an. carb-veg. HEP. IGNAT. *kali.* LYC. *mgs.* M-ARCT. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *petr. phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. RAN-SCEL. RHUS. SEP. SIL. SPIG. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

—— sore, painful as if.

Agar. ambr. ANT-CRUD. arn. *bry. calc.* camph. *caust. graph.* HEP. IGNAT. kali. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. veratr.

—— tearing.

Amm. arn. BRY. *calc.* caust. cocc. *ignat. kali.* LYC. natr. n-vom *rhus.* SEP. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac.

Cutaneous eruptions. (See Exanthema.)

Cutting in the skin.

BELL. CALC. dros. graph. ignat. *lyc.* mur-ac. NATR. ph-ac. rhus. sep. *sil.* sulph-ac. VIOL-TR.

Crawling in the skin, as of insects. (See Formication.)

Decubitus. (See Soreness from lying in bed.)

Desquamation of the skin.

ACON. agar. AMM. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. BOV. calc. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *caust.* cham. *clem.* COLOC. *con. dig.* DULC. euphorb. ferr. graph. HELL. *jod.* kali. LAUR. MAGN. *merc.* MEZER. mosch. natr. natr-mur. OLEAND. *op.* par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. *rhus. sabad.* SEC-CORN. selen. *sep. sil.* spig. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. VERATR.

Dingy skin. (See Colour.)

Dropsy. (See Swelling.)

Dryness of the skin (want of exhalation, want of sweat).

ACON. alum. *ambr.* AMM. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. *bar.* BELL. BISM. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph.* CANN. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* COFF. COLCH. *coloc.* con. creos. DULC. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. JOD. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. LED. LYC. mgs.

m-austr. MAGN. mang. MAR. MERC. *mezer. mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *samb.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. SENEG. *sep.* SIL. spig. SPONG. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.*

Dryness with heat (dry burning of the skin).

ACON. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* BRY. CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. caps. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* chel. *chin.* clem. cocc. COFF. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* croc. *cupr.* cycl. DULC. ferr. *graph.* HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat. ipec.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. SAMB. SCILL. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. thuj.* valer. veratr. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Want of elasticity of the skin.

Ant-crud. *ars.* BOV. CUPR. *dulc. lach.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sep. VERATR.

Eruptions, cutaneous. (See Exanthema.)

Erysipelas. (See Exanthema.)

EXANTHEMA.

Exanthema in general.

ACON. *agar.* alum. ambr. AMM. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* BAR. *bell.* bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. CIC. cina. CLEM. cocc. *coff. colch.* coloc. CON. CREOS. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. *n-vom.* OLEAND. op. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. *scill. sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr. verb.* VIOL-TR. vit. *zinc.*

—— abscess.

Ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. ASAF. bry. *calc.* cic. cocc. con. CROC.

dulc. HEP. *kali.* magn. *merc. natr.* natr-mur. petr. PULS. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. staph. *sulph.*

Exanthema achor. (See Milk-crust.)

—— **anthrax.**

Ant-tart. ARS. BELL. *caps.* HYOSC. lach. *rhus. sec-corn.* SIL.

—— **blackish.**

Ant-crud. ARS. asaf. BELL. BRY. *hyosc.* LACH. *mur-ac.* nitr-ac. RHUS. SEC-CORN. *sep. sil.* spig.

—— **biting** (stinging).

Alum. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cocc. COLCH. coloc. con. dros. EUPHORB. hell. IPEC. LACH. LED. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. *mang. merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur. n-vom.* OLEAND. op. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rhodod. *selen. sil.* spig. SPONG. stront. *sulph.* thuj. veratr. viol-tr. *vit.*

—— **blisters.** (See Pocks.)

—— —— **containing blood.**

ARS. *aur.* bry. canth. *natr-mur.* SEC-CORN. *sulph.*

—— —— **as from a burn.**

Acon. ARS. *bell.* CAMPH. *carb-veg. lach.* mur-ac. RAN-BULB. SABIN. SEC-CORN.

—— **blotches.** (See Nettle-rash and Knots.)

—— —— **containing blood.**

Arn. BRY. sec-corn.

—— **burning.**

Agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. *amm-mur. anac. ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arg.* ARS. aur. bar. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* calc. cann. *canth. caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHIN. *cic. clem.* cocc. coff. colch. CON. *creos.* dig. *dulc. euphorb.* guaj. hell. HEP. *ignat. kali. lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. mang. mar. MERC. MEZER. *natr. natr-mur. nitr.* N-VOM. *oleand. par.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. RHUS. *sabad.* sassap. *scill.* seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *thuj.* veratr. viol-od. VIOL-TR. zinc.

—— **chicken-pox.**

LED. RHUS.

—— **chapped.**

Alum. ant-crud. *arn. aur.* bry. CALC. *cham. creos.* CYCL. graph.

HEP. kali. LACH. *lyc.* magn. *mang.* merc. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sassap.* SEP. sil. SULPH. *viol-tr. zinc.*

Exanthema circular desquamation. (See Tetters.)

—— **clustering.**

Agar. CALC. *rhus. staph.* veratr.

—— **comedones.** (See Maggots.)

—— **condylomata.** (See Excrescences.)

—— **confluent.**

Agar. ANT-TART. CIC. *hyosc.* PH-AC. *valer.*

—— **copper-coloured.**

Alum. ARS. *calc. cann.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CREOS. *led.* MEZER. RHUS. ruta. VERATR.

—— **corroding and spreading** (phagedenic blisters).

Alum. *amm.* BAR. BOR. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CLEM. CON. croc. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *kali. lach. lyc. magn.* mang. *merc. mur-ac.* NATR. NITR-AC. n-vom. *oleand. par.* PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. RHUS. SCILL. SEP. SIL. STAPH. *sulph.* tar. VIOL-TR.

—— **on covered parts only.**

LED. *thuj.*

—— **on parts covered with hair** (except the head).

Kali. lyc. MERC. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* ph-ac. RHUS.

—— **crusty.** (See Scurfy.)

—— **with painful dartings.**

Asaf. *calc.* CAUST. *cham.* chin. *cupr.* lyc. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. STAPH.

—— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)

—— **dry.**

Alum. *ars.* BAR. BOV. *bry.* CALC. CARB-VEG. *caust. clem.* COCC. *creos.* CUPR. DULC. *graph.* hyosc. LED. *lyc.* MAGN. *mar.* MERC. natr. natr-mur. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *rhus.* SASSAP. SEP. SIL. stann. STAPH. *sulph.* valer. VERATR. VIOL-TR. zinc.

—— **erysipelatous.**

ACON. AMM. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* BRY. CALC. CAMPH. *canth.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. clem. dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. HEP. *hyosc.* JOD. ipec. kali. *lach.* LYC. *magn.* mang. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb. puls. ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *samb.* sassap. sep. *sil. spong.* stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH. THUJ. zinc.

—— **flat.**

AMM. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. BELL. *carb-an.* eu-

phorb. LACH. LYC. merc. NATR. *nitr-ac. petr.* phosph. PH-AC. *puls. ran-bulb.* SELEN. SEP. SIL. staph. *sulph.* thuj.

Exanthema gangrenous.

Acon. ARS. BELL. CAMPH. chin. *hyosc. lach.* mur-ac. rhus. SABIN. SEC-CORN. sil.

—— pustulous.

Amm. ARS. *bar.* BELL. bry. *carb-an.* chin. euphorb. GRAPH. *hep.* LACH. petr. *phosph.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. SEP. staph. *sulph.*

—— of a scarlet colour (scarlet fever).

Acon. AMM. *amm-mur. arn.* ARS. *bar.* BELL. BRY. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *coff.* CROC. dulc. euphorb. *hep.* HYOSC. jod. *ipec. lach.* MERC. *phosph.* ph-ac. rhus. *stram.* SULPH.

—— smooth (genuine scarlet fever).

AMM. BELL. euphorb. hyosc. *merc.*

—— with swelling.

ACON. *amm. arn. ars.* BELL. *bry. calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. euphorb. *hep. kali. lyc.* magn. MERC. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. ruta. *samb.* sassap. *sep.* sil. SULPH. THUJ.

—— freckles. (See Spots.)

—— fungus. (See Excrescences.)

—— furuncles.

Alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. *ars. aur.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *chin.* cocc. creos. EUPHORB. graph. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. magn. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. MUR-AC. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. puls. *rhus.* SEC-CORN. SEP. *sil. spong. staph.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. *zinc.*

—— furuncles, large.

Ant-tart. HEP. *hyosc.* LYC. natr. NITR-AC. phosph.

—— —— small.

ARN. mgs. *magn.* sulph. zinc.

—— gritty.

Amm. *graph.* HEP. *natr-mur.* phosph. zinc.

—— in groups, clusters.

AGAR. CALC. ran-bulb. *rhus.* veratr.

—— hard.

Ant-crad. ran-bulb. rhus. spig. valer.

Exanthema difficult to heal.

Alum. *amm.* BAR. BOR. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CLEM. CON. croc. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *kali. lach.* lyc. *magn.* mang. *merc. mur-ac.* NATR. NITR-AC. n-vom. *oleand. par.* PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. RHUS. SCILL. SEP. SIL. STAPH. tar. VIOL-TR.

—— **herpes.** (See Tetters.)

—— **horny.**

ANT-CRUD. RAN-BULB.

—— **humid.** (See Moist.)

—— **itch.**

Ambr. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ARS. *bry.* calc. *canth. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *clem.* coloc. *con.* CREOS. CUPR. DULC. *graph. guaj.* LACH. *led. lyc.* mgs. MANG. *merc. mezer. natr.* petr. PH-AC. puls. sabad. *scill.* SELEN. SEP. *sil.* staph. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *valer.* VERATR. ZINC.

—— —— **bleeding.**

Calc. *dulc.* MERC. *sulph.*

—— —— **dry.**

Ars. CALC. *caust.* clem. creos. *cupr. dulc.* graph. LED. lyc. *merc.* natr. *petr.* ph-ac. SEP. SIL. staph. sulph. valer. VERATR. zinc.

—— —— **greasy.**

Ant-crud. CAUST. clem. CREOS. cupr. MERC. *scill.* selen. SEP. *sulph.*

—— —— **moist** (humid).

Calc. CARB-VEG. *caust. clem.* con. *creos.* dulc. GRAPH. LYC. merc. petr. scill. *sep.* sil. *staph. sulph.*

—— —— **suppressed** (driven in by mismanagement).

Alum. *ambr.* ant-crud. ant-tart. *ars. carb-veg.* CAUST. creos. dulc. *graph.* lach. natr. *natr-mur.* ph-ac. SELEN. SEP. sil. SULPH. veratr. *zinc.*

—— —— —— **with mercury and sulphur.**

Ars. bell. calc. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHIN. dulc. *hep.* jod. *nitr-ac.* PULS. rhus. sassap. SELEN. SEP. *sil.* STAPH. thuj. *valer.* vit.

—— **itching.**

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. AMM. *amm-mur. anac.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. *bar.* bell. *bov.* BRY. CALAD. calc. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. cic. cina. CLEM. COCC. *con.* CREOS. cupr. *dig.* dulc. *graph.* hep. IGNAT. *ipec.*

KALI. LACH. *laur.* LED. *lyc. mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. mar. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. MEZER. natr. *natr-mur. nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* OLEAND. PAR. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* SCILL. SELEN. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* VIOL-TR. vit. *zinc.*

Exanthema, knots (blotches, nodes).

AGAR. ALUM. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart. ars.* aur. *bar.* bell. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. chel. chin. *cic. cocc. con.* creos. dig. dros. DULC. *graph. hell.* HEP. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. MAGN. *magn-mur.* MANG. *merc.* MEZER. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom. oleand.* op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. scill. SEC-CORN. *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar. thuj. valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr. *zinc.*

—— —— **rose-coloured.**

NATR. phosph. *sil.*

—— **maculae.** (See Spots.)

—— **maggots** (comedones).

Aur. *bry. calc.* graph. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. plumb. *sabin.* SELEN. *sulph.*

—— **like measles.**

ACON. ars. BELL. BRY. *carb-veg.* cham. chin. *coff. dros.* hyosc. ignat. IPEC. magn. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. stram. *sulph.*

—— **miliary eruption.**

ACON. alum. *amm. amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. asaf. BELL. *bov.* BRY. CALAD. *calc. canth.* CAR-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. *clem. coff.* cupr. dig. *dulc.* EUPHR. *graph. hell. hyosc.* IPEC. LACH. LED. mar. MERC. MEZER. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. *sassap.* sec-corn. SELEN. sep. *sil. spong.* STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. valer. VERATR. VIOL-TR. *zinc.*

—— —— **purpura miliaris.**

ACON. *bell.* COFF.

—— —— **scarlet.**

ACON. *amm.* ars. *bell.* BRY. carb-veg. caust. *coff. dulc.* hyosc. IPEC. lach. MERC. phosph. ph-ac. rhus. *sulph.*

—— —— **white.**

Agar. ARS. *bov.* BRY. *ipec. phosph. sulph.* VALER.

Exanthema, miliary eruption in the open air.
SASSAP.

—— —— —— in the room.
CALC.

—— milk-crust (achor).
Ambr. ANT-CRUD. *ars. aur. bell. bry.* CALC. *carb-an.* carb-veg. cham. CIC. DULC. GRAPH. *hep.* LED. *lyc.* MERC. *mezer. natr-mur.* phosph. RHUS. SASSAP. SEP. *sil.* STAPH. *sulph. viol-tr.*

—— like millet-seed.
AGAR. amm. ars. cocc. creos. *led.* n-vom. *par.* valer.

—— moist.
Alum. ars. bar. *bell.* BOV. bry. *calc. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust. cic.* CLEM. *con.* CREOS. dulc. GRAPH. *hell. hep.* KALI. LACH. led. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand.* PETR. phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. *scill.* SELEN. SEP. *sil.* STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *viol-tr.*

—— like nettle-rash.
ACON. amm. *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *chin.* cic. cocc. CON. creos. DULC. graph. HEP. *ignat. ipec.* kali. lach. led. LYC. magn. *merc.* MEZER. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PETR. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sec-corn.* selen. SEP. *sil.* staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.

—— nodes. (See Knots.)

—— painful.
Agar. ambr. *ant-crud. arg.* ARN. ars. ASAF. *aur.* bar. BELL. cann. canth. *caps.* CHIN. CLEM. CON. CUPR. DULC. guaj. HEP. kali. *lach. led.* LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* MAGN. MAGN-MUR. *merc.* natr. N-VOM. par. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel. rhus.* ruta. *scill. selen. seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* sulph. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.*

—— painless.
AMBR. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. bell. cham. COCC. CON. *cycl.* dros. HELL. HYOSC. lach. *laur.* LYC. OLEAND. phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. *rhus.* samb. SEC-CORN. spig. *staph.* STRAM. SULPH.

—— peeling off.
ACON. AMM. AMM-MUR. *ars.* aur. BELL. CLEM. *cupr.* dulc. *hell.* lach. LED. magn. mar. *merc.* MEZER. oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* puls. ran-bulb. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. STAPH. sulph. *veratr.*

Exanthema, petechiae.

Arn. ARS. *bell.* BRY. HYOSC. *lach.* LED. *n-vom. phosph.* RHUS. ruta. SEC-CORN. *sil.* stram. *sulph-ac.*

— **phagedenic blisters.** (See Corroding.)

— **pimples in general.**

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arg.* arn. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. *calc.* CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. *cina. clem.* COCC. CON. *cupr.* cycl. *dros.* DULC. euphr. *graph. hell. hep.* jod. *kali.* led. lyc. *mgs. magn.* magn-mur. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. *sassap.* SCILL. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil. spig.* SPONG. stann. STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. *valer. veratr.* viol-tr. ZINC.

— **pores black.** (See Pores.)

— **pock-shaped.**

Amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn. ars.* BELL. bry. canth. cham. *clem. cocc. hyosc.* MERC. nitr-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sil.* stram. SULPH. *thuj.*

— — **black.**

Ant-crud. ARS. BELL. *bry.* hyosc. LACH. *mur-ac.* RHUS. SEC-CORN. *sep. sil.* spig.

— — **spurious.**

Acon. BELL. PULS. *rhus.*

— **purulent.**

Ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. bell. *cic. clem.* cocc. *con.* cycl. DULC. euphr. *hep.* led. LYC. mgs. magn. MERC. NATR. *natr-mur. petr.* plumb. puls. RHUS. samb. *sassap.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil. spig.* STAPH. *sulph.* tar. thuj. veratr. viol-od. viol-tr. ZINC.

— **pustules.**

Amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. BELL. *bry.* cham. *clem.* cocc. cycl. HYOSC. MERC. nitr-ac. op. PULS. RHUS. *sec-corn. sil.* STAPH. SULPH. thuj.

— **pustulous** (vesicular.)

Alum. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ARS. aur. *bar.* BELL. bov. BRY. calad. calc. *cann.* CANTH. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. *cic.* CLEM. COCC. CON. CREOS. *cycl.* DULC. *euphorb.* GRAPH. HELL. HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. LACH. laur. *mgs.* m-arct. magn. mang. *merc.* mezer. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. *nitr-ac.* oleand. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

Exanthema, pustulous, containing blood.

ARS. *aur.* bry. canth. *natr-mur.* SEC-CORN. *sulph.*

—— —— **blue.**

ARS. bell. con. LACH. RAN-BULB. *rhus.*

—— —— **on chilblains.**

Magn. *nitr-ac.* RHUS.

—— —— **with erysipelas.**

Amm. ARS. *bar.* BELL. bry. *carb-an.* chin. euphorb. GRAPH. *hep.* LACH. petr. *phosph.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. SEP. staph. *sulph.*

—— —— **gangrenous.**

Acon. ARS. *bell.* CAMPH. *carb-veg. lach.* mur-ac. RAN-BULB. SABIN. SEC-CORN.

—— —— **after scratching.** (See Itching.)

—— —— **around ulcers.**

Lach. RHUS.

—— **rubeolae.**

ACON. BELL. BRY. carb-veg. COFF. ipec. *merc.* phosph. PULS. *rhus.* sulph.

—— **scaly.**

Agar. AMM-MUR. *ant-crud. ars.* AUR. bell. *cic.* CLEM. *cupr. dulc.* hep. hyosc. kali. LED. MAGN. *mar.* MERC. OLEAND. PHOSPH. plumb. *rhus.* sep. staph. SULPH.

—— **scurfy** (crusty).

ALUM. ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. *ars.* BAR. BELL. *bov.* BRY. CALC. *caps.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* cham. CIC. *clem.* CON. *creos.* DULC. GRAPH. hell. HEP. *kali.* LED. LYC. magn. MERC. *mezer.* MUR-AC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. *petr. phosph.* plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. SULPH. *thuj. veratr.* VIOL-TR. zinc.

—— **sore.**

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* ant-crud. ARG. ars. AUR. bar. BRY. CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. chel. chin. CIC. coff. COLCH. DROS. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. HEP. *ignat. kali. lyc.* mgs. m-austr. *magn.* MANG. mar. *merc. mezer. natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *n-vom. oleand.* PAR. PETR. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta. sabin. sassap.* SCILL. selen. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *valer.* VERATR. ZINC.

—— **stinging.**

Acon. alum. amm-mur. *ant-crud. arn.* ARS. *asaf.* BAR. BELL. bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. *canth.* caps. *carb-veg.* caust.

cham. chin. CLEM. cocc. *con.* creos. CYCL. dig. DROS. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. *ignat.* kali. LED. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct. magn.* MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-vom. *petr.* phosph. PLAT. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. *scill. selen.* SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. *thuj.* verb. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Exanthema with swelling.

Acon. amm. *arn.* ars. BELL. *bry. calc. canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* chin. cic. con. euphorb. *hep.* KALI. lyc. magn. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SAMB. *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* SULPH. THUJ.

— tearing (drawing) and painful.

Acon. *arn.* ars. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* clem. cocc. dulc. *graph.* kali. LYC. merc. *mezer.* natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. zinc.

— tensive.

Alum. *ant-tart.* ARN. *bar.* bell. bry. *canth.* carb-an. CAUST. *cocc. con.* hep. kali. *mezer.* oleand. PHOSPH. *puls.* RHUS. sabin. sep. spong. *staph.* STRONT. *sulph.* thuj.

— transparent.

Cina. merc. *ran-bulb.*

— with pain as if ulcerated.

Amm. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. ars. bar. caps. *caust.* con. *graph.* laur. *kali.* MANG. *merc.* PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. STAPH. *sulph.* tar. *zinc.*

— warts. (See Warts)

— whitish.

Agar. ARS. bor. *bov.* BRY. *ipec. phosph. sulph. thuj.* VALER. zinc.

— with white tips.

ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *puls.*

— varicella.

Sec-corn. sil.

— yellowish.

Agar. ars. *cic.* cocc. *creos. cupr.* EUPHORB. hell. led. lyc. MERC. NATR. *nitr-ac.* par. *sep.* valer.

— zona.

ARS. bry. cham. *graph.* MERC. natr. *puls.* RHUS. *selen.* SIL. *sulph.*

EXCRESCENCES.

Excrescences. (See Exanthema.)

Excrescences, condylomata.

Calc. euphr. LYC. m-austr. NITR-AC. PH-AC. SABIN. *staph.* THUJ.

— **corns.** (See Corns.)

— **flesh-coloured.**

STAPH. THUJ.

— **fungus articularis.**

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *clem.* CON. CREOS. *jod.* LACH. *petr.* phosph. rhus. sabin. SIL. STAPH. *sulph.*

— — **hae atodes.**

Ant-tart. ARS. *bell. calc.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *clem.* creos. LACH. LYC. MERC. NITR-AC. n-vom. PHOSPH. rhus. *sep.* SIL. staph. SULPH. *thuj.*

— — **medullaris.**

Bell. CARB-AN. PHOSPH. sil. sulph. THUJ.

— **hangnails.**

CALC. *lyc.* MERC. NATR-MUR. RHUS. *sabad.* STANN. SULPH.

— **horny.**

ANT-CRUD. RAN-BULB. sulph.

— **knots.** (See Exanthema.)

— **maggots.**

Aur. *bry. calc.* graph. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. plumb. *sabin.* SELEN. *sulph.*

— **moles.**

CALC. *carb-veg. graph.* nitr-ac. *petr. ph-ac. sil.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

— **nodi arthritici.**

Acon. ANT-CRUD. arn. AUR. BRY. CALC. *carb-an.* CAUST. CIC. cocc. *colch.* DIG. GRAPH. *hep. lach.* LED. LYC. *men.* MERC. nitr-ac. *puls.* RHODOD. RHUS. *sabin.* STAPH. *sulph. vit.*

— **polypus.**

Ambr. AUR. *bell.* CALC. CON. *graph.* HEP. LYC. MAR. MERC. MEZER. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* puls. SIL. STAPH. *sulph. sulph-ac.* THUJ.

— **spongy.**

Alum. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARS. *bell.* calc. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CLEM. con. *creos.* graph. jod. LACH. lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. sabin. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. THUJ.

— **steatoma.** (See Tumor cysticus.)

Excrescences, tumor cysticus.

Agar. ant-crud. BAR. CALC. GRAPH. HEP. *kali. m-arct.* NITR-AC. SABIN. *sil. spong.* SULPH.

—— **varices.** (See Varices.)

—— **warts.** (See Warts.)

—— **wens.**

AMM. *plumb.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. SIL. *zinc.*

—— **wild flesh.** (See Ulcers.)

Fat, inclination to get. (See III. 1.)

Fistulae. (See Ulcers.)

Flaccidity of the skin.

Agar. ang. ant-tart. *bor.* CALC. CAPS. *cham.* CHIN. *clem.* COCC. *con. croc.* cupr. dig. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. *hyosc.* JOD. ipec. lach. LYC. magn. *merc.* natr. puls. rheum. sabad. *sec-corn. seneg.* sil. *spong. sulph.* sulph-ac. VERATR.

Formication (crawling in the skin, as of insects).

Alum. amm. arg. *aur.* BAR. *bor.* bov. calc. *cann.* caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *laur.* led. LYC. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *mur-ac. natr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. *phosp*h. PH-AC. PLAT. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHODOD. *rhus.* SABAD. SEC-CORN. *sil.* spig. *spong.* STAPH. *sulph.* vit. *zinc.*

Freckles. (See Spots.)

Fungus. (See Excrescences.)

—— **articularis, haematodes, medullaris.** (See Excrescences.)

Gangraena.

Acon. *ars. bell.* mur-ac. SABIN. SEC-CORN.

—— **humida.**

CHIN. HELL.

Greasy skin.

Agar. aur. BRY. *calc.* CHIN. *magn.* MERC. NATR-MUR. plumb. *selen.* stram.

Hair, losing one's.

AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ARS. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bov.* CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chel. colch. *con.* creos. *cycl. dulc.* FERR. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. *ignat. jod.* KALI. *lach. lyc.* magn. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* op. *par.* PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb. rhus.* SASSAP. sabin. *sec-corn. selen.* SEP. *sil. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *zinc.*

—— —— **in tufts** (clusters).

Phosph.

Losing one's hair on the back of the head.

Calc. CARB-VEG. hep. PETR. sep. *sil.* staph. sulph.

— on the crown of the head.

BAR. *calc.* carb-an. PHOSPH. *hep. lyc. nitr-ac.* plumb. *selen.* SEP. *sil. zinc.*

— on the forepart of the head.

ARS. *bell. hep.* MERC. NATR-MUR. PHOSPH. sil.

— on the sides of the head.

Bov. GRAPH. *kali.* ph-ac. staph. *zinc.*

— on the temples.

Calc. KALI. lyc. *merc.* NATR-MUR. *par.* sabin.

— of the eyebrows.

Agar. BELL. *caust.* hell. KALI. *par.* plumb. *selen.*

— of the whiskers.

Agar. *ambr.* CALC. GRAPH. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. plumb. sil.

— of the moustaches.

Bar. KALI. *plumb.*

— of the nostrils.

Calc. *caust.* GRAPH. sil.

— of the genital organs.

Bell. hell. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* RHUS. *selen.*

— of the body in general.

Ars. CALC. *carb-veg.* GRAPH. *hell.* kali. NATR-MUR. op. phosph. *sabin. sec-corn.* sulph.

Sensation as if pulled by the hair.

ACON. *alum.* arn. *bar.* bry. *canth. caust. chin.* creos. KALI. LAUR. *lyc.* magn-mur. mur-ac. nitr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. RHUS. *selen.*

Hangnails.

CALC. *lyc.* MERC. NATR-MUR. RHUS. *sabad.* STANN. SULPH.

Hardness of the skin.

Amm. ANT-CRUD. *ars.* bov. *chin.* cic. clem. DULC. GRAPH. kali. *lach.* led. *lyc.* par. phosph. RAN-BULB. RHUS. scill. SEP. SIL. sulph. *thuj.* veratr.

— callous.

Amm. ANT-CRUD. *bor.* GRAPH. *lach.* RAN-BULB. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. sulph.

Hardness of the skin with thickening.

Amm. *ant-crud.* ars. bor. *cic.* clem. DULC. *graph.* LACH. par. RAN-BULB. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* sulph. *thuj.* veratr.

—— like parchment.

ARS. CHIN. dulc. *kali.* led. LYC. phosph. *scill.* SIL.

Skin difficult to heal.

Alum. amm. *bar. bov.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.* clem. *con.* croc. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. LACH. LYC. magn. *mang. merc.* mur-ac. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *rhus.* scill. *sep.* SIL. STAPH. SULPH.

Herpes. (See Tetters.)

Horny excrescences. (See Excrescences.)

Humidity of the skin.

Alum. ars. bar. *bell.* BOV. bry. *calc. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust. cic.* CLEM. *con.* CREOS. *dulc.* GRAPH. *hell. hep.* KALI. LACH. led. LYC. mgs. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand.* PETR. phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. *scill.* SELEN. SEP. *sil.* STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *viol-tr.*

Hydrops. (See Tumor.)

Jaundice. (See Colour.)

Impressions, deep, from instruments.

Bov. *veratr.*

Inactivity (want of action) of the skin.

Alum. *ambr.* ANAC. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. bell. BRY. *calc.* camph. *carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin *cocc.* CON. cycl. dig. DULC. *graph.* hell. *hep. jod.* IPEC. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. LYC. merc. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR-AC. n-vom. OLE-AND. *op.* petr. phosph. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* puls. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. sabin. *sassap. scill.* SEC-CORN. *sep.* SIL. spong. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

Inflammation, disposition to, of the skin.

Alum. ars. ASAF. BAR. *bell.* BOR. *calc. camph.* canth. CHAM. *chel.* con. croc. *euphorb. graph.* HEP. hyosc. *lach.* mang. MERC. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. PETR. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

Inflammation of the skin.

ACON. alum. ant-crud. arn. ARS. ASAF. *bar. bell. bor. bry. calc. camph.* cann. canth. caust. CHAM. cina. cocc. colch. con. creos. croc. euphorb. graph. HEP. hyosc. lach. lyc. m-arct. mang. MERC. *mezer. natr.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. *petr. phosph.* plumb.

PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* sep. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. veratr. vit. zinc.

Insensibility (numbness) of the skin.

AMBR. ANAC. *ang.* ant-tart. cham. *con.* cycl. lach. LYC. mgs. n-vom. OLEAND. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. SEC-CORN. sep. stram. *sulph.*

Itch. (See Exanthema.)

ITCHING.

Itching in general.

Acon. *agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac.* ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARG. *arn. ars.* asaf. asar. aur. BAR. *bell.* bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. *calad. calc.* camph. cann. *canth. caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chel. chin.* cic. cina. *clem. cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. *cycl. dig. dros.* dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OLEAND. op. *par.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* viol-od. VIOL-TR. VIT. *zinc.*

—— **biting** (stinging).

Alum. *amm. amm-mur. ant-crud.* arn. bell. bor. bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. *canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cocc. *colch.* coloc. con. *dros.* EUPHORB. hell. *ipec.* LACH. LED. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. mang. *merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* OLEAND. op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rhodod. *rhus. selen. sep.* SIL. *spig.* SPONG. stront. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. VIT. *zinc.*

—— **burning.**

ACON. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. *anac. ant-crud. arg. arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. bov. BRY. *calad. calc.* camph. cann. canth. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chin. cic. clem. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb. graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. KALI. LACH. laur. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom. oleand. op.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer veratr. viol-od. *viol-tr.* zinc.

Itching crawling (creeping).

Alum. amm. *arg.* aur. BAR. bor. bov. calc. cann. caps. *carb-veg. caust.* laur. *led.* LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *mur-ac.* natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. OLEAND. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. SEC-CORN. SIL. *spig. spong.* STAPH. SULPH. *vit. zinc.*

— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)

— **gnawing.**

Agar. alum. ambr. anac. *ant-crud. arg.* ars. BAR. bell. bism. *bry. canth. caps.* cham. clem. cocc. con. *cycl. dig. dros.* euphorb. *graph.* guaj. hell. hyosc. *kali.* LED. LYC. mgs. m-austr. *men. merc. mezer.* natr. n-vom. OLEAND. *par.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls. ran-scel.* rhodod. *rhus. ruta. scill. sep. spig.* SPONG. stann. STAPH. *sulph.* tar. *thuj. veratr.* VIT.

— **jerking.**

Calc. caust. LYC. natr-mur. *puls.* rhus.

— **prickling** (stinging).

Acon. alum. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. ARN. ars. *asaf.* asar. aur. BAR. *bell.* bov. BRY. calad. *calc.* camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* clem. COCC. colch. CON. creos. CYCL. dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* GRAPH. guaj. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. KALI. *lach. laur. led. lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. *par. petr. phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. *sassap. scill.* selen. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac *tar.* THUJ. veratr. VIOL-TR. *vit. zinc.*

— **with soreness.**

Alum. ambr. ARG. aur. *bry. calc.* cann. cic. colch. dros. GRAPH. *hep. kali. led. lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* magn. mang. *merc. mezer.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. oleand.* par. petr. PLAT. *puls. rhus.* ruta. sabin. sassap. *scill.* SEP. *sil. staph.* SULPH. valer. *veratr.* ZINC.

— **tearing** (drawing).

BELL. *bry.* LYC. *sil.* STAPH. *sulph.* zinc.

— **tingling.**

ACON. *alum. ambr. amm.* ant-crud. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asaf. BAR. *bell. bry. calc.* camph. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *chel. chin.* cina. COLCH. *con. croc.* euphr. *graph.* guaj. *hep. ignat.* KALI.

lach. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. mar. MERC. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* N-VOM. par. *ph-ac.* PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *scill.* SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. *viol-tr. xinc.*

Itching with titillation.

Acon. *agar.* alum. AMBR. amm-mur. ARG. *bry.* calc. canth. *caps.* chel. *chin.* cocc. dig. dros. euphorb. euphr. ignat. mang. MAR. MERC. mur-ac. phosph. PLAT. *puls.* ruta. SABAD. *scill. sep.* SIL. SPIG. *spong. staph.* SULPH. tar.

—— voluptuous.

Ambr. anac. arg. m-arct. men. MERC. *mur-ac.* plat. puls. *sabad.* sep. SIL. spig. spong. SULPH.

—— abating by scratching.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ASAF. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *caust. chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. clem. coloc. creos. CYCL. dig. DROS. GUAJ. hep. IGNAT. kali. *laur. led.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. MANG. *men. merc.* mezer. *mosch.* MUR-AC. NATR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-bulb. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. valer. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

—— changing the place by scratching.

Anac. calc. carb-an. chel. *cycl.* IGNAT. *m-arct.* magn. magn-mur. MEZER. SPONG. STAPH. SULPH-AC. *zinc.*

—— unaltered by scratching.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANG. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* asaf. *aur.* bar. bell. *bism.* bor. BOV. *calad.* camph. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chel.* cina. *clem.* cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. *croc. cupr.* dig. *euphorb.* euphr. *hell.* hyosc. *jod.* IPEC. laur. MGS. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN-MUR. *mar.* mur-ac. natr. n-vom. op. plat. PULS. RAN-SCEL. *rheum.* rhus. ruta. samb. sec-corn. seneg. *sil.* SPIG. SPONG. stann. *stram.* sulph-ac. *tar.* valer. vit.

—— worse by scratching.

Amm-mur. ANAC. arg. *ars.* BISM. bov. CALAD. *calc.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. CON. creos. cupr. dros. *guaj.* LED. *mgs.* magn. mang. *merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. natr. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. scill. *seneg. sep.* SIL. *spig. spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph.

Itching; after scratching: biting (stinging) in the skin.

Amm. AMM-MUR. *bry. calc.* canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. chin. con. *creos.* dros. EUPHORB. hell. *ipec.* LACH. LED. LYC. m-arct. mang. *merc.* MEZER. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* OLEAND. *petr.* ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. ruta. selen. sep. sil. SPONG. SULPH. zinc.

— **blisters** (vesiculæ).

AMM. AMM-MUR. *ant-crud. ars.* bar. bell. bry. *caust.* chin. *creos.* CYCL. *dulc.* graph. HEP. kali. LACH. laur. mgs. mang. merc. *natr.* natr-mur. PHOSPH. RAN-BULB. RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* selen. sep. *spong. sulph.*

— **blotche.**

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ars. *bar. bry.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cic. cocc. con. DULC. graph. hell. HEP. ipec. LACH. *led.* LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang. merc.* MEZER. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* PETR. *puls.* RHUS. *ruta.* selen. *sep. sil.* spig. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

— **burning.**

Agar. ambr. AMM. *amm-mur. anac.* arn. ARS. BELL. BOV. BRY. calad. *calc.* cann. canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cic. *cocc.* con. CREOS. *cycl.* dros. DULC. *euphorb.* graph. HEP. *kali.* LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. *mezer. mosch. n-vom.* OLEAND. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls. ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. SCILL. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *staph. stront.* SULPH. *thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

— **chapping.** (See Soreness)

— **corrosion** (gnawing).

Agar. alum. ant-crud. *bar.* canth. caps. *cycl.* dros. kali. led. LYC. OLEAND. par. phosph. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* ruta. *spong.* STAPH. *tar.* veratr.

— **ecchymosis.**

Alum. *calc. chin.* cocc. *cycl.* DULC. euphorb. *hep.* hyosc. kali. LACH. *lyc.* mgs. MERC. nitr. *nitr-ac.* PAR. petr. SULPH.

— **erysipelas.**

AMM. ant-crud. *arn. ars.* BELL. bor. *bry. calc.* canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. LACH. LYC. magn. MERC. natr. *nitr-ac. petr. phosph.* puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. samb. sil. spong. SULPH. *thuj.*

Itching; after scratching: excoriated surface.

Agar. *amm.* ang. ant-crud. *arn. bar.* calc. *caust. chin. creos.* dros. GRAPH. hep. kali. LACH. LYC. mang. *merc.* OLEAND. PETR. phosph. plumb. puls. rhus. ruta. sabin. scill. SEP. sil. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

—— **eruptions in general.**

Agar. alum. AMM. *amm-mur. ant-crud.* arn. ARS. BAR. bell. *bov. bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. chin. *cic. con.* CREOS. CYCL. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* hell. HEP. ipec. KALI. *lach. laur.* LYC. magn. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* n-vom. OLEAND. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabin.* SASSAP. scill. SEP. SIL. *spong.* STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

—— **gnawing.** (See Corrosion.)

—— **humidity of skin** (dampness).

Alum. ars. *bar.* bell. *bov.* bry. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cic. con. CREOS. *dulc.* GRAPH. hell. *hep. kali.* LACH. led. LYC. mgs. *merc. mezer.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. OLEAND. PETR. RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* scill. *selen. sep.* sil. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. viol-tr.

—— **miliary eruption.**

Amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. bov. *bry.* calc. *caust.* dulc. graph. ipec. LACH. led. MERC. *mezer.* phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. sassap. *selen.* sil. *spong. staph.* SULPH. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

—— **nodules, white.**

Agar. ARS. bov. *bry.* ipec. *sulph.*

—— **numbness of the skin.**

Ambr. ANAC. ang. con. *cycl.* LACH. LYC. OLEAND. phosph. *ph-ac. plumb.* sep. SULPH.

—— **pimples.**

Amm. *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. *bry.* CAUST. chin. cocc. *con.* cycl. dros. *dulc.* graph. hep. kali. laur. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. *sassap. scill.* selen. SEP. sil. *spong. staph.* stront. SULPH. veratr. ZINC.

—— **pricking.**

Alum. amm-mur. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* BAR. bell. BRY. *calc.* cann. *canth.* CAUST. chel. *chin. cocc.* con. CYCL. dros. *dulc.* GRAPH. hell. kali. *lach.* lyc. m-arct. mar. MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac.* par. *ph-ac.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. SCILL. selen. *sep. sil.* SPONG. *staph.* stront. SULPH. *tar. thuj.* VIOL-TR. zinc.

Itching; after scatching: pustules.

Amm-mur. *ant-crud. ars. bell.* bry. cycl. *hyosc. merc. puls.* RHUS. sil. *staph.* SULPH.

—— redness of the skin.

Agar. amm. ant-crud. *arn.* BELL. *bov.* canth. chin. *creos. dulc.* GRAPH. *lyc.* mar. MERC. natr-mur. *n-vom.* OLEAND. *op.* petr. *ph-ac. puls.* RHUS. ruta. *spong.* tar.

—— red streaks.

Carb-veg. euphorb. par. ph-ac. SABAD.

—— scurf.

Alum. amm. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ars. BAR. *bell.* bov. *bry.* CALC. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *cic.* CON. creos. DULC. GRAPH. HEP. kali. *led.* LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. *petr.* phosph. *puls. ranbulb.* RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *sassap. sep. sil.* STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

—— simple (indefinite) pain.

Agar. *alum.* ars. BAR. bell. calc. *caps. chin.* cocc. con. *creos. euphr.* led. mgs. natr-mur. n-vom. *par.* PETR. *ph-ac.* plumb. *puls. rhus.* scill. selen. sep. *sil. staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr.

—— soreness (chapping).

Agar. *alum.* ambr. ant-crud. *arg. bar. bry. calc.* cann. canth. caps. *cic. dros.* graph. HEP. kali. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. magn. *mang. merc.* MEZER. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* n-vom. OLEAND. *par.* PETR. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. *sabin.* sassap. scill. selen. SEP. *sil. staph.* SULPH. veratr. zinc.

—— spots.

AMM. *ant-crud. bell.* calc. *cocc. cycl.* graph. magn. *mang. merc.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. ph-ac. RHUS. SABAD. sep. sil. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr.

—— sweating blood.

Calc. chin. LACH. LYC. n-vom.

—— tearing (drawing).

Ars. bell. bry. *calc. cycl.* LYC. *mgs.* puls. rhus. *sep. sil.* staph. SULPH.

—— tension.

Ang. *caust.* LACH. m-arct. *ph-ac.* ruta. spig. STRONT.

—— tickling.

Agar. *ambr.* caps. *chin.* cocc. *mar.* MERC. SABAD. SIL. *spig.*

—— swelling.

Ant-crud. arn. *ars.* bell. *bry.* calc. *canth. caust.* chin. con. *creos. dulc.* hep. kali. LACH. *led.* LYC. *mang.* MERC. *mezer.* natr-

mur. nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* samb. sep. sil. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

Itching; after scratching: thickening of the skin.

Ant-crud. ars. *cic.* DULC. graph. LACH. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. SEP. thuj. veratr.

—— ulcers.

Ang. ant-crud. ARS. ASAF. *bar.* bell. *bry.* calc. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. *con. creos.* graph. HEP. LACH. LYC. mang. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *nitr-ac.* PETR. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. *sabin.* sep. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. thuj.

—— ulcerated, pain as if.

Amm. AMM-MUR. bell. *bry. caust. chin.* cic. GRAPH. *hep. kali.* magn-mur. mang. *merc.* natr-mur. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. spig. *staph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr.

—— pain as of subcutaneous ulceration.

Arn. *asaf.* bar. *bry. calc. carb-veg. con.* cycl. GRAPH. *hep.* KALI. led. natr-mur. *petr.* PHOSPH. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. SIL. staph. SULPH. zinc.

Knots. (See Exanthema.)

Leather, skin like. (See Hardness.)

Lousy disease.

Ars. lach. mgs. MERC. *oleand.* SABAD. *staph.* SULPH.

Maculae. (See Spots.)

Maggots. (See Exanthema.)

Moles. (See Excrescences.)

Nails, complaints of the, in general.

ALUM. amm-mur. *ant-crud. ars.* aur. bar. bell. *bor.* bov. *calc. caust.* chel. chin. cocc. colch. *con.* dig. dros. GRAPH. *hell. hep.* jod. kali. lach. lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. *mar.* MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom. par.* petr. ph-ac. plat. *puls. ran-bulb.* rhus. ruta. SABAD. SCILL. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

—— getting blue.

AUR. CHEL. chin. *cocc.* DIG. dros. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* petr. SIL.

—— brittle.

Alum. calc. GRAPH. *merc. sabad.* sep. SIL. SULPH.

—— crumbling off.

Alum. calc. GRAPH. *merc. sabad.* sep. SIL. SULPH.

Nails deformed.

Alum. calc. GRAPH. merc. SABAD. sep. *sil. sulph.*

— discoloured.

Ant-crud. ars. GRAPH. mur-ac. NITR-AC. sulph.

— exfoliating.

Merc.

— falling (coming) off.

Ant-crud. *ars. hell.* merc. SCILL. *sec-corn.* thuj.

— growing of the nails into the flesh.

Colch. *graph.* M-AUSTR. *mar. sil.* SULPH.

— growing slowly.

Ant-crud.

— jerks, with sensation as of.

Alum. *calc. caust.* GRAPH. *m-austr.* mosch. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PULS. *rhus.* sep. *sil.* sulph.

— painful in general.

Amm-mur. *ant-crud.* bell. CAUST. GRAPH. *hep.* kali. *mgs.* M-AUSTR. *mar. merc.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* par. *puls. ran-bulb.* rhus. sabad. *scill.* sep. SIL. *sulph.*

— painful and sore as from pressure.

Mgs.

— sensitive.

Calc. con. hep. *mgs.* M-AUSTR. merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. petr. ph-ac. *scill.* sep. SIL. *sulph.* thuj.

— sore, painful as if.

Alum. ant-crud. calc. caust. GRAPH. *hep.* mgs. m-austr. *merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* puls. SEP. *sulph.*

— as if a splinter were under the nails.

Colch. *hep.* NITR-AC. *petr.* plat. ran-bulb. SIL. SULPH.

— splitting.

SCILL. *sil.*

— spotted.

Alum. ars. NITR-AC. sep. SIL. *sulph.*

— thickening.

Alum. calc. GRAPH. merc. SABAD. sep. *sil. sulph.*

— ulcerated.

Alum. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ARS. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. CALC. caust. chin. *con.* GRAPH. HEP. *lach. lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. mar. MERC. mur-ac. natr-mur. NITR-AC. petr. ph-ac. plat. PULS.

ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. *scill.* sec-corn. sep. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

Nails ulcerated, painful as if.

AMM-MUR. bell. *caust. chin.* GRAPH. *hep. kali.* mgs. m-austr. *merc.* mosch. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. SEP. SIL. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.*

—— yellow.

Ambr. ant-crud. ars. *aur. bell. bry.* calc. *canth. carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* CON. *ferr.* hep. *ignat. lyc.* MERC. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *op. plumb.* puls. SEP. sil. *spig.* SULPH.

Nodes. (See Exanthema.)

Nodi arthritici. (See Excrescences.)

Numbness of the skin. (See Insensibility.)

Paleness of the skin. (See Colour.)

Peeling off, sensation as if.

AGAR. alum. *amm.* BAR. calc. LACH. *merc.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *sep. sulph.*

Perspiration, want of. (See Dryness.)

Petechiae. (See Spots.)

Phagedenic blisters. (See Exanthema.)

Polypus. (See Excrescences.)

Pores, black.

Dig. dros. *graph.* NATR. *nitr-ac.* sabad. sabin. *sulph.*

Pricking in the skin.

Agar. alum. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-crud. ARN. *ars.* ASAF. BAR. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. *chel.* CHIN. clem. cocc. colch. *con.* creos. CYCL. *dig. dros.* dulc. euphr. GRAPH. *guaj. hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* lach. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. *mar. men.* MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* oleand. *par.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* scil. *selen.* SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. STANN. STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. THUJ. veratr. VIOL-TR. *vit. zinc.*

—— burning.

ACON. *alum.* anac. *arg.* arn. *ars.* ASAF. bar. *bell.* BRY. calc. *cann. caps.* carb-veg. *caust.* cina. cocc. colch. *dig.* dros. dulc. hell. *hep. hyosc. ignat.* jod. kali. *lach.* LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. *men.* MERC. MEZER. N-VOM. *oleand. phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* RHUS. *sabad.* samb. *scill. selen. sep.* SIL. spig. *spong. stann.* STAPH. SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. *viol-tr.*

Pricking itching. (See Itching.)

—— prickling.

Agar. ant-tart. bell. cann. croc. *dros.* lyc. *mezer.* mosch. PLAT. RAN-SCEL. *sabad.* sep. sulph. zinc.

Redness of the skin. (See Colour.)

Rhagades (chapping) of the skin.

ALUM. *ant-crud.* ARN. AUR. bar. bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. CREOS. CYCL. *graph.* HEP. *kali.* LACH. LYC. *magn.* MANG. mar. *merc. natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. PETR. phosph. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SASSAP. SEP. *sil.* SULPH. *viol-tr.* ZINC.

—— deep, bloody.

MERC. *petr.* puls. SASSAP. *sulph.*

—— after washing.

ANT-CRUD. *bry.* CALC. *cham.* kali. lyc. nitr-ac. PULS. *rhus. sassap.* SEP. SULPH. zinc.

Salt-rheum. (See Ulcers.)

Scabs.

LYC. *par.* rhus.

Scarlatina. (See Exanthema.)

Sensibility of the skin in general.

Acon. AGAR. alum. amm. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. aur. *bar.* BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth. caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. COFF. colch. CON. CREOS. FERR. *hep.* ignat. IPEC. kali. *lach.* LED. *lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. merc. MOSCH. *natr.* NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. par. PETR. *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. SELEN. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* stann. staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. THUJ. VERATR. zinc.

Shrivelled skin. (See Wrinkled skin.)

Soreness from lying in bed.

Agar. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* ARN. ars. *bar.* bell. bov. CALC. *canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* CHIN. coff. colch. *creos.* dros. euphr. GRAPH. HEP. IGNAT. *kali. lach.* LYC. m-arct. magn-mur. *mang. merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* op. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. *ruta.* selen. *scill.* SEP. *sil.* spig. SULPH. *sulph-ac. zinc.*

—— of children.

Ant-crud. *bar.* bell. CALC. CHAM. CHIN. creos. *ignat.* LYC. *merc.* puls. *ruta.* scill. SEP. *sil.* SULPH.

—— sensation of.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. *ant-crud. arg. arn.* ars. *aur.* bar. bor. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.*

chel. chin. CIC. coff. *colch. dros.* ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. IGNAT. *kali.* led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *mang.* mar. *merc. mezer.* mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. *par.* PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. *scill.* selen. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* valer. veratr. ZINC.

Sphacelus.

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. *bell.* con. EUPHORB. LACH. merc. PLUMB. ran-bulb. SCILL. SEC-CORN. SIL. *sulph. sulph-ac.*

Spots, black.

Ars. LACH. *rhus.* sec-corn.

—— **blackish** (with old people).

Ars. bar. CON. lach. op.

—— **blue.**

Ant-crud. ARN. *ars. bar.* BRY. *con.* ferr. *lach.* LED. mosch. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom. op. rhus.* ruta. sec-corn. sil. sulph. SULPH-AC.

—— **brown.** (See Liver-coloured.)

—— **burnt, as if.**

Ant-crud. ARS. *carb-veg.* caust. creos. CYCL. euphorb. *hyosc.* rhus. sec-corn. stram.

—— **burning.**

Amm. amm-mur. ARS. bell. *canth.* chel. croc. ferr. jod. KALI. *lyc.* magn. *merc.* MEZER. PH-AC. *rhus. sulph.* sulph-ac.

—— **circular.** (See Tetters.)

—— **confluent.**

BELL. CIC. *hyosc.* ph-ac. *valer.*

—— **copper-coloured.** (See Red.)

—— **like flea-bites.**

Acon. (stram.)

—— **gangrenous.**

Cycl. HYOSC. *sec-corn.*

—— **greenish.**

ARN. ars. CON. *nitr. sep.* sulph-ac.

—— **herpetic.** (See Tetters.)

—— **itching.**

Amm-mur. *arn.* CON. dros. *euphorb. graph. jod.* KALI. led. *lyc. mgs.* merc. *mezer. natr-mur.* op. par. *sep. sil. spong* SULPH-AC. vit.

—— **liver-coloured** (brown).

Amm. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. *bry. calc.* canth. CARB-

VEG. caust. CON. dros. DULC. *ferr. graph. hyosc.* jod. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. MERC. MEZER. NATR. NITR-AC. n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. *plumb.* puls. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. stann. SULPH. thuj.

Spots, petechiae.

Arn. ARS. *bell.* BRY. HYOSC. *lach.* LED. *n-vom. phosph.* RHUS. ruta. SEC-CORN. *sil.* stram. *sulph-ac.*

— **pink-coloured.** (See Pale-red.)

— **pricking.**

Canth. chel. *nitr-ac.* puls.

— **red.**

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin. clem.* COCC. coff. CON. *croc.* cupr. CYCL. dros. *dulc.* GRAPH. hep. *hyosc. jod.* ipec. kali. *lach. led. lyc. mgs.* m-arct. MAGN. magn-mur. mar. MERC. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. op. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* puls. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. *scill.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *spong. stann.* STRAM. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *veratr. vit.* zinc.

— — **red-brownish.**

Cann. NITR-AC. PHOSPH.

— — — **copper-coloured.**

Alum. ARS. *calc. cann.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CREOS. *led.* MEZER. RHUS. ruta. VERATR.

— — — **fiery-red.**

Acon. bell. *stram.*

— — — **marbled.**

Carb-veg. CAUST. lyc. *plat.* THUJ.

— — — **pale** (pink-coloured).

Mar. *natr.* phosph. SIL.

— — — **pale, growing pale in the cold.**

SABAD.

— — — **scarlet.**

Acon. AMM. *amm-mur. arn.* ARS. *bar.* BELL. BRY. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *coff.* CROC. dulc. euphorb. *hep.* HYOSC. jod. *ipec. lach.* MERC. *phosph.* ph-ac. rhus. *stram.* SULPH.

— — — **violet.**

Phosph. veratr.

— — — **red wine, as from.**

COCC. *sep.*

— — **reddish-blue.**

BELL. phosph.

Spots, reddish-brown.

Cann. NITR-AC. PHOSPH.

—— sore, painful as if.

BRY. FERR. *hep.* LED. natr-mur. *ph-ac.* sil. *veratr.*

—— summer-freckles.

AMM. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *con. dros.* DULC. GRAPH. hyosc. jod. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. *merc.* mezer. NATR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch. petr.* PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. SEP. *sil.* stann. SULPH. thuj.

—— white.

Alum. amm. ARS. carb an. PHOSPH. SEP. SIL. SULPH.

—— yellow.

Ambr. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. *canth.* CON. FERR. jod. *kali. lach.* LYC. NATR. *petr.* PHOSPH. ruta. *sabad.* SEP. stann. SULPH.

Steatoma. (See Excrescences.)

Stickiness of the skin.

ACON. amm. *ant-tart.* arn. *ars.* BRY. calc. CHAM. chin. dig. *ferr.* hep. JOD. LYC. MERC. mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb. sec-corn.* spig. VERATR.

Skin sticking to the ulcers of the bones.

Arn. ASAF. aur. *chin.* hell. *merc.* PH-AC. *puls.* ruta. *sabin.* SIL. *staph.*

Stinging skin.

ARN. bar.

Stiffness of the skin. (See Want of elasticity and hardness.)

Sugillation.

ARN. BRY. *cham.* chin. CON. *dulc.* euphr. ferr. HEP. *lach.* laur. N-VOM. par. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* RUTA. *sec-corn.* SULPH. SULPH-AC.

Summer-freckles. (See Spots.)

Suppuration. (See Ulcers.)

Sweat, want of. (See Dryness.)

Swelling, external, in general.

Acon. amm. ANT-CRUD. ARN. ARS. asaf. *aur.* BELL. bor. BRY. *calc. canth.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. CHIN. cina. clem. *cocc. colch.* coloc. *con.* creos. cycl. *dig.* DULC. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. *hell. hep. hyosc. jod. kali. lach.* LED. LYC. magn. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SAMB. sassap. scill. *sec-corn. seneg. sep. sil.* spig. spong. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. vit.

Swelling of the parts affected.

Acon. ant-crud. *arn. ars.* asaf. *aur.* BELL. BRY. CALC. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. clem. *cocc. con.* dig. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. hell. HEP. jod. *kali. lach. led.* LYC. *magn.* mang. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* NITR-AC. *n-vom. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* SAMB. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. vit.

— **blue-black.**

Acon. amm. ARN. ARS. *aur.* BELL. *carb-veg.* con. DIG. *hep.* LACH. mang. MERC. n-vom. OP. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *samb.* sec-corn. seneg. *sil. sulph-ac.* VERATR.

— **burning.**

ACON. *ant-crud.* ARN. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust. chin. cocc.* colch. coloc. *dulc. euphorb.* hell. *hep. hyosc.* jod. *kali.* LACH. *led.* LYC. mang. MERC. *mezer.* natr. *n-vom. op.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *samb.* scill. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. SULPH.

— **cold.**

ARS. *asaf.* bell. *cocc.* CON. *cycl.* dulc. lach. *rhodod.* sec-corn. *spig.*

— **cysticus.** (See Excrescences.)

— **dropsical** (dropsy, hydrops).

Acon. ANT-CRUD. ARS. aur. BELL. BRY. *canth.* chel. CHIN. *colch.* coloc. *con.* DIG. DULC. euphorb. *ferr.* guaj. HELL. hyosc. *jod. kali.* lach. LED. LYC. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. nitr. *nitr-ac.* oleand. *op. phosph. plumb.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABIN. SAMB. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. *seneg. sep.* sil. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

— **hard** (tensive).

Acon. *ant-crud.* ARN. *ars. asaf. bell.* BRY. calc. CAUST. *chin.* cina. *con.* dig. *dulc.* graph. hell. hep. lach. LED. *lyc. merc.* mezer. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. SAMB. scill. sep. sil. spong. STRONT. SULPH. vit.

— **hot.** (See Burning and Inflamed.)

— **inflamed.**

ACON. amm. *ant-crud. arn.* ARS. *asaf. bell.* bor. BRY. calc. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. cocc. *colch.* con. HEP. hyosc. lach. *lyc.* mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sassap. sep. SIL. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr. vit.

— **pale.**

ARN. *ars.* bell. BRY. *calc.* chin. cocc. con. dig. ferr. graph.

hell. JOD. kali. *lach.* LYC. *merc.* nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. *sep.* spig. sulph.

Swelling pricking (stinging).

Acon. *arn.* ars. ant-crud. BRY. *canth.* CAUST. chel. *chin.* COCC. *con. cycl.* dig. ferr. *graph.* lach. *led.* magn. mang. mezer. nitr. NITR-AC. n-vom. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad. sep.* spong. SULPH. THUJ. vit.

—— tingling.

Acon. ARN. caust. chel. *colch. con.* lach. MERC. natr. *n-vom.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sec-corn.* SEP. *spig.* SULPH.

—— shining.

ARN. *ars.* BRY. *merc.* RHUS. *sabin.* SULPH.

—— spongy.

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *bell.* calc. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. *clem. con. creos.* graph. jod. LACH. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *rhus. sabin. sep.* SIL. SULPH. *thuj.*

—— tensive. (See Hard.)

—— white.

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *bell.* BRY. *calc. chin. creos.* dig. euphorb. graph. *hep. jod.* LYC. *merc.* n-vom. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SABIN. *sep. sil.* SULPH.

—— sensation as of.

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. BRY. *canth. caps.* carb-veg. CHIN. cocc. *con.* creos. dig. *dulc. guaj. hep.* hyosc. ignat. *lach.* LAUR. *merc.* NITR. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* n-vom. PAR. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sassap. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. sulph. *sulph-ac. veratr.* zinc.

Tenseness (tightness) of the skin.

ACON. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. *arn.* ars. *bar.* bell. carb-veg. CAUST. *con.* dulc. *guaj.* kali. led. *mosch.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. *puls. rhus.* ruta. sabin. SEP. stann. staph. STRONT. *sulph. viol-tr.* zinc.

Tension.

Alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. arg. ARN. *asaf. asar.* aur. BAR. *bell.* bor. *bry.* calc. canth. *carb-an.* CAUST. cham. chin. colch. COLOC. CON. creos. dig. euphorb. hell. hep. jod. *kali. lach.* laur. led. lyc. *m-arct.* magn-mur. mang. men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. oleand. par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* sassap. *sep.* sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* veratr. *verb.* VIOL-OD. viol-tr. *vit. zinc.*

Tetters (herpes) in general.

Agar. *alum.* *ambr.* amm. anac. ARS. aur. *bar.* bell. BOV. BRY. calad. CALC. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. chel. cic. CLEM. cocc. CON. CREOS. *cupr.* cycl. DULC. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* hyosc. kali. *lach.* LED. LYC. m-arct. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sassap.* scill. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

—— **burning.**

Agar. alum. *ambr.* *amm.* anac. ARS. aur. bar. *bell.* *bov.* *bry.* calad. *calc.* caps. *carb-an.* *carb-veg.* CAUST. cic. *clem.* cocc. CON. creos. *dulc.* hell. *hep.* kali. lach. led. LYC. m-arct. mang. mar. MERC. *mezer.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. *sep.* SIL. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

—— **chapped** (with chaps, rhagades).

Alum. aur. bry. CALC. creos. *cycl.* *graph.* *hep.* kali. *lach.* *lyc.* magn. mang. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sassap. SEP. *sil.* SULPH. viol-tr. zinc.

—— **circular.**

Clem. magn. NATR. *natr-mur.* SEP.

—— **corroding and spreading.**

Alum. amm. *bar.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. chel. CLEM. CON. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* kali. lach. *lyc.* magn. mang. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. par. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. RHUS. *scill.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* *sulph.* tar. *viol-tr.*

—— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)

—— **dry.**

Alum. *ars.* BAR. BOV. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *clem.* *cocc.* creos. *cupr.* DULC. *graph.* hyosc. LED. *lyc.* *magn.* *mar.* MERC. natr. natr-mur. par. *petr.* *phosph.* ph-ac. *rhus.* *sassap.* SEP. SIL. stann. *staph.* *sulph.* valer. VERATR. *viol-tr.* zinc.

—— **furfuraceous.**

ARS. *aur.* bry. CALC. *creos.* DULC. *graph.* lyc. *phosph.* SEP. SIL. *sulph.*

—— **gray.**

Ars.

Tetters, humid.

Alum. *ars.* bar. bell. BOV. bry. *calc.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cic. CLEM. *con. creos. dulc.* GRAPH. hell. hep. *kali. lach.* led. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. ruta. scill. SEP. *sil. staph. sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. viol-tr.

—— **jerking.**

Calc. *caust.* cupr. lyc. *puls.* RHUS. sep. sil. STAPH.

—— **itching.**

Agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* anac. *ars.* bar. bell. BOV. *bry. calad. calc.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cic. CLEM. cocc. *con. creos.* cupr. *dulc.* GRAPH. hep. *kali. lach. led. lyc.* m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. MERC. *mezer.* natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. *oleand. par.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. sassap. *scill.* SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. STAPH. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

—— **pricking.**

Alum. ARS. *bar. bell.* bov. *bry.* calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. CLEM. cocc. *con.* creos. *cycl. graph.* hell. *hep.* kali. *led. lyc.* m-arct. magn. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. *viol-tr.* zinc.

—— **red.**

Amm. bry. cic. CLEM. DULC. *led.* LYC. MAGN. MERC. petr. ph-ac. staph.

—— **ring-worm.** (See Circular.)

—— **with rhagades.** (See Chapped.)

—— **scaly.**

Agar. *ars. aur.* bell. cic CLEM. cupr. *dulc.* hep. hyosc. kali. *led. magn.* mar. MERC. *oleand.* PHOSPH. plumb. *rhus. sep.* staph. SULPH.

—— **scurfy.**

Alum. ambr. amm. *ars. bar. bell. bov. bry.* CALC. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *cic. clem.* CON. creos. DULC. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* kali. *led.* LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. par. petr. phosph. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sassap.* scill. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

—— —— **whitish.**

Ars. GRAPH. LYC. *zinc.*

Tetters, suppurating.

Ars. bell. cic. *clem.* cocc. *con.* cycl. DULC. hep. led. LYC. magn. MERC. NATR. natr-mur. petr. plumb. puls. RHUS. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph. sulph.* tar. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. *zinc.*

—— **tearing** (drawing).

Ars. bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. *clem.* cocc. *dulc. graph.* kali. LYC. *m-arct. merc.* mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

—— **yellowish.**

Agar. *ars.* cic. cocc. creos. cupr. hell. led. *lyc.* MERC. *natr.* nitr-ac. par. *sep.*

—— **of a yellow-brown.**

Lyc. NATR.

Tickling. (See Itching.)

Tightness. (See Tenseness.)

Ulcers in general.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. *aur. bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust. cham. chel. chin.* cic. cina. *clem.* cocc. coff. colch. CON. *creos.* croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. *graph.* guaj. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. *mezer. mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. *ruta. sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* veratr. vit. zinc.

—— **bruised, with pain as if.**

Ang. ARS. cham. *chin. cocc.* CON. HEP. hyosc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* rhus. *ruta.* SULPH.

—— **biting** (smarting).

Ars. bell. *bry. calc.* carb-an. *caust.* cham. chin. *colch.* dig. EUPHORB. *graph.* LACH. LED. LYC. mang. *merc. mezer.* natr. petr. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. selen. *sil.* staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

—— **black, turning.**

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. bell. *carb-veg.* con. *euphorb.* ipec. *lach.* PLUMB. *rhus.* scill. SEC-CORN. SIL. *sulph.* sulph-ac.

—— —— **on the bottom.**

ARS. *ipec.* plumb. *sil.* sulph.

—— —— **on the edges.**

ARS. lach. *sil.* sulph.

Ulcers, bleeding.

Ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. bell. CARB-VEG. caust. con. creos. croc. dros. HEP. *hyosc.* jod. KALI. LACH. LYC. *mgs.* MERC. mezer. natr-mur. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. ruta. sabin. *sec-corn.* sep. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

—— —— **on the edges.**

ARS. *asaf.* caust. *hep. lach.* LYC. MERC. phosph. ph-ac. puls. sep. SIL. sulph. thuj.

—— **with blisters around.**

ARS. bell. *caust. hep.* LACH. mgs. merc. natr. petr. phosph. *rhus. sep.*

—— **bluish.**

ARN. *ars. asaf. aur.* bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. CON. HEP. LACH. mang. *merc.* ph-ac. sec-corn. seneg. *sil.* staph. *veratr.*

—— **boring.**

Arg. aur. *bell.* calc. caust. chin. *hep.* kali. natr. natr-mur. *puls. ran-scel.* sep. SIL. SULPH. thuj.

—— **burning.**

Ambr. ARS. *asaf.* aur. bar. *bell.* bov. *bry.* calc. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chin. *clem.* CON. *creos.* dros. graph. HEP. ignat. kali. *lach.* LYC. mang. MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. sep. SIL. *staph.* stront. SULPH. *thuj.* zinc.

—— —— **in the edges.**

ARS. *asaf. carb-an.* CAUST. clem. HEP. *lach.* LYC. MERC. *mur-ac.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. sep. SIL. staph. *sulph.* thuj.

—— —— **in the circumference.**

ARS. ASAF. bell. CAUST. cham. *hep.* LACH. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL. staph.

—— **as if burnt.**

Alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. *bar.* bell. bry. calc. CARB-VEG. *caust. creos.* CYCL. hyosc. *ignat.* lach. *n-vom. puls. sabad. sec-corn. sep.* stram.

—— **cancerous.**

Ambr. ant-crud. ARS. aur. *bell.* calc. *carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. chel. clem. *con. creos.* dulc. HEP. LACH. MERC. *nitr-ac.* phosph. *rhus.* sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

—— **cold, with a sensation of.**

Ang. ARS. BRY. *merc.* petr. plumb. *rhus.* SIL. thuj.

Ulcers with corroding (gnawing) pains.

Bar. bell. calc. *cham.* cycl. *dros.* hyosc. *kali.* led. *lyc.* mang. *merc.* mezer. natr. *phosph. ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. RAN-SCEL. rhus. *ruta.* STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. VIT.

— **crusty** (scabby).

Ars. bar. BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. cic. clem. CON. GRAPH. *hep.* led. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sassap. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

— **cutting.**

BELL. CALC. *dros.* graph. ignat. *lyc.* mur-ac. NATR. ph-ac. rhus. sep. *sil.* sulph-ac.

— **deep.**

Ant-crud. ars. *asaf. aur.* BELL. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. chel. clem. CON. creos. *hep. lach.* led. LYC. mgs. *merc. mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. *petr.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus. ruta.* sabin. selen. *sep.* SIL. staph. stram. SULPH. *thuj.*

— **digging.**

ASAF. bell. bry. calc. *chin.* natr. phosph. ruta. *sep.* stront. sulph.

— **drawing.** (See Tearing.)

— **dry.** (See Pus too little.)

— **even** (flat).

Amm. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. *bell.* carb-an. carb-veg. *chin.* LACH. LYC. MERC. natr. *nitr-ac. petr.* phosph. PH-AC. *puls. ran-bulb.* SELEN. SEP. SIL. staph. *sulph.* thuj.

— **feeling, destitute of.**

Anac ARS. CALC. *camph. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CON. dulc. *euphorb.* graph. *jod.* ipec. kali. *lach.* LAUR. LYC. mgs. mur-ac. *nitr-ac. oleand.* OP. phosph. PH-AC. *plumb.* rhus. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. stram. SULPH. vit. zinc.

— **fistulous.**

Ant-crud. ars. ASAF. *aur.* BELL. bry. CALC. CARB-VEG. *caust.* chel. clem. CON. creos. *hep. lach.* led. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. NITR-AC. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* sabin. selen. *sep.* SIL. staph. stram. SULPH. *thuj.*

— **flat.** (See Even.)

— **gangrenous.**

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. *bell.* carb-veg. con. EUPHORB. LACH. merc. PLUMB. ran-bulb. SCILL. SEC-CORN. SIL. *sulph. sulph-ac.*

— **gnawing pains, with.** (See Corroding.)

Ulcers, hard.

Arn. ARS. ASAF. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. CLEM. CON. cupr. cycl. dulc. *graph.* HEP. hyosc. jod. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. n-vom. *phosph. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. selen. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. *vit.*

—— —— **on the edges.**

ARS. ASAF. *bry.* carb-an. caust. cic. cina. *clem.* HEP. LACH. LYC. MERC. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. sep. SIL. staph. *sulph.* thuj.

—— —— **in the circumference.**

Arn. ARS. ASAF. BELL. caust. cham. cina. *hep.* LACH. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. sep. *sil.* staph. sulph.

—— **with high, hard edges.**

ARS. ASAF. *bry.* carb-an. *caust.* cic. cina. clem. hep. lach. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. *sep.* SIL. staph. *sulph. thuj.*

—— **difficult to heal.**

Alum. amm. *bar.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. *clem.* CON. croc. GRAPH. hell. HEP. kali. LACH. LYC. magn. mang. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* NITR-AC. n-vom. PETR. *phosph, ph-ac.* plumb. RHUS. *scill.* SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH.

—— **hot.** (See Burning and Inflamed.)

—— **jerking.**

Arn. ASAF. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. CAUST. *cham. chin.* clem. *cupr.* graph. *lyc. merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* petr. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* SIL. *staph. sulph.*

—— **inflamed.**

ACON. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. *calc.* caust. *cham.* cina. cocc. *colch.* con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. HEP. hyosc. ignat. led. LYC. m-arct. mang. MERC. *mezer. natr. nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* sassap. sep. SIL. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.

—— **itching.**

Alum. ambr. amm. anac. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* arn. ARS. bar. *bell. bov.* bry. *calc. canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. *clem.* con. creos. dros. GRAPH. HEP. ipec. *lach.* led. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Ulcers, itching round about.

Ant-tart. ars. bell. caust. clem. HEP. LACH. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* sabin. *sep.* SIL. *staph. sulph. vit.*

—— **looking like lard.**

Ant-crud. ARS. *creos.* cupr. HEP. MERC. NITR-AC. *sabin.* sulph. thuj.

—— —— **on the bottom.**

Ars. *hep.* MERC. *nitr-ac.*

—— **with maggots.**

Ars. calc. merc. SABAD. SIL. *sulph.*

—— **old, opening again.** (See Cicatrices.)

—— **painful.** (See Sensitive.)

—— **painless.**

Ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. bar. BELL. bov. *bry.* camph. carb-an. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. cocc. CON. croc. graph. *hell.* HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. *laur.* led. LYC. *mgs. merc.* n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. *rhus. sec-corn.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* veratr. zinc.

—— **with pressure.**

Camph. *carb-veg. chin.* GRAPH. par. SIL.

—— **pricking.**

Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ARS. ASAF. *bar.* BELL. bov. BRY. *calc.* camph. canth. *carb-veg.* cham. *chin. clem.* cocc. *con. cycl. graph.* HEP. *led.* LYC. m-arct. magn. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* PETR. *phosph.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* sassap. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. SULPH. thuj.

—— —— **in the edges.**

ARS. ASAF. *bry.* clem. HEP. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. *petr.* phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. thuj.

—— —— **in the circumference.**

Acon. ARS. ASAF. *bell.* cham. cocc. *hep. lyc.* MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. *petr.* phosph. PULS. *rhus.* sabin. *sep.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

—— **with tingling.**

Acon. ant-tart. ARN. *bell.* caust. *cham.* CLEM. *colch.* CON. croc. graph. *hep.* kali. *lach. merc.* natr. natr-mur. *n-vom. ph-ac.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. *sec-corn.* SEP. spong. *staph. sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj.

Ulcers, with flesh in the ulcer.

Alum. ant-crud. ARS. bell. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *clem.* creos. *graph.* LACH. merc. PETR. *phosph.* sabin. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.*

—— **pulsating.**

Acon. arn. *ars.* ASAF. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. *caust.* cham. chin. *clem.* con. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. KALI. LYC. *mgs.* MERC. mezer. *mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. *ruta. sabad.* sassap. *sep.* SIL. staph. SULPH. *thuj.*

—— **pus of the ulcers.** (See Suppurating.)

—— **with pustules around.**

Acon. ARS. bell. CAUST. cham. hep. LACH. *lyc.* mgs. merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. petr. phosph. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* staph. sulph.

—— **putrid.**

Amm. *ars. asaf.* aur. bell. bov. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. chel. CHIN. cic. con. *creos.* cycl. *graph.* HEP. *lyc.* mang. *merc.* mezer. MUR-AC. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

—— **with redness around.**

ACON. ant-crud. arn. ARS. ASAF. bar. *bell.* bor. bry. *calc.* CHAM. cocc. creos. cupr. HEP. hyosc. ignat. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *petr. phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sassap. *sep.* SIL. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. veratr. zinc.

—— **salt-rheum.**

AMBR. ARS. *calc.* chin. GRAPH. LYC. merc. natr. *petr. phosph.* PULS. SEP. *sil. staph.* sulph. zinc.

—— **scabby.** (See Crusty.)

—— **sensitive** (painful).

Alum. amm. anac. ang. ARN. ARS. ASAF. aur. BELL. carb-an. CAUST. *cham. chin.* cic. CLEM. *cocc.* coff. con. *creos.* croc. *cupr.* dig. *dulc.* GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. jod. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. petr. phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. sabin. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. sulph. thuj. *veratr.*

—— —— **on the edges.**

ARS. ASAF. *caust. clem.* HEP. LACH. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. petr. phosph. *ph-ac. puls.* ran-bulb. *sep.* SIL. sulph. thuj.

Ulcers, sensitive in the circumference.

ARS. ASAF. *bell. caust.* cocc. HEP. LACH. *lyc. merc.* mezer. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. *sep. sil.*

—— suppurating.

Acon. ambr. *amm.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. *aur.* bar. BELL. bov. bry. *calc.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin.* cic. *clem.* cocc. *con. creos.* croc. dros. *dulc. graph.* hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. *lach.* led. LYC. mgs. mang. MERC. *mezer. mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. viol-tr. zinc.

—— scrofulous, of the glands.

Cistus canadensis.

—— with shocks in them.

Ang. ARN. cic. CLEM. mezer. *mur-ac.* plat. RUTA. *sulph-ac.*

—— with pain as of soreness.

Alum. ambr. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* bell. *bry. calc.* caust. cic. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. MERC. *mezer.* natr-mur. *n-vom. phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *zinc.*

—— spongy.

Alum. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARS. *bell.* calc. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CLEM. con. *creos.* graph. jod. LACH. lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. sabin. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. THUJ.

—— —— on the edges.

ARS. CARB-AN. caust. *clem.* LACH. lyc. *merc.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *sep.* SIL. *staph. sulph. thuj.*

—— with white spots.

ARS. *con.* LACH. phosph. *sep.* SIL. sulph.

—— speckled.

Arn. ars. CON. ipec. LACH. sulph-ac.

Ulcers, suppurating:

The pus being blackening.

Bry. *chin.* lyc. SULPH.

—— —— bloody.

Ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. ASAF. *bell.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. con. creos. croc. dros. HEP. hyosc. jod. *kali. lach.* LYC. mgs. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. NITR-AC. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

The pus being brownish.

Anac. *ars.* BRY. calc. *carb-veg.* con. puls. rhus. SIL.

—— —— **cheesy.**

Merc.

—— —— **too copious.**

Acon. *arg.* ARS. ASAF. bry. CALC. *canth. chin.* cic. creos. graph. jod. kali. *lyc.* mang. MERC. mezer. natr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. *scill.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* sulph. thuj.

—— —— **corroding** (acrid).

Amm. anac. ARS. bell. calc. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. chel. *clem.* con. *creos.* cupr. *graph.* HEP. ignat. jod. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* phosph. plumb. *puls.* RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. RHUS. ruta. SCILL. *sep.* SIL. spig. *staph. sulph. sulph-ac.* zinc.

—— —— **fetid.** (See Stinking.)

—— —— **gelatinous.**

Arg. arn. bar. cham. ferr. *merc.* *sep.* SIL.

—— —— **greenish.**

Ars. ASAF. *aur.* carb-veg. CAUST. *clem.* creos. *merc.* natr. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. *rhus. sep.* SIL. staph.

—— —— **gray.**

Ambr. ars. carb-an. CAUST. chin. *lyc. merc.* sep. SIL. thuj.

—— —— **ichorous.**

Amm. ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. aur. bov. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHIN. cic. clem. *con.* creos. dros. *graph. hep.* kali. *lyc.* mang. MERC. mur-ac. NITR-AC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. STAPH. *sulph.*

—— —— **lingering.** (See Too little.)

—— —— **too little** (tarrying, lingering, wanting).

Acon. ars. *bar.* BELL. *bov.* bry. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. cina. *clem.* coff. creos. CUPR. dros. DULC. *graph.* HEP. hyosc. ignat. ipec. LACH. *led.* lyc. *magn.* MERC. n-vom. *petr. phosph.* PLAT. plumb. puls. rhus. *sassap.* SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* sulph. VERATR.

—— —— **with maggots.**

Ars. calc. merc. SABAD. SIL. *sulph.*

—— —— **too much.** (See Copious.)

—— —— **putrid.** (See Stinking.)

—— —— **salty.** (See Salt-rheum.)

—— —— **smelling like old (rotten) cheese.** (See Stinking.)

—— —— —— **like herring brine.** (See Stinking.)

The pus being of a putrid smell. (See Stinking.)

—— —— **of a sour smell.**

Calc. graph. HEP. MERC. natr. *sep.* SULPH.

—— —— **stinking.**

Amm. ARS. ASAF. *aur.* bell. bov. bry. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. chel. CHIN. cic. *con. creos.* cycl. GRAPH. HEP. LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. puls. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. *sec-corn.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

—— —— **stinking, like herring brine.**

Graph.

—— —— —— **like old (rotten) cheese.**

HEP. *sulph.*

—— —— **like tallow.**

Merc.

—— —— **thin.**

Ant-tart. ASAF. carb-veg. CAUST. dros. jod. kali. lyc. MERC. *nitr-ac.* plumb. puls. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhus. ruta.* SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.

—— —— **tenacious.**

Ars. asaf. BOV. cham. CON. MERC. mezer. *phosph.* ph-ac. *sep.* sil. staph. *viol-tr.*

—— —— **wanting.** (See Too little.)

—— —— **watery.**

Ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. calc. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *clem.* con. dros. *graph.* jod. kali. *lyc.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. RHUS. *ruta. scill.* SIL. *staph. sulph.* thuj.

—— —— **whitish** (like milk).

Amm. ars. CALC. carb-veg. hell. LYC. PULS. *sep. sil. sulph.*

—— —— **yellow.**

Acon. ambr. amm. anac. ang. arg. *ars. aur.* bov. *bry.* CALC. caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cic.* CLEM. con. *creos.* croc. *dulc.* graph. hep. jod. *lyc.* mang. MERC. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* viol-tr.

Ulcers, swollen.

Acon. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. cic. cocc. *con.* dulc. graph. HEP. jod. KALI. led. *lyc.* mang. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. samb. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. vit.

Ulcers, swollen round about.

Acon. *ars.* BELL. caust. cham. HEP. *lyc.* MERC. natr. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* staph.

—— —— **on the edges.**

ARS. *bry.* carb-an. caust. cic. HEP. *lyc.* MERC. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. SEP. SIL. SULPH.

—— **tearing** (drawing).

ARS. bell. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. caust. *clem.* cocc. CYCL. *graph.* kali. LYC. mgs. MERC. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. *puls. rhus.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

—— **tensive.**

Arn. ASAF. aur. BAR. *bell. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chin. *clem. cocc.* CON. creos. *hep.* jod. *kali.* LACH. *lyc.* MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sabin. sep. sil.* SPONG. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *thuj.* zinc.

—— **tensive, in the circumference.**

ASAF. bell. *caust.* cham. cocc. hep. LACH. lyc. *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. natr. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* sabin. sep. sil. staph. STRONT. SULPH.

—— **with indented edges.**

Hep. lach. MERC. PH-AC. sil. *staph.* sulph. THUJ.

—— **with pain as of subcutaneous ulceration.**

Amm. anac. *arn.* ars. ASAF. aur. *bar.* BRY. CALC. CARB-VEG. chin. colch. CON. creos. *cycl.* dros. euphorb. GRAPH. *hep.* hyosc. jod. *kali. led. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHUS. ruta. sassap. *sec-corn.* SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *valer.* veratr. *zinc.*

Pain in the skin, as if ulcerated.

Alum. ambr. *amm.* AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ars. *bell.* bov. BRY. canth. caps. *caust.* cham. CHIN. CIC. cocc. creos. dros. ferr. GRAPH. *hep. ignat.* KALI. lach. laur. magn. *magn-mur.* MANG. *merc. mur-ac.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* sassap. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. *veratr. zinc.*

Varices.

AMBR. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. coloc. CREOS. FERR. GRAPH. LACH. LYC. M-AUSTR. magn. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* PULS. *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj.* ZINC.

—— **suppurating.**

Ant-tart. ARS. creos. LACH. LYC. PULS. SIL. *sulph.*

Varices inflamed.

ARN. ARS. *calc. creos.* LYC. n-vom. PULS. SIL. SPIG. SULPH. thuj. *zinc.*

Warts.

Ambr. *amm.* anac. ant-crud. ARS. BAR. BELL. bor. bov. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. cupr. DULC. euphorb. euphr. HEP. kali. lach. *lyc.* m-austr. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ.

— **big.** (See Large.)

— **burning.**

Ars. lyc. PETR. phosph. RHUS. *sep.* sulph.

— **flat.**

DULC.

— **hard.**

Ant-crud. *dulc. ran-bulb.* sil. SULPH.

— **horny.**

Ant-crud. *ran-bulb.* SULPH.

— **indented.**

Calc. euphr. *lyc. nitr-ac.* PH-AC. sabin. *staph.* THUJ.

— **inflamed.**

Amm. bov. CALC. *caust.* hep. *lyc. nitr-ac.* rhus. *sep.* SIL. staph. *sulph.*

— **large** (big).

Caust. DULC. natr. NITR-AC.

— **pediculated** (with a pedicle).

Dulc. lyc. ph-ac. staph. THUJ.

— **pricking.**

Ant-crud. bar. CALC. caust. *hep. lyc.* NITR-AC. *rhus. sep.* sil. staph. *sulph.*

— **pulsating.**

CALC. kali. *lyc. petr.* sep. SIL. sulph.

— **purulent** (suppurating).

Ars. bov. *calc.* CAUST. HEP. sil. *thuj.*

— **small.**

Bar. CALC. *dulc.* hep. rhus. SASSAP. sep. SULPH.

— **suppurating.** (See Purulent.)

— **surrounded by an ulcerous circle.**

Ars. NATR. phosph.

Wens. (See Excrescences.)

Withered skin.

Ars. *calc. camph.* caps. cham. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* croc. FERR. hyosc. JOD. *kali. lyc.* merc. *phosph.* PH-AC. rheum. *rhodod.* SASSAP. SEC-CORN. seneg. SIL. spong. *sulph.* VERATR.

Wrinkled skin.

Ambr. amm. ANT-CRUD. bry. camph. cham. CUPR. graph. *hell.* LYC. merc. mur-ac. n-vom. *ph-ac.* plumb. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. *sassap.* SEC-CORN. SEP. *spig. stram.* sulph. VERATR. viol-od.

Wounds in general.

ARN. bor. *carb-veg.* cic. con. creos. croc. *euphr. hep.* jod. LACH. *mgs. merc.* mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. seneg. sil. STAPH. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *zinc.*

Wounds bleeding very much.

Arn. CARB-VEG. creos. croc. *hep.* LACH. MGS. *merc.* natr-mur. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

—— **bruises** (contusions).

ARN. cic. CON. *euphr. hep.* jod. *puls.* RUTA. sulph. SULPH-AC.

—— **cut-wounds.**

Arn. merc. *natr.* ph-ac. sil. STAPH. *sulph.* SULPH-AC.

—— **with injured bones.**

Con. PH-AC. *puls.* RUTA. sil.

—— **with injured glands.**

Arn. cic. CON. *hep.* merc. *phosph.* puls. SIL. sulph.

—— **with sprained muscles.**

Arn. NATR. natr-mur. phosph. RHUS.

—— **from sticking, stab-wounds.**

Carb-veg. *cic.* hep. NITR-AC. *plumb.* sil. *sulph.*

—— **healed, opening again.**

Carb-veg. con. *croc. lach. mgs.* natr. NATR-MUR. PHOSPH. SIL. sulph.

Zona. (See Exanthema.)

PART FOURTH.

SLEEP AND DREAMS.

I. SLEEP.

Yawning in general.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. *bar. bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. *calc.* camph. cann. *canth. caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. *chin.* cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. con. CREOS. CROC. CUPR. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. graph. guaj. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. *ipec. kali.* lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. MEN. *merc.* mezer. *mosch.* MUR-AC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. PAR. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. VIOL-OD. *zinc.*

—— ineffectual.

Acon. *cham.* croc. ignat. LYC. phosph. *ruta.* stann.

—— spasmodic.

Ang. ant-tart. arn. *bry.* croc. *cupr.* HEP. IGNAT. laur. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* mosch. natr-mur. PLAT. RHUS. scill. SEP. staph. sulph.

—— without inclination to sleep.

Acon. alum. amm-mur. *ang.* ant-tart. arn. *bry.* canth. caust. cham. chin. cupr. cycl. *hep.* IGNAT. *lach.* laur. M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. mosch. natr-mur. phosph. PLAT. RHUS. *scill.* SEP. spig. staph. sulph. viol-od.

—— with stretching of the limbs.

Acon. agar. ALUM. ambr. AMM. ang. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. *canth.* caps. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* cocc. creos. dros. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* ignat. IPEC. laur. *led.* magn. merc. mezer. *mur-ac.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPONG. stann. STAPH. SULPH. *valer.* veratr. *verb.* zinc.

Concomitant complaints.

Acon. agar. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN.

ars. aur. bar. bell. *bor. bry.* calad. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. CEL. chin. CINA. *cocc.* CREOS. *croc. cycl.* dig. ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. mezer. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op. par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SASSAP. sep. *sil. stann.* STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *viol-od. zinc.*

Falling asleep, late.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn.* ARS. *asar.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. *chel.* CHIN. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. *con. creos. cycl.* dig. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. LACH. *laur.* LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* M-AUSTR. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. MAR. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* MUR-AC. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* SELEN. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong. stann. staph. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* verb. *viol-tr. vit.* zinc.

Not being able to sleep again after waking.

Amm. *ars.* AUR. bar. BELL. bor. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. clem. *cocc.* con. cycl. DULC. FERR. graph. kali. laur. led. lyc. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR-MUR. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhus. ruta. *sabin.* SASSAP. selen. SEP. SIL. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

Complaints preventing sleep.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. asar. *aur. bar.* BELL. bism. bor. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chel. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. CREOS. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. *lach. laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* samb. SASSAP. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. *staph. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. thuj.* veratr. verb. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Waking frequently during the night.

Acon. agar. *alum.* AMBR. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. aur. *bar. bell. bism.* bor. *bov. bry.* calad.

CALC. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc. coff.* colch. *con.* creos. *croc.* cycl. *dig. dros.* dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur. mang.* mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac. natr. natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar.* thuj. valer. veratr. viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

Waking too early.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. *asaf.* AUR. bar. *bor.* bry. calad. *calc. cann.* canth. CAPS. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. COFF. *con.* creos. croc. cycl. dros. DULC. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. *hep.* ignat. jod. KALI. *lach.* lyc. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. *mang. merc. mezer.* MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel. rhodod.* rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. *selen.* SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* sulph. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* veratr. *verb.* viol-tr.

— too late.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn. asaf.* bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. clem. *cocc.* CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. *kali. laur.* led. lyc. MGS. m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. MERC. NATR. *natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac. veratr.* verb. zinc.

Concomitant complaints.

Acon. *alum.* AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. aur. *bar. bell.* bism. bor. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. *con.* creos. *croc.* cycl. DIG. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta. sabad. sabin.* SAMB. *sassap. scill.* selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STAPH. *stram. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

Drowsiness.

Acon. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arn. ars. *asaf. bar. bell.* BRY. calc. CAMPH. carb-veg. caust. cham. cic. clem. *cocc.* coloc. CON. CROC. CUPR. cycl. dig. euphorb. *hell. hyosc.* kali. lach. *laur. led.* lyc. *mgs. m-arct.* merc. *mosch.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. oleand. OP. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. PULS. rhus. ruta. *sec-corn.* sep. stann. *stram.* sulph. VERATR. *vit.* zinc.

Somnolency.

Ang. ANT-TART. *bell.* BRY. calc. *camph.* carb-veg. caust. clem. coff. CON. CROC. kali. lach. lyc. MGS. *m-arct.* N-MOSCH. OP. *phosph. ph-ac. puls.* stann. *vit.* zinc.

Sleep in the early morning.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn. asaf.* bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. clem. *cocc.* CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hep hyosc.* ignat. *kali. laur.* led. lyc. MGS. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. MERC. NATR. *natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac. veratr.* verb. zinc.

—— —— **like stupor.**

Anac. ang. *ant-tart.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* clem. cocc. CON. *croc.* dig. *euphr.* GRAPH. *hep. hyosc. ignat.* kali. LED. lyc. *mgs.* natr-mur. *nitr.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. puls.* ran-bulb. spig. *stram. veratr.* zinc.

—— **deep.** (See Sound.)

—— **anxious.**

ACON. ARS. BELL. cham. cocc. dulc. *ferr.* HEP. ipec. KALI. merc. *op. petr. rhus.* samb. *veratr.*

—— **not refreshing.**

ACON. agar. *alum.* AMBR. amm. *amm-mur. anac.* ant-crud. *ant-tart. arn.* ars. asaf. aur. bar. *bell.* BISM. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* CANN. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chel.* CHIN. CIC. cina. *clem. cocc.* coff. CON. creos. croc. *dig.* dros. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. IGNAT. *ipec. kali.* LACH. laur. led. LYC. *mgs. m-arct. magn. magn-mur.* mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. OP. PETR. phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. *ran-bulb. rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* samb. scill. *sec-corn.* SELEN. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. *zinc.*

—— **stupor-like.**

Anac. ang. ANT-TART. BELL. BRY. *calad.* CALC. CAMPH.

carb-veg. cham. chin. CIC. clem. *cocc. coloc.* CON. CROC. dig. euphorb. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. lach. LED. lyc. *mgs.* M-ARCT. *natr-mur.* NITR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. SEC-CORN. SENEG. spig. stann. STRAM. VALER. vit. zinc.

Sleep sound (deep).

Acon. alum. *anac. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARS. *bar.* BELL. bor. *bry.* calc. *camph. caust.* cham. chin. cic. cocc. *con.* creos. CROC. CUPR. cycl. *dig.* hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. LAUR. LED. MGS. m-arct. merc. mosch. N-MOSCH. OP. *petr. phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. SEC-CORN. selen. SENEG. *sep. spig.* stann. STRAM. sulph. VERATR. vit. *zinc.*

—— unquiet.

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. *clem.* cocc. coff. colch. COLOC. *con.* CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. DIG. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. FERR. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. *merc. mezer. mosch.* MUR-AC. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rheum. rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. SABIN. samb. sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* STANN. *staph. stram.* STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *valer. veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

Sleep-waking.

ACON. AGAR. alum. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* bell. BRY. croc. *cycl.* ignat. *lach.* lyc. mgs. M-ARCT. mar. natr-mur. OP. petr. PHOSPH. plat. rheum. sep. *sil. spig.* SPONG. stann. *stram.* SULPH.

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. *bor.* BRY. calad. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. lach. laur. *led.* LYC. MGS. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. *rhus. ruta.* sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP.

SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Sleepiness in the daytime in general.

ACON. *agar. alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ANAC. *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. *arn.* ARS. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor. bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. *campn. cann. canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. CROC. *cupr.* CYCL. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell. hep. hyosc.* ignat. ipec. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. led. *lyc. mgs. m-arct.* m-austr. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. *merc.* mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. OP. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. sassap. scill. *sec-corn. selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. stann. *staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. *viol-tr. vit. zinc.*

—— in the morning.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn. asaf.* bell. bism. bor. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. clem. *cocc.* CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. *kali. laur.* led. lyc. MGS. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. MERC. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac. veratr.* verb. zinc.

—— in the forenoon.

Agar. alum. *amm.* ang. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* bar. BISM. calc. CANN. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. con. *cycl. dros.* dulc. graph. hell. kali. lyc. magn-mur. MOSCH. NATR. N-VOM. puls. rhus. SABAD. *sassap. selen.* SEP. sil. spig. staph. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

—— in the afternoon.

ACON. AGAR. alum. *amm.* ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. asaf. *aur. bar.* bell. *bov.* bry. calc. *canth.* caps. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. *clem.* coff. con. CROC. *cycl.* dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hyosc. ignat. *kali.* LACH. *laur.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls. ran-bulb.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. sabad. scill. sep. *sil.* spig. *spong.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *verb. viol-tr. zinc.*

—— in the evening.

Agar. alum. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* bar. *bell. bor.* BOV. calad. CALC. carb-veg.

caust. chin. *cina.* cocc. CON. CROC. CYCL. *dros.* dulc. graph. *hep.* ignat. KALI. *lach.* LAUR. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. *mang.* mosch. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. par. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sassap. scill. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. spig. sulph. thuj. valer.

Concomitant complaints.

Acon. agar. ambr. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARS. asaf. bell. BOR. *calad.* caps. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. *cina.* cocc. CON. *creos. croc.* cycl. *dig. euphr.* ferr. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. KALI. lach. LAUR. led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *merc.* MEZER. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. OP. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHODOD. *rhus.* SABAD. *sabin.* sep. stann. STAPH. *stram. stront.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj. veratr.* verb. *viol-od.* viol-tr.

Complaints causing sleepiness.

Acon. agar. *amm. anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arn. ars. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. bism. bov. bry. *calc.* caps. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. *con. croc. cycl. dros.* euphr. ferr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. KALI. LACH. laur. lyc. mgs. *m-austr.* magn. *merc.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *selen. sep.* SIL. spig. *stann.* staph. SULPH. TAR. thuj. verb. ZINC.

Sleeplessness in general.

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr. amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. *aur. bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph. cann. canth.* caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic. cina.* clem. *cocc.* COFF. colch. CON. CREOS. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* KALI. LACH. *laur. led. lyc. m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. OP. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin. samb.* sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. zinc.

— before midnight.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang.* ant-

crud. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. *asar.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. BOR. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. *chel.* CHIN. clem. cocc. coff. coloc. *con. creos. cycl.* dig. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. LACH. *laur.* LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* M-AUSTR. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. MAR. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* MUR-AC. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* SELEN. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong. stann. staph. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* verb. *viol-tr.* zinc.

Sleeplessness after midnight.

Acon. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ARS. ASAF. AUR. bar. *bor. bry.* calad. *calc.* CANN. *canth.* CAPS. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. COFF. *con.* creos. croc. *cycl. dros.* DULC. *euphr.* ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. ignat. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* lyc. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. *mang. merc. mezer. mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. *nitr. nitr-ac* N-VOM. oleand. phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RAN-SCEL. RHODOD. *rhus.* sabad. *sabin. samb.* sassap. scill. *selen.* SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* sulph. SULPH-AC. *thuj.* veratr. *verb.* viol-tr.

—— with drowsiness.

ACON. amm. amm-mur. *arn.* ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. CON. euphr. ferr. *graph.* HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. *lach. laur.* lyc. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn-mur.* MERC. *mosch.* NATR. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. *selen.* SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* viol-od. zinc.

Complaints causing sleeplessness.

Acon. agar. alum. *ambr. amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. asaf. *aur. bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* BRY. CALAD. CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. *caps. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* COFF. colch. CON. CREOS. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc. euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. *mar.* MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SABIN. samb. SASSAP. scill. SELEN. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. thuj.* valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

Positions during sleep:

With the arms above the head.

Calc. chin. *coloc.* N-VOM. *plat.* PULS. rheum. ruta. thuj. veratr.

— — under the head.

Acon. ambr. ant-tart. *ars. bell.* cocc. *coloc.* ignat. mgs. m-austr. *men.* N-VOM. *plat.* puls. rhus. sabad. spig. viol-od.

— — on the belly.

Cocc. mgs. PULS.

— head low.

Arn. hep. n-vom. SPONG.

— — bent backward.

BELL. chin. *cic.* CINA. cupr. *hep. hyosc. ignat.* mgs. n-vom. *sep.* SPONG. stann. viol-tr.

— — bent forward.

Acon. cic. cupr. *staph.* viol-od.

— — turned sideways.

Cina. spong. tar.

— knees far apart.

CHAM. *mgs. plat.* puls. viol-od.

— knees bent.

Ambr. mgs. *viol-od.*

— legs crossed.

Rhodod.

— — stretched.

Agar. *bell.* cham. chin. dulc. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.*

— — drawn up.

Anac. *carb-veg.* cham. chin. mang. men. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. *stram.*

— — one drawn up, the other stretched.

Stann.

Lying on the back.

Acon. ambr. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. *aur.* bism. BRY. CALC. *chin.* CIC. *coloc.* creos. *dros.* FERR. IGNAT. LYC. *mgs. m-arct.* m-austr. N-VOM. par. *phosph. plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. spig. stann. stram. SULPH. veratr. *viol-od.*

— on the belly.

BELL. *calc.* COLOC. ignat. puls. STRAM.

Lying on one side.

Acon. *alum.* BAR. bor. *caust.* COLCH. ferr. m-arct. *merc.* mosch. *natr.* nitr. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ran-bulb. sabad. sabin. *spig.* *sulph.*

Sitting.

ARS. bor. *cann.* caps. carb-veg. *chin.* cic. CINA. dig. *hep.* LYC. nitr. *phosph.* *puls.* RHUS. *sabin.* *spig.* SULPH.

II. DREAMS.

Dreams in general (many).

ACON. agar. ALUM. *ambr.* *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. *ars.* asaf. asar. *aur.* *bar.* *bell.* bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chel. CHIN. CIC. cina. *clem.* cocc. coff. *coloc.* CON. creos. *croc.* cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* LACH. laur. *led.* *lyc.* MGS. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* *mang.* *mar.* men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* *op.* *par.* *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. STAPH. *stram.* *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* veratr. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Dreams, anxious.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ANAC. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. *cann.* canth. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* *cham.* *chin.* cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. coloc. *con.* CREOS. *croc.* *dig.* dros. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. lach. *laur.* *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* MAGN. MAGN-MUR. *mang.* mar. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* *nitr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *ran-scel.* *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* STRAM. stront. SULPH. SULPH-AC. *tar.* THUJ. valer. VERATR. *verb.* vit. *zinc.*

—— —— about fatal accidents.

Alum. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-crud. ARN. *ars.* bar. BELL. cann. carb-an. CHAM. chin. *cocc.* croc. GRAPH. guaj. *ignat.* KALI. laur. *led.* LYC. mang. *merc.* mur-ac. nitr. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhus. SASSAP. selen. spong. stann. *staph.* SULPH. SULPH-AC. THUJ. veratr. verb. zinc.

Dreams anxious about animals.

Amm. AMM-MUR. ARN. *bell.* bov. *hyosc.* m-austr. *merc.* N-VOM. ran-scel. *sil. sulph-ac.*

—— —— **about dead persons.**

Alum. amm. ANAC. ARN. ARS. *aur.* bar. bry. *calc.* cocc. con. GRAPH. jod. KALI. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mur-ac. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. *sassap.* spong. *sulph-ac.* THUJ. *verb.* zinc.

—— —— **with feeling of embarrassment.**

AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-tart. ARS. cann. caps. croc. GRAPH. MAGN. *magn-mur.* mur-ac. PHOSPH. plat. rhus.

—— —— **about falling.**

AMM-MUR. *aur. bell.* caps. chin. *creos.* DIG. ferr. guaj. *hep.* ignat. m-arct. *magn-mur. merc.* mezer. nitr. plumb. sabin. sassap. sulph. THUJ.

—— —— **about fire.**

Alum. amm. ANAC. ant-tart. *ars.* bar. *bell. calc.* clem. *creos.* croc. euphr. HEP. *laur. m-austr.* MAGN. MAGN-MUR. natr-mur. PHOSPH. plat. rhodod. rhus. *spig.* stann. stront. *sulph. sulph-ac.*

—— —— **about firing** (shooting).

AMM-MUR. hep. *merc.*

—— —— **about ghosts.**

Alum. bov. CARB-VEG. *ignat. kali. sassap. sil.* spig.

—— —— **illness.**

Amm-mur. anac. asar. *bor.* CALC. cocc. CREOS. dros. *hep.* KALI. m-arct. N-VOM. *phosph.* scill. *sil.* zinc.

—— —— **about quarrelling.**

Alum. amm. ant-crud. ARN. *aur.* BRY. *calc.* canth. *caust.* cham. con. guaj. *hep. m-austr.* MAGN. natr. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* sabin. *selen.* spig. STANN. *staph.* tar. veratr.

—— —— **about thieves.**

Alum. aur. kali. MAGN. *magn-mur.* MERC. natr. plumb. *sil.* veratr.

—— —— **about thunder-storms.**

ARN. *ars.* euphr. natr.

—— —— **about war.**

Ferr. plat. THUJ. *verb.*

—— —— **about water.**

Alum. AMM-MUR. bov. *dig.* ferr. GRAPH. ignat. jod. *kali.* MAGN. *magn-mur. merc.* natr. nitr. *ran-bulb. sil.* valer.

Dreams confused.

Acon. alum. ang. *bar. bry.* CANN. canth. caust. CHIN. CIC. cina. croc. dulc. euphorb. *hell.* laur. led. lyc. *m-arct. m-austr. magn.* mang. NATR. petr. *phosph.* plat. plumb. PULS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *sil.* spig. STANN. thuj. *valer.*

—— historical.

Caust. *cham.* croc. hell. MGS. *m-arct.* MAGN. merc. PHOSPH. selen. *sil.* stram.

Dreams indifferent.

Alum. *anac.* arg. ars. *bell.* BRY. canth. cham. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. *con.* euphorb. hep. *ignat.* kali. *lach.* lyc. MAGN. merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. sassap. selen. SEP. *sil.* stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. *viol-tr.*

—— about the business of the day.

Arg. *bell.* BRY. canth. chel. *cic.* cina. euphorb. *hep.* kali. *lyc.* MAGN. *merc.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sassap. selen. *sil.* stann. staph. *sulph.*

Dreams continuing a long while.

ACON. anac. ant-tart. *arn.* asaf. BRY. CALC. CHIN. coff. euphorb. *graph.* IGNAT. *lach.* m-austr. *merc.* NATR. *natr-mur.* PULS. sep. *sil.* spig. *staph.* zinc.

—— continuing after waking.

Acon. anac. arn. *bry.* CALC. CHIN. euphorb. graph. IGNAT. merc. NATR. *natr-mur. puls.* sep. sil. zinc.

—— with continuation of the thoughts of the day.

Ant-tart. asaf. IGNAT. m-austr. *puls.*

Dreams exerting the mind.

Acon. ambr. *anac. arn.* ars. BRY. camph. carb-an. CHIN. cic. clem. dulc. *graph.* IGNAT. jod. LACH. laur. *led. mgs. m-arct. m-austr.* mar. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr. N-VOM. OLEAND. op. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. puls. *rhus.* SABAD. SABIN. sassap. sec-corn. spong. staph. SULPH. THUJ. VIOL-TR. zinc.

—— with reflection.

Acon. *anac.* arn. *bry.* camph. carb-an. graph. IGNAT. *lach.* m-arct. m-austr. N-VOM. puls. rhus. *sabad. sabin. thuj.*

Dreams pleasant.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arn.

ars. asaf. AUR. *bar.* bell. *bism.* bor. bov. CALC. *cann.* canth. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust cham. chel. chin. cic. clem. *cocc.* COFF. coloc. CON. creos. CROC. *cycl.* dig. dros. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. *hyosc. ignat.* KALI. LACH. laur. *led.* lyc. MGS. *m-arct.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* SABAD. *samb.* sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong. stann.* STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* VIOL-TR. vit. *zinc.*

Dreams amorous.

Acon. *alum.* amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. arn. ars. aur. *bism.* bor. bov. *calc.* CANTH. carb-an. caust. chel. *chin.* clem. *cocc.* coloc. CON. creos. euphorb. GRAPH. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *kali.* LACH. *led. lyc.* MGS. m-arct. *magn.* magn-mur. men. *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. OP. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* SABAD. *samb.* sassap. SEP. SIL. *spig. stann.* STAPH. *stram. sulph.* tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

— pleasant about ceremonies.

Ant-crud. mgs.

— about dancing.

Magn. magn-mur.

— full of fancies.

Ars. CALC. cham. hell. *kali.* LACH. merc. nitr-ac. *spong.*

— about learned matters.

Ignat. m-arct.

— merry.

Asaf. caust. *coff.* CROC. dig. LACH. laur. mgs. *magn.* mezer. OP. *phosph.* scill. *sulph.*

— about money.

Cycl. puls.

— phantastical.

Ambr. ant-tart. ars. *bar.* CALC. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* cham. CON. GRAPH. hell. KALI. *lach.* lyc. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. SEP. *sil.* spong. SULPH. zinc.

— about travelling.

Amm. *amm-mur.* MAGN. magn-mur. NATR. OP.

Dreams which one does not recollect.

Arn. aur. BELL. bov. *bry.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CIC. cocc. *con.* croc. HELL. ignat. jod. ipec. *lach. laur.* LYC. *m-arct.* magn.

magn-mur. *men. merc.* mur-ac. *natr-mur.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. *rhus. sabad.* samb. sassap. SELEN. seneg. SPIG. stann. *stram. sulph.* sulph-ac. TAR. VERATR. vit.

Dreams vexatious.

Acon. agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* ASAR. *bor.* bov. BRY. *calc.* cann. CAUST. cham. chel. *chin. cina.* cocc. CON. creos. *dig.* dros. hep. IGNAT. lach. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn-mur.* MOSCH. *mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. puls. *rheum.* RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. sep. *sil.* spong. STAPH. stront. SULPH. zinc.

—— —— **in which he feels ashamed.**

Alum. amm. arn. ASAR. con. led. magn-mur. MOSCH. mur-ac. *staph.*

—— —— **busy.**

Cina. n-vom. *rhus.* sabin.

—— —— **disagreeable and disgusting.**

Amm. anac. chel. creos. *magn-mur.* mur-ac. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. puls. *sulph.* zinc.

—— —— **about blasted hopes.**

Ignat.

—— —— **about injuries received.**

Ignat. *mosch.* rheum. staph.

—— —— **about vermin.**

Chel. *mur-ac.* N-VOM. phosph.

Dreams vivid.

ACON. *ambr.* ANAC. arg. ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. bism. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. cham.* chin. CIC. *clem.* cocc. coff. coloc. CON. *croc. dros.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. *lach.* laur. *led.* LYC. MGS. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. MAR. *men.* MERC. mezer. *mosch. mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. *rheum.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. SEP. SIL. *spig.* STANN. *staph. stram.* SULPH. TAR. thuj. *valer.* veratr. *viol-tr.* zinc.

—— **in the waking state.**

Acon. amm. anac. *ang.* ARN. *ars.* BELL. bry. calc. camph. CHAM. *graph.* hell. HEP. *hyosc. lach.* mgs. MERC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand. op. phosph.* PH-AC. puls. ran-scel. rheum. samb. selen. *sil. stram. thuj.* veratr.

PART FIFTH.

FEVER.

I. CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD.

Blood, congestion of, to internal parts.

Ars. CAMPH. canth. *cupr.* VERATR.

—— congestion of, to single parts.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. ant-crud. ARN. *asaf.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. CHIN. clem. cocc. *coff.* coloc. con. *croc. cupr. cycl.* dig. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. jod. *kali.* lach. *laur.* led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *merc.* mezer. *mosch. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. samb. scill. sec-corn. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj. valer. veratr.* VIOL-OD.

—— erethism of.

ACON. alum. AMBR. AMM. *amm-mur. ant-tart.* arg. ARN. *ars.* AUR. *bar.* BELL. BOV. BRY. CALC. cann. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham. chin. con.* CREOS. CROC. dig. dulc. FERR. *guaj.* HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. LYC. m-austr. *magn-mur.* merc. *mosch.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SASSAP. SENEG. SEP. SIL. spong. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. veratr.

—— sensation as if the circulation were interrupted.

Acon. bell. bry. caust. croc. dig. hep. ignat. LYC. *m-austr. n-vom. oleand.* puls. *rhodod.* SABAD. seneg. *sep.* sulph. zinc.

—— plethora.

ACON. alum. amm. *arn.* ars. AUR. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. *chel.* CHIN. coloc. *croc. cupr.* DIG. dulc. FERR. *graph.* guaj. hep. HYOSC. ignat. KALI. lach. LYC. *merc.* mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabin. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* STRAM. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr.

—— want of blood.

Acon. alum. *arn.* ARS. BELL. *carb-veg. cham.* CHIN. cina.

coff. *coloc.* CON. *cupr.* cycl. FERR. IGNAT. jod. kali. lyc. *mgs. m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom. phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. sabin.* SCILL. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. *valer.* veratr. *zinc.*

Aneurisms by anastomosis. (See Nets.)

Blood-vessels burning.

ARS. *bry.* hyosc. op. rhus. veratr.

—— sensation of cold in the blood-vessels.

Acon. *ant-tart.*

—— inflammation of.

Acon. ANT-TART. *lach.*

—— inflation of the.

Acon. *alum.* AMM. ARN. *ars.* BAR. BELL. bry. *calc.* camph. *chel.* CHIN. *cic. coloc. con.* CROC. *cycl.* FERR. GRAPH. HYOSC. *lach. lyc. m-arct.* m-austr. *men.* mosch. *natr-mur. n-vom.* oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sassap. sep.* sil. *spig. spong. staph.* stront. SULPH. THUJ. zinc.

—— net-work of.

Carb-veg. CAUST. *lyc.* PLAT. THUJ.

—— pricking sensation in the blood-vessels.

Merc.

—— pulsation of the.

ACON. anac. ANT-TART. *ars.* asar. BELL. *bov.* bry. calad. *calc.* canth. caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg. clem.* coloc. *con.* CREOS. *cupr.* GRAPH. hell. HEP. ignat. JOD. KALI. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. SELEN. SEP. sil. staph. STRONT. *sulph.* THUJ. ZINC.

—— varices.

AMBR. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. coloc. CREOS. FERR. LACH. LYC. M-AUSTR. magn. NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* PULS. *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj.* ZINC.

Pulse changed in general.

ACON. *agar. ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. *aur. bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. *calc.* CAMPH. *cann. canth.* caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. *cham. chel.* CHIN. *cic.* cina. *cocc. colch. coloc.* CON. CREOS. *croc.* CUPR. DIG. dulc. *ferr. graph. guaj. hell.* HEP.

HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. OP. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat. plumb. puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad. sabin.* SAMB. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj. valer.* VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Pulse unchanged.

Agar. ALUM. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ANG. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ASAF. *asar.* bism. BOR. calad. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. *caust.* chel. cic. CINA. CLEM. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. CYCL. DROS. dulc. EUPHORB. EUPHR. *graph.* hell. ipec. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. MGS. M-ARCT. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur. mang.* MAR. *men. mezer.* mur-ac. NATR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. OLEAND. PAR. *plat. ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RUTA. scill. SEC-CORN. *selen. sep.* spig. spong. *stront. sulph-ac.* TAR. valer. VERB. *viol-od. viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

— full.

ACON. *ant-tart.* ARN. asaf. asar. *bar.* BELL. bism. BRY. camph. *canth.* CHEL. *chin. colch. coloc.* con. CUPR. DIG. dulc. *ferr.* hell. *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat. jod. lach. led. m-arct. merc.* mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac.* natr-mur. NITR. *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* par. *petr. phosph. ph-ac.* plumb. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* SABIN. samb. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. STRAM. *sulph. veratr.* viol-od.

— hard.

ACON. *ant-tart.* ARN. ars. asaf. asar. *bar.* BELL. bism. BRY. calad. camph. CANTH. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. *cina.* cocc. *colch. coloc.* CUPR. DIG. DULC. FERR. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* lach. *led.* mgs. m-arct. *merc. mezer. mosch.* mur-ac. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* par. petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* plumb. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *sabin.* samb. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* STRAM. *sulph.* valer. *veratr.* viol-od. zinc.

— imperceptible.

ACON. ant-tart. ARS. bell. cann. CARB-VEG. cic. COCC. creos. CUPR. dulc. ferr. guaj. hell. hyosc. *jod.* IPEC. *laur.* m-austr. MERC. n-vom. OP. phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* puls. rhus. SEC. CORN. SIL. *stann. stram. sulph.* sulph-ac. VERATR. vit. zinc.

— intermitting.

ACON. AGAR. alum. *ang. ars.* asaf. bism. BRY. canth. *caps.* carb-veg. CHIN. DIG. HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. *lach. laur.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. n-vom. OP. PH-AC. *plumb. rhus.* sabin. SAMB. SEC-CORN. SEP. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. *veratr. zinc.*

Pulse irregular.

ACON. AGAR. alum. ANG. *ant-crud.* ARS. asaf. bell. bism. BRY. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. *cham.* CHIN. con. DIG. HEP. HYOSC. *kali.* LACH. *laur.* mgs. mang. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac.* NATR-MUR. n-vom. *oleand.* OP. PH AC. PLUMB. RHUS. sabin. SAMB. SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. *zinc.*

—— quicker.

ACON. ambr. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. calc. camph. *canth. carb-veg.* cham. *chin.* cina. cocc. *colch. coloc.* con. creos. croc. cupr. dig. guaj. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* JOD. *ipec.* kali. *lach.* led. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. men. MERC. mezer. MOSCH. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhus. sabin. *samb.* sec-corn. *seneg.* sep. SIL. SPONG. STANN. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* sulph-ac. VALER. veratr. viol-tr. *zinc.*

—— quicker than the beating of the heart.

ACON. *arn.* rhus. SPIG.

—— slow.

Agar. ant-crud. *arn. ars.* BELL. CAMPH. *cann.* CANTH. chin. cic. *colch.* coloc. CON. CUPR. DIG. dulc. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LAUR. men. merc. mosch. mur-ac. *nitr.* OP. par. petr. phosph. puls. rhodod. rhus. *samb.* scill. *sec-corn. sil.* spig. STRAM. thuj. VERATR. vit.

—— slower than the beating of the heart.

Agar. cann. DIG. dulc. *hell. laur.* nitr. sec-corn. *veratr.*

—— small.

ACON. *agar.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. *asaf. aur. bar.* BELL. *bism.* bry. CAMPH. *cann.* canth. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. *cic. cina.* COCC. colch. con. CREOS. CUPR. dig. *dulc.* ferr. GUAJ. *hell.* HYOSC. ignat. JOD. *ipec.* KALI. *lach.* LAUR. mgs. m-austr. mang. men. MERC. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* OP. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. SAMB. scill. SEC-CORN. seneg. SIL. spig. STANN. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-od. zinc.

—— soft.

ACON. agar. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. *ars. bar. bell.* bism. *camph. cann.* canth. CARB-VEG. *cham. chin. cic. cocc.* con. *creos.* CUPR. dig. dulc. ferr. GUAJ. hep. *hyosc. jod. ipec. kali.* lach. LAUR. m-arct. mang. MERC. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* puls. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus. sec-corn.* seneg. *sil.* spig. *stram. sulph-ac.* thuj. valer. VERATR. vit.

Pulse suppressed. (See Imperceptible.)

—— tremulous.

Ambr. ang. ant-tart. ARS. aur. BELL. CALC. *camph.* CIC. cina. *cocc.* CREOS. jod. kali. *lach. natr-mur.* n-mosch. phosph. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SEP. SPIG. STAPH. stram.

II. COLD STAGE.

Chilliness.

Agar. ALUM. *ambr. amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. ASAR. bar. bell. bism. bor. BOV. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. canth. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* cina. cocc. *coff.* CREOS. croc. cupr. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* graph. *guaj. hell.* HEP. *hyosc. ignat.* IPEC. kali. *laur.* led. LYC. M-ARCT. *m-austr. mar.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat. plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

—— in general.

Acon. agar. ALUM. AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ARS. *asar.* aur. bar. *bell.* bism. bor. BOV. BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. CAPS. CARB-AN. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. *cocc.* coff. COLCH. coloc. *con.* CREOS. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. *hell.* HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec. kali.* lach. *laur. led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang. mar.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. SASSAP. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. thuj.* valer. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

—— internal.

Acon. alum. ambr. ANAC. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chel. chin. COFF. colch. con. *creos.* croc. *dig.* dros. euphr. graph. HELL. hep. IGNAT. IPEC. kali. LACH. LAUR. LYC. *m-austr.* magn. mang. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. *par.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. THUJ. valer. VERATR. VIT. zinc.

Chilliness of single parts.

Acon. agar. *alum. ambr.* anac. arg. arn. ARS. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. *calc. camph.* carb-veg. caust. CHIN. coff. *colch.* CREOS. croc. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphr. *guaj. hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. men. *merc. mezer.* mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* N-VOM. op. PAR. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. samb. scill. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. *stann. staph.* stront. *sulph.* thuj. VERATR. *verb.* zinc.

—— **of one side only.**

Alum. *ambr.* anac. *ant-tart.* arn. BAR. bell. BRY. CAUST. *cham. chin. cocc.* croc. dig. *ignat. kali.* LYC. natr. N-VOM. *par. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. *spig.* stann. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. VERB.

—— **with thirst.**

ACON. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. ARN. *ars.* bar. bell. *bor. bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* CAPS. CARB-VEG. CHAM. *chin.* CINA. creos. croc. dros. dulc. HEP. IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. lach. laur. led. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn-mur. *merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* N-VOM. op. phosph. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. scill. *sec-corn. sep.* sil. *spong.* stann. staph. *sulph.* thuj. valer. VERATR.

—— **without thirst.**

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARS. *asar. aur.* BELL. bor. bov. *bry.* calad. calc. camph. canth. *caps.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. *cina. cocc.* coff. coloc. *con.* creos. CYCL. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. guaj. HELL. *hep. hyosc. ipec.* kali. lach. led. m-austr. mang. men. MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. *petr. phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. *sep.* SPIG. spong. *staph.* stram. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* veratr. VIT. zinc.

—— **with shivering.**

ACON. agar. amm. anac. ars. *bell.* BRY. calc. camph. *cann.* canth. CAPS. carb-veg. *cham. chel.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* cocc. CREOS. ferr. *hell.* IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *laur. led.* lyc. m-arct. *m-austr. mang. mur-ac. natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *petr.* ph-ac. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sec-corn. spig. *spong.* stram. valer. *veratr.*

—— **with shaking** (trembling).

ACON. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. bell. BRY. *calc. cann.* canth. *chin. cic. cina. cocc.* con. croc. led. mar. *merc. n-vom.* oleand. *op. par.* phosph. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad. stram.* SULPH. *vit.*

—— **with goose-flesh.**

Ang. ant-tart. *asar. bar.* BELL. *bor.* BRY. CAMPH. CANN. canth.

chel. *chin.* CROC. *hell. ignat.* laur. mang. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *par.* phosph. ran-bulb. rhodod. SABAD. *sabin.* sassap. *spig.* stann. staph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* VERATR.

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. asar. aur. bar. *bell.* BOR. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. CAPS. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina. cocc.* coff. coloc. *con.* CREOS. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* HELL. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali. lach.* laur. led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg. sep.* sil. *spig. spong.* stann. staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

III. COLDNESS.

Coldness in general.

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. *aur. bar. bell.* bism. bor. bov. *bry. calad. calc.* CAMPH. *cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. *cic.* cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. *ferr. graph. hell.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. IPEC. *kali.* lach. *laur.* LED. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. *merc. mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op. par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. *sassap. scill. sec-corn.* selen. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. *staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR. verb. *vit.* zinc.

—— of single parts.

ACON. agar. *alum.* AMBR. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bism. bor. *bov. bry.* CALAD. CALC. CAMPH. *cann.* canth. *caps. carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHEL. CHIN. *cic.* cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. DIG. *dros.* dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *hell.* hep. *hyosc. ignat.* IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. *led. lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. *men.* MERC.

MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. *samb. sassap. scill.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. VERATR. verb. VIT. *zinc.*

Coldness of one side only.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. *bar.* bell. *bry.* CAUST. cham. *chin.* cocc. croc. dig. ignat. kali. *lyc.* natr. N-VOM. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. spig. stann. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj. verb.*

Sensation of cold in outer parts.

Acon. *agar.* ambr. *amm-mur.* ant-tart. ARN. ars. *asar. bar. bell.* bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. CHEL. *chin.* cic. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. creos. *croc. dig.* dulc. euphorb. graph. *hell.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. mang. men. MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. oleand. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. SEC-CORN. *sep.* spig. *spong. staph.* stront. *sulph.* thuj. *valer.* VERATR. verb. viol-tr.

—— —— **in inner parts.**

Acon. alum. ambr. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. *bell.* bov. bry. CALC. *camph.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *chel. chin. colch.* con. creos. croc. *dros.* graph. hell. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. LYC. *m-austr.* magn. mang. MEN. merc. *mezer.* mosch. *natr. natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *oleand.* PAR. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. plumb. puls. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

IV. HEAT.

Heat in general.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. *ipec. kali.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb.

PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig. spong. stann. staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Heat, external.

ACON. *agar.* alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. COCC. *coff. colch. coloc.* con. creos. croc. *cupr. cycl. dig.* dros. *dulc.* EUPHORB. ferr. graph. guaj. *hell. hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. LACH. *laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. SCILL. *sec-corn. selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *spong. stann. staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. *zinc.*

—— internal.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. CHEL. *chin. cic.* cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con.* creos. croc. *cupr.* dig. dros. *dulc. cuphorb. graph.* guaj. HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. *ipec. kali.* lach. laur. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur. mang.* mar. men. *merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sabin. *samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* STANN. staph. stram. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. viol-tr. ZINC.

—— of single parts.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf. asar.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor. bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. *camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin. cic.* cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. *con. creos.* croc. *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb.* euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali. lach.* LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. *magn-mur. mang.* mar. men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat. plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. *rhodod. rhus.*

ruta. SABAD. sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. *sil. spig. spong.* STANN. *staph.* stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Heat of single outer parts.

ACON. agar. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf. asar.* aur. BAR. BELL. bism. *bor. bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann. canth. caps. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. *coloc. con. creos. croc.* cupr. cycl. *dig. dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. *lach. laur.* led. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* mar. *men.* MERC. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel rheum. *rhodod. rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen. seneg.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

—— of single inner parts.

ACON. alum. ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bism. bor. bov.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. CAMPH. cann. CANTH. caps. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* coloc. con. creos. croc. *cupr.* dig. dros. *dulc.* EUPHORB. euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat. jod. ipec. kali.* lach. LAUR. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *magn-mur. mang.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat. plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* scill. SEC-CORN. *seneg.* SEP. *sil. spig. spong. stann.* staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *veratr.* viol-od. viol-tr. *zinc.*

—— on one side only.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-tart. *arn. bar.* BELL. BRY. *caust. cham.* chin. cocc. croc. dig. ignat. kali. LYC. natr. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sassap. spig. *stann.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *verb.*

Heat with anxiousness.

ACON. ambr. amm. *anac.* arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. BELL. *bov.* BRY. CALC. CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* chin. *coff.* colch. con. *cycl.* dros. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *ipec.* laur. *lyc.* m-arct. magn. MERC. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *op.* par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS.

ruta. SEP. sil. *spig.* SPONG. STANN. STRAM. SULPH. thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Heat, dry.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* BRY. CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. caps. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* chel. *chin.* clem. COCC. COFF. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* croc. *cupr.* cycl. DULC. ferr. *graph.* HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat. ipec.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. SAMB. SCILL. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. viol-tr. *zinc.*

—— flushes of.

Acon. alum. AMBR. amm. amm-mur. ant-tart. ARN. *ars.* asaf. bar. *bell. bism.* bor. bov. *bry. calc.* cann. canth. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. coff. coloc. creos. croc. cupr. *dig.* dros. GRAPH. HEP. *ignat. jod.* KALI. laur. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. MAR. men. *merc.* NATR. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. op. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. puls. ran-bulb. *rhus. ruta.* sabad. sabin. samb. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig.* SPONG. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. VALER. viol-tr. *vit. zinc.*

Heat with thirst.

ACON. agar. *amm-mur. anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *arn.* ars. *asar.* bar. BELL. bism. *bor. bov.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cic. cina. cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. con. *croc. cupr.* dig. dros. dulc. guaj. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali. laur. lyc.* m-austr. *magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* RAN-SCEL. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEC-CORN. sep. SIL. spig. *spong. stann.* staph. *stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *valer. veratr.* verb. zinc.

—— without thirst.

Acon. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ARS. ASAF. bell. bor. bry. calad. calc. CAMPH. *canth.* CAPS. carb-veg. cham. *chel.* chin. cina. *cocc. coff.* coloc. *con.* CYCL. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* guaj. HELL. hep. *ignat. ipec.* kali. LACH. laur. *led. mgs.* M-ARCT. *m-austr.* magn. MANG. MEN. merc. mosch. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. OLEAND. *op. phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. puls. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* SABAD.

sabin. SAMB. sassap. SCILL. SEP. SPIG. spong. *staph.* stram. sulph. TAR. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr. VIT.

Heat, with inclination to uncover or undress one's self.

ACON. ars. *asar.* aur. *bor.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. *cham. chin.* coff. FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. *led.* LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mosch. MUR-AC. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. *phosph. plat. puls.* rhus. *sec-corn. seneg.* sep. SPIG. *staph. sulph. thuj.* VERATR.

—— with aversion to uncover or undress one's self.

Acon. *agar. ant-crud. arg. arn.* ARS. asar. AUR. *bell.* bor. bry. *camph. canth.* caps. carb-an. *cham. chin. cic.* CLEM. *cocc.* coff. COLCH. CON. *creos. graph.* hell. HEP. ignat. *lach.* led. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* men. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SCILL. sep. SIL. staph. *stram.* STRONT. thuj.

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. asar. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. *calc. camph.* canth. *caps.* CARB-VEG. CHAM. chel. *chin. cic. cina. cocc. coff.* colch. coloc. con. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. jod. IPEC. *kali. lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc. mosch.* mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. OP. par. *petr. phosph.* PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. scill. SEP. *sil. spig. spong.* staph. *stram. sulph.* tar. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

V. SHUDDERING.

Shuddering in general.

ACON. agar. alum. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ANG. ant-crud. *arg.* arn. ARS. asaf. *asar. aur.* bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. *cann.* canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* clem. COCC. *coff.* colch. *coloc.* con. creos. croc. *cycl.* dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell. hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. *m-arct.* M-AUSTR. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *men.* MERC. *mezer. mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. *sil.*

spig. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. viol-od. *zinc.*

Shuddering of single parts.

Acon. amm. *ang.* arg. *arn.* ARS. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. bry. *camph. cann.* canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. *cina.* cocc. *coff.* coloc. croc. dig. GRAPH. guaj. hell. hep. *ignat. kali.* lach. laur. led. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. *men.* merc. mezer. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* par. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* rhus. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. samb. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. stront. *sulph.* thuj. valer. VERATR. zinc.

—— of one side only.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-tart. arn. *bar.* BELL. *bry.* CAUST. *cham. chin.* cocc. croc. dig. *ignat. kali. lyc. natr.* N-VOM. par. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. *spig.* stann. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *verb.*

VI. PERSPIRATION.

Perspiration in general.

ACON. agar. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. *caps. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cina. *clem. cocc. coff. coloc. con.* creos. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig. dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. *ipec. kali.* lach. laur. *led.* LYC. *mgs. m-arct. m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* mang. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. *op.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. *sabin.* SAMB. sassap. scill. sec-corn. SELEN. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar.* THUJ. *valer.* VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

—— of single parts.

ACON. agar. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ars. asaf. asar. aur. BAR. BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. *cocc. coff. coloc. con.* creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. *kali. laur.* LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn-mur. mang. MERC. mezer. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. ran-scel. RHEUM. *rhodod. rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn.

SELEN. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *valer. veratr.* viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

Perspiration on one side only.

Alum. AMBR. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. BAR. bell. BRY. *caust.* CHAM. *chin. cocc.* croc. dig. ignat. kali. LYC. natr. N-VOM. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. *spig.* stann. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. verb.

—— on the forepart of the body.

Agar. anac. ARG. arn. asar. *bell. bov.* CALC. canth. cocc. *euphr. graph.* m-arct. m-austr. MERC. *nitr.* plumb. *rhus.* sabad. sec-corn. SELEN. *sep.*

—— on the back part of the body.

Acon. CHIN. coff. ipec. led. mgs. N-VOM. par. *petr. puls.* sabin. SEP. *sil.* stann. stram. SULPH.

—— on the upper part of the body.

Agar. *anac. ant-tart.* ARG. ASAR. BOV. camph. *caps.* carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. cic. CINA. *dig.* DULC. *guaj. ignat.* kali. LAUR. *mgs.* m-austr. mosch. n-vom. *op.* par. plat. *ran-scel.* RHEUM. *ruta. samb. sassap.* sec-corn. *selen.* SEP. SPIG. spong. *stann.* stram. stront. SULPH-AC. VALER. VERATR. viol-tr. vit.

—— on the lower part of the body.

Amm. amm-mur. chel. CYCL. EUPHORB. ferr. *jod.* sabin. tar. *zinc.*

Perspiring easily (great inclination to perspire).

Agar. ambr. anac. ANT-TART. ars. asar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *canth. carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. *chin. cocc.* coloc. con. creos. dulc. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. *hep.* ignat. *jod.* ipec. KALI. *lach. led.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. *merc.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. puls. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. sassap. SELEN. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. SULPH-AC. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

Want of perspiration (dryness of the skin).

ACON. alum. *ambr.* AMM. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. *bar.* BELL. BISM. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph.* CANN. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* COFF. COLCH. con. creos. DULC. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. JOD. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-austr. MAGN. mang. MAR. MERC. *mezer. mur-ac.* NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.*

SABAD. *samb.* SCILL. SEC-CORN. SENEG. *sep.* SIL. spig. SPONG. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-OD. *viol-tr.*

Want of perspiration with heat (dry burning of the skin).

ACON. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ARS. *bar.* BELL. *bism.* BRY. CALC. *camph. cann.* canth. caps. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* chel. *chin.* clem. COCC. COFF. *colch.* coloc. con. *creos.* croc. *cupr.* cycl. DULC. ferr. *graph.* HELL. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat. ipec.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. mang. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta. sabad.* sabin. SAMB. SCILL. SEC-CORN. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* STANN. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. viol-tr. *zinc.*

Perspiration with anxiety.

Acon. anac. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. bar. bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. cocc. creos. croc. *ferr. graph. ignat.* lyc. *mang.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* nitr. N-VOM. *phosph. ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. *spong.* stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. veratr.

— **bloody.**

Arn. *calc.* cham. chin. clem. lach. *lyc.* n-mosch. N-VOM.

— **cold.**

Acon. ambr. amm. ang. ANT-TART. *arn. ars.* asaf. *bell.* BRY. calc. camph. CANN. canth. *caps. carb-veg.* cham. *chin.* CINA. COCC. *coff. croc. cupr. dig.* dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc. ignat.* IPEC. lach. LYC. mgs. M-ARCT. magn-mur. mang. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHEUM. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. scill. *sec-corn. sep.* sil. spig. STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR.

— **colouring.**

Arn. ars. bell. *calc.* carb-an. cham. chin. clem. dulc. GRAPH. *lach. lyc.* magn. MERC. n-mosch. N-VOM. rheum. SELEN.

— — **red.**

ARN. *calc.* cham. chin. clem. DULC. lach. *lyc.* n-mosch. N-VOM.

— **leaving spots upon the linen.**

Merc. SELEN.

— **yellow.**

Ars. bell. carb-an. GRAPH. *lach.* magn. MERC. rheum.

— **debilitating.** (See Weakening.)

Perspiration greasy.

Agar. aur. BRY. calc. CHIN. MAGN. *merc. natr-mur.* plumb. *selen. stram.*

—— hot.

Amm-mur. ant-crud. *bell. bry.* camph. canth. *caps.* CHAM. chin. cina. con. dros. *hell.* hep. *ignat.* ipec. led. *merc.* natr. *n-vom.* OP. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. puls. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. spig. spong. *stann. staph.* STRAM. sulph. tar. valer. *veratr.* viol-tr.

—— smelling.

Acon. ambr. *arn.* ars. *asar. bar.* BELL. bov. *bry.* camph. CANTH. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* coloc. con. cycl. *dulc.* euphr. ferr. *graph.* guaj. HEP. hyosc. ignat. *jod. ipec. kali.* LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* MAGN. MERC. mosch. natr-mur. NITR-AC. N-VOM. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

—— —— acrid.

Rhus.

—— —— bitter.

Veratr.

—— —— like blood.

LYC.

—— —— like camphor.

Camph.

—— —— like cheese.

Plumb.

—— —— like rotten eggs.

Sulph.

—— —— empyreumatic.

BELL. mgs.

—— —— like honey.

Thuj.

—— —— like lilach.

SEP.

—— —— mouldy (musty).

M-arct. n-vom. *puls.* RHUS. STANN.

—— —— like musk.

Mosch. PULS. *sulph.*

—— —— like onions.

Bov. LYC.

—— —— having a putrid smell.

Rhus. staph. STRAM.

Perspiration smelling like rhubarb.
Rheum.

—— —— **sour.**

Acon. *arn.* ASAR. *bell. bry. carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. *led. lyc.* MAGN. MERC. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. rheum. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. SULPH. VERATR.

—— —— **sweetish-sour.**
Bry.

—— —— **like spice.**
Rhodod.

—— **stinking.**

Ars. BAR. *canth.* carb-an. con. cycl. DULC. *euphr. ferr.* GRAPH. *guaj. hep.* KALI. LED. LYC. m-arct. *magn. merc.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. puls. *rhodod.* rhus. SEP. *sil.* spig. STAPH. sulph. *veratr.* zinc.

—— —— **like sulphur.**
Phosph.

—— —— **like urine.**
CANTH. coloc. NITR-AC.

—— **viscid.**

ACON. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. *ars. bry.* calc. CHAM. chin. dig. *ferr.* hep. JOD. LYC. MERC. mosch. n-vom. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLUMB. *sec-corn.* spig. *veratr.*

—— **weakening** (debilitating).

Acon. ambr. *anac.* ant-crud. arn. ARS. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. *carb-an. caust.* CHIN. cocc. creos. croc. DIG. FERR. graph. hyosc. JOD. ipec. LYC. m-arct. *merc.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. puls. rheum. rhodod. sabad. SAMB. SEP. sil. STANN. SULPH. tar. *veratr.*

Perspiration with thirst.

ACON. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. *arn. ars.* bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. *bry. calc.* canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. cic. *cina.* coff. *colch.* con. creos. croc. *cupr. dros.* dulc. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* kali. lach. laur. *magn-mur. merc.* mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. ph-ac. plumb. puls. *ran-scel. rhus. ruta.* sabad. SEC-CORN. sep. *sil.* spong. *stann.* staph. *stram.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb.

—— **without thirst.**

Ambr. *amm-mur.* ang. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *ars. asaf. bell.* bry. calad. *camph.* canth. *caps.* carb-veg. *caust.* chel. chin. cocc.

coff. con. *cycl.* dig. EUPHORB. HELL. hep. *ignat. ipec.* led. m-arct. *m-austr. mang.* MEN. merc. mosch. mur-ac. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. rhus. SABAD. *sabin.* SAMB. sassap. scill. *sep.* SPIG. *staph.* stram. sulph. tar. thuj. veratr. *vit.*

Perspiration with inclination to uncover or undress one's self.

ACON. ars. *asar.* aur. *bor.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. *cham. chin.* coff. FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. *led.* LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mosch. MUR-AC. nitr-ac. n-vom. OP. *phosph. plat. puls.* rhus. *sec-corn. seneg.* sep. SPIG. *staph. sulph. thuj.* VERATR.

—— with aversion to uncover or undress one's self.

Acon. *agar. ant-crud. arg. arn.* ARS. asar. AUR. *bell.* bor. bry. *camph. canth.* caps. carb-an. *cham. chin. cic.* CLEM. *cocc.* coff. COLCH. CON. *creos. graph.* bell. HEP. ignat. *lach.* led. *m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* men. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SCILL. sep. SIL. staph. *stram.* STRONT. thuj.

Concomitant complaints.

ACON. ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. bar. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. *cocc. coff. coloc. con.* creos. croc. *dig.* dros. dulc. *ferr.* graph. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. *led. lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. MANG. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OP. *par.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *samb. selen.* SEP. *spong.* stann. staph. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *tar. thuj.* valer. VERATR.

VII. COMPOUND FEVERS.

Compound fevers in general.

ACON. alum. ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cina.* clem. *cocc. coff.* coloc. con. creos. croc. cycl. *dig. dros.* dulc. euphorb. GRAPH. guaj. HELL. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec. kali. lach.* laur. *led. lyc.* mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. men. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. sabin. samb. scill. sec-corn. selen. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. stann. *staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. tar *thuj.* valer. VERATR. vit. *zinc.*

Chilliness followed by heat.

ACON. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. asar. bar. BELL. *bor.* bry. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin. cina.* coff. creos. croc. *cycl. dros.* dulc. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. *kali.* lyc. m-austr. men. merc. *natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *petr. phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEC-CORN. sep. SPIG. staph. stram. SULPH. valer. veratr.

—— followed by perspiration.

Amm-mur. bry. caps. *carb-an.* CAUST. cham. chel. dig. hell. hep. *lyc.* M-AUSTR. natr-mur. n-vom. op. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. RHUS. sabad. sep. spig. *thuj.* VERATR.

—— followed by heat, then chilliness.

Sulph.

—— followed by heat, then perspiration.

Amm-mur. ARS. BRY. *caps.* caust. cham. *chin. cina.* cocc. dig. dros. GRAPH. *hep.* IGNAT. IPEC. kali. *lyc.* m-arct. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. op. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. sep. SPONG. *staph. sulph.* VERATR.

—— with heat at the same time.

ACON. alum. ANAC. ant-tart. ARS. bar. BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. canth. carb-veg. CHAM. *chin. cina. cocc. coff.* coloc. *euphorb.* graph. hell. IGNAT. *jod. kali. lach.* lyc. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. natr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OLEAND. *petr.* phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *samb. scill.* SEP. spig. spong. *sulph. thuj.* VERATR. *zinc.*

—— external with internal heat.

Acon. agar. amm-mur. anac. ARN. *ars.* asar. bar. *bell. bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. cann. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHEL. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. croc. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. graph. *hell.* ignat. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. *merc. mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* PH-AC. *plat. puls.* ran-bulb. ran-scel. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. *sep.* sil. spig. *spong. stann.* staph. sulph. valer. VERATR. *zinc.*

—— internal with external heat.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. ANAC. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. bism. *bry.* CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chel. chin. cic. *cocc.* COFF. *colch.* coloc. creos. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. dulc. *euphorb. hell. hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. *ipec. kali.* LACH. LAUR. LYC. *m-austr.* mang. MEN. *merc. mezer.* mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* PAR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb. puls.* ran-bulb. *rhus.*

sabad. samb. SCILL. sec-corn. *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. tar. *thuj. veratr. vit.* zinc.

Chilliness with heat and perspiration.

N-vom.

—— with perspiration.

Ars. calc. *euphorb.* led. lyc. n-vom. PULS. *sabad. sulph.* thuj.

—— followed by heat with perspiration.

ACON. ant-tart. BELL. bry. *caps.* CHAM. *chin.* cina. con. dig. graph. *hell.* HEP. ignat. ipec. kali. *m-austr.* merc. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. *phosph.* puls. RHUS. sabad. spig. stann. staph. stram. sulph. valer. veratr.

—— and heat alternately.

Amm. amm-mur. ant-tart. ARS. asar. aur. *bar. bell.* bor. BRY. CALC. canth. *caust. cham.* chel. CHIN. *cocc.* coff. *coloc. creos.* dros. graph. hep. jod. *kali. lach.* laur. *lyc.* MERC. *mosch.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. rheum. *rhodod. rhus.* sabad. *selen. sep. sil.* spig. *stram. sulph. veratr. vit.*

Heat followed by chilliness.

Ang. *bell.* BRY. calad. CALC. *caps.* caust. chin. dulc. ignat. *lyc.* men. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. phosph. puls. SEP. stann. *staph.* SULPH. thuj.

—— followed by chilliness, then heat.

Stram.

—— followed by chilliness, then heat, then perspiration.

Rhus.

—— followed by shuddering.

Caps. cocc. hell. natr-mur. *puls.* rhus. SULPH.

—— followed by perspiration.

Amm-mur. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARS. bell. bor. calc. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. cham. *chin.* COFF. creos. hell. ignat. *n-vom.* op. petr. puls. RAN-SCEL. rhodod. *stront.*

—— followed by perspiration, then chilliness.

Calad.

—— with chilliness. (See Chilliness with heat.)

—— with shuddering.

Acon. anac. arn. *ars. asar.* BELL. bry. *calc.* caps. CHAM. coff. dros. HELL. *ignat.* kali. m-austr. *merc.* mosch. *n-vom.* puls. RHUS. *sep. spig.* sulph. ZINC.

—— with perspiration.

Acon. alum. amm-mur. ant-tart. *bell. bry.* CAPS. CHAM. *chin.*

cina. con. dig. graph. *hell. hep. ignat. ipec.* kali. *m-austr.* merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. plumb. *puls.* RHUS. *sabad. spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. sulph. tar. *valer. veratr.*

Heat with perspiration, then chilliness.

Stann.

—— **with chilliness alternately.** (See Chilliness and heat alternately.)

—— **and shuddering alternately.**

Acon. amm. ARS. asar. BELL. bor. BRY. calc. caust. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cocc. coff. coloc. graph. *hep.* kali. lach. MERC. *mosch.* N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. rheum. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. *sulph.* veratr.

—— **and perspiration alternately.**

Bell. LED.

Shuddering followed by chilliness.

Ars. bry. ipec. lach.

—— **followed by heat.**

Ang. BELL. *bry.* canth. carb-veg. *cocc.* con. cycl. *graph.* IGNAT. *lach.* laur. led. m-arct. *m-austr.* mosch. *n-vom.* SEP. sil. *staph.* SULPH.

—— **followed by perspiration.**

Bry. caps. *caust.* clem. dig. *graph.* mgs. M-AUSTR. natr-mur. RHUS.

—— **with heat.** (See Heat with shuddering.)

—— **with perspiration.**

Acon. mgs. *m-austr.* RHUS.

—— **and heat alternately.** (See Heat and shuddering alternately.)

Perspiration followed by cold.

CARB-VEG. *hep.*

—— —— **by cold, then perspiration.**

N-VOM.

—— —— **by heat.**

N-VOM.

Concomitant complaints.

Before the fever.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. CHIN. CINA. cocc. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. lach. lyc. magn. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr.

nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sep. sil.* spig. SULPH. veratr.

During the fever.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. *cina. cocc. coff. con.* creos. croc. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. *staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

After the fever.

Ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. BELL. bry. *carb-veg.* CHIN. *cina. dig.* HEP. *kali. natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. *puls.* sep. sil. veratr.

PART SIXTH.

ALTERATIONS OF THE STATE OF HEALTH.

I. AGGRAVATION ACCORDING TO TIME.

In the morning.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMBR. *amm.* AMM-MUR. ANAC. *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. ars. asaf. asar. AUR. *bar. bell.* bism. *bor. bov. bry. calad.* CALC. cann. canth. *caps. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. CHEL. *chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc.* COFF. colch. coloc. CON. CREOS. CROC. *cupr.* cycl. *dig.* DROS. *dulc. euphorb.* EUPHR. *ferr. graph.* GUAJ. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod. ipec.* KALI. lach. laur. *led. lyc. mgs.* M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* men. *merc. mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand. op.* par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHEUM. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. *selen. seneg.* SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. stront. *sulph. sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj. valer.* VERATR. VERB. *viol-od.* viol-tr. vit. zinc.

In the forenoon.

Alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARG. ars. asaf. aur. bar. bell. bor. bov. bry. *calc.* CANN. *canth.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. *coloc.* con. creos. cupr. cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. GUAJ. hell. HEP. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. LAUR. lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. MAR. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom. par.* petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. rhus. SABAD. *sassap.* sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stront. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. tar. VALER. veratr. *verb.* VIOL-TR. zinc.

In the afternoon.

AGAR. ALUM. ambr. AMM. amm-mur. anac. *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. ASAR. aur bar. BELL. BISM. *bor.* bov. bry. calad. *calc. camph.* cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. CIC. cina. *cocc. coff. colch.* COLOC. *con. creos.* croc. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphr. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. kali. *lach.* LAUR. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* PULS. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rheum. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. SELEN. *seneg.* sep. SIL. *spig. spong.* stann. STAPH. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. VALER. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR. ZINC.

In the evening.

ACON. agar. alum. AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ANG. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ARS. ASAF. ASAR. aur. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. *bov.* BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. COLCH. COLOC. *con.* creos. CROC. *cupr.* CYCL. dig. *dros.* DULC. EUPHR. *ferr. graph.* GUAJ. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. KALI. LACH. LAUR. LED. LYC. *mgs.* M-ARCT. M-AUSTR. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. MANG. *mar.* MEN. MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. NATR. *natr-mur.* NITR. NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. n-vom. oleand. op. PAR. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SAMB. sassap. scill. *selen.* SENEG. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STANN. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. VALER. veratr. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

In the night.

ACON. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. *ang.*

ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. *bism.* bor. bov. BRY. *calad.* CALC. CAMPH. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. *cic.* CINA. *clem.* cocc. COFF. COLCH. coloc. CON. *creos.* CROC. CUPR. *cycl.* dig. DROS. DULC. EUPHR. FERR. GRAPH. HELL. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. JOD. *ipec.* KALI. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. MANG. mar. men. MERC. MEZER. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch. n-vom.* OLEAND. OP. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb. ran-scel.* RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. *sabin.* SAMB. sassap. scill. SEC-CORN. SELEN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. THUJ. valer. *veratr. viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

Before midnight.

Alum. ambr. *amm-mur. anac. ang.* ANT-TART. *arn.* ars. asar. BELL. BRY. *calad. cann.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cycl. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* ignat. kali. LACH. LED. LYC. m-arct. MANG. mar. *merc.* MEZER. mosch. MUR-AC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. *petr.* PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. samb. sep. SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* STAPH. STRONT. sulph. thuj. VALER. viol-tr.

After midnight.

Acon. alum. ambr. *amm-mur.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ARS. asaf. *aur.* bar. bor. *bry.* calad. CALC. CANN. *canth. caps. carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. *coff.* con. *croc.* DROS. *dulc.* euphr. FERR. *graph.* hell. *hep.* IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MANG. MERC. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* puls. ran-bulb. RAN-SCEL. *rhodod.* RHUS. sabad. sabin. SAMB. sassap. SCILL. seneg. sep. *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stram. *sulph. sulph-ac. tar.* THUJ. *viol-od.*

Periodical.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. ANAC. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. BAR. *bell.* bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. CANTH. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CHIN. *cina.* clem. cocc. colch. *croc.* cupr. dros. ferr. graph. IGNAT. IPEC. *lach.* LYC. men. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr. N-VOM. *petr.* PLUMB. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. *samb.* sec-corn. SEP. spig. STAPH. SULPH. *valer.* VERATR. zinc.

II. AGGRAVATION ACCORDING TO SITUATION AND CIRCUMSTANCES.

From affections of the mind.

ACON. alum. amm-mur. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* asar. AUR. bar.

BELL. BRY. *calc.* caps. carb-an. CAUST. CHAM. chin. cic. *cocc.* COFF. colch. COLOC. con. croc. *cupr. cycl.* ferr. graph. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. *kali. lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* OP. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus. samb.* sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* sil. spong. stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. *sulph.* VERATR. verb. *zinc.*

From anger.

ACON. alum. ant-tart. ARS. *aur.* BELL. BRY. calc. CHAM. chin. *cocc.* COFF. COLOC. croc. *cupr. hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. samb. sec-corn. selen. sep. sil. stann. STAPH. stram. sulph. *veratr.* zinc.

—— —— **with anxiety.**

ACON. alum. ARS. *aur.* BELL. *bry. calc.* CHAM. *cocc.* coff. CUPR. hyosc. IGNAT. *lyc.* natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. OP. petr. phosph. PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* samb. *sep.* stann. *stram. sulph. veratr.*

—— —— **with fright.**

ACON. BELL. *calc.* cocc. cupr. IGNAT. *natr.* N-VOM. OP. *petr.* PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. samb. sep. *sulph.* zinc.

—— —— **with silent grief and sorrow.**

Alum. *ars. aur.* bell. cocc. COLOC. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plat. puls. STAPH. veratr.

—— —— **with indignation.**

COLOC. ipec. N-VOM. *plat.* STAPH.

—— —— **with vehemence.**

ACON. *aur. bell.* BRY. CHAM. COFF. hyosc. *lyc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* sep. sulph. veratr. zinc.

—— **anxiety.** (See Fright.)

—— **after contradiction.**

AUR. ignat. n-vom. *oleand.*

—— **fear.** (See Fright.)

—— **affections, fright** (anxiety, fear).

ACON. anac. *arn. ars. aur.* BELL. *bry.* calc. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* cic. cocc. COFF. CUPR. graph. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. *lach.* laur. *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. OP. *phosph.* PLAT. PULS. rhus. *samb. sec-corn.* sep. spong. stann. *stram.* sulph. *veratr.* verb. *zinc.*

—— **grief and sorrow.**

Amm-mur. ars. aur. bell calc. caps. caust. *cocc.* COLOC. con.

cycl. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. *kali.* lach. *lyc.* natr. *n-vom.* phosph. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhus. STAPH. stram. VERATR.

From ill behaviour (naughtiness) of others.
Colch. STAPH.

—— jealousy.
HYOSC. IGNAT. *lach.* n-vom. *ph-ac.*

—— excessive joy.
COFF. croc. cycl. natr. *op.* PULS.

—— unhappy love.
Aur. caust. COFF. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. lach. *n-vom.* PH-AC. sep. STAPH.

—— mortification caused by offence.
Acon. ars. *aur. bell. bry.* carb-an. CHAM. COLOC. IGNAT. ipec. *lyc. merc.* NATR-MUR. *n-vom.* PH-AC. *plat. puls.* SENEG. STAPH. stram. *sulph.* veratr.

—— offences received. (See Mortification.)

—— reproaches.
Coloc. IGNAT. OP. ph-ac. STAPH.

—— exciting stories. (See Stories.)

—— wrath.
Acon. AUR. *bell.* BRY. CHAM. *coff.* COLOC. *ferr. hyosc.* ipec. *lyc. natr-mur.* N-VOM. *oleand. phosph. plat.* sep. stront. sulph. *veratr.*

From the cold air. (See Cold.)

From damp air. (See Cold and Warmth, Wet.)

From dry air. (See Cold and Warmth, Dry.)

In the evening air.
Amm. *carb-veg.* MERC. nitr-ac. *sulph.*

In the open air.
AGAR. alum. ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. bry. *calad. calc.* CAMPH. *cann. canth. caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. COFF. *coloc.* CON. CREOS. dig. *dros.* dulc. *euphorb.* FERR. graph. GUAJ. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ipec.* kali. LACH. laur. *led.* lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. *merc.* mezer. *mosch. mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. *nitr. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus. ruta. sabad.* sabin. sassap. SELEN. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM.

stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* VALER. veratr. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

When left alone.

ARS. bov. *con.* DROS. *kali.* LYC. *mezer.* PHOSPH. *sil.* STRAM. zinc.

After anger. (See Affections of the mind.)

From the poison of anthrax.

ARS.

From arsenious vapours.

Camph. *ipec.* MERC. *n-vom.*

Before falling asleep.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. asar. *aur. bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* BRY. CALAD. CALC. camph. canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chel. CHIN. clem. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. CREOS. cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. euphr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. *lach. laur.* led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rheum. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* samb. SASSAP. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. *staph. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar. thuj.* veratr. verb. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

From ascending. (See Mounting.)

From want of attention.*

CAMPH. cic. BELL.

In autumn.

Aur. bry. CHIN. *colch. merc.* n-vom. RHUS. stram. VERATR.

On waking.

Acon. *alum.* AMBR. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. aur. *bar. bell.* bism. bor. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. cocc. coff. colch. *con.* creos. *croc.* cycl. DIG. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. guaj. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.*

---

* By this is meant that the pain returns or becomes worse when the patient does not think of it, and that it disappears when he does think of it. HEMPEL.

sabad. sabin. SAMB. *sassap. scill.* selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. STAPH. *stram. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. valer. *veratr.* viol-od. *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

From babies. (See Children.)

From bathing.

ANT-CRUD. *calc. carb-veg. caust.* mang. NITR-AC. RHUS. *sep.* sulph. (comp. water.)

—— in cold water.

BELL. NITR-AC. RHUS. *sassap.* SEP.

—— in the sea.

Ars. RHUS. *sep.*

From the ringing of a bell.

Ant-crud.

From drawing-in the belly.

Acon. *ambr.* ant-crud. ANT-TART. asaf. ASAR. bar. bell. bov. calc. lyc. N-VOM. *phosph. valer.* ZINC.

From distending the belly.

IGNAT.

On bending down. (See Stooping.)

ACON. *agar.* ALUM. AMM. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARG. *arn.* ars. *asaf. asar.* aur. BAR. bell. BOR. *bov.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. *chel. chin.* CIC. cina. CLEM. COCC. coff. COLOC. con. *creos.* CROC. *cupr. cycl.* dig. DROS. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. ignat. IPEC. KALI. lach. *laur.* LED. lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. MAGN-MUR. MANG. MAR. MEN. MERC. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. op. *par.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* PLUMB. *puls.* ran-bulb. *rheum.* RHODOD. *rhus.* RUTA. sabin. samb. sassap. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. staph. STRONT. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. THUJ. VALER. VERATR. *verb.* viol-tr. zinc.

After bending down a long while. (See Stooping.)

Alum. ASAR. BOV. cann. CAUST. HEP. *hyosc.* men. natr-mur. PLAT. *viol-tr.* (comp. rising.)

From the bites of gnats, mosquitoes, insects.

Acon. ant-crud. ARN. ars. BELL. CALAD. caust. *lach. merc.* seneg. *sep.* sil. sulph.

From biting. (See Teeth.)

After bleeding. (See Loss of animal fluids.)

After loss of blood. (See Loss of animal fluids.)

Blowing the nose, when.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. amm. *ang.* ant-tart. arg. ARN. AUR. *bar.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. cann. CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. cina. coff. COLCH. con. *creos.* dig. euphorb. euphr. HEP. *hyosc.* jod. KALI. led. lyc. magn. *magn-mur.* mang. *mar.* men. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. par. PULS. RAN-BULB. *sabin.* sassap. selen. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. stram. stront SULPH. tar. *thuj.* *veratr.* vit.

On taking off one's boots.

Calc. graph.

Before breakfast. (See Fasting.)

After breakfast.

Ambr. AMM-MUR. *anac.* *ars.* bell. bor. BRY. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chin. CON. cycl. DIG. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. ignat. KALI. laur. *lyc.* magn. mang. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. *nitr-ac.* *n-mosch.* N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plumb.* puls. rhodod. *rhus.* *sassap.* SEP. sil. stront. SULPH. valer. *veratr.* *zinc.*

While drawing breath.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. AMM-MUR. ANAC. *ant-crud.* *arg.* *arn.* ars. *asaf.* asar. aur. BELL. bism. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. CANN. CAPS. *cham.* *chin.* CINA. clem. *cocc.* COLCH. coloc. con. *croc.* cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphr. graph. HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. *led.* *lyc.* mgs. MAGN. *merc.* mezer. MUR-AC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* NITR-AC. *n-vom.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. *sassap.* *scill.* SELEN. *seneg.* SEP. sil. SPIG. *stann.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. *veratr.*

During an expiration.

Ambr. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ars. *asaf.* aur. *bry.* *cann.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chel. *chin.* cic. *cina.* clem. coff. COLCH. creos. DIG. DROS. *dulc.* euphr. IGNAT. JOD. laur. led. *mang.* mur-ac. natr. *n-vom.* OLEAND. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. *ruta.* *sabad.* *scill.* SEP. SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. tar. *veratr.* VIOL-OD. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

During an inspiration.

ACON. AGAR. alum. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. *ang.* ARG. ARN. ars. *asaf.* ASAR. aur. *bar.* BOR. bov. BRY. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHEL. *chin.* cic. *cina.* *clem.* cocc. colch. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* cupr. *cycl.* dulc. *euphr.* GUAJ. *hell.* *hyosc.* ignat. jod. IPEC. KALI. laur. led. LYC. *m-arct.* magn. magn-mur. mar. MEN. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac.

natr. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. *oleand. op.* par. phosph. ph-ac. *plat. plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SABIN. *sassap.* SCILL. SELEN. SENEG. *sep.* sil. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* stront. *sulph. sulph-ac.* tar. VALER. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

From keeping one's breath.

Dros. *led.* men. *merc.* NITR. SPIG.

On taking a deep breath.

ACON. *amm-mur. arg.* ARN. *asaf.* BOR. BRY. calad. calc. *canth. caps.* carb-an. *caust. cina.* creos. *dros. dulc.* GRAPH. HELL. *hep.* ignat. *ipec.* KALI. LYC. magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. mosch. natr *natr-mur.* NITR. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. *plumb. puls.* RAN-SCEL. rheum. RHUS. SABAD. SABIN. SCILL. *seneg.* sep. SIL. *spig. spong.* thuj. *valer.* verb. VIT.

Without breathing.

Asaf. *cina.* IGNAT. MERC. spig. *tar.*

After bruises. (See Injuries.)

From burning. (See Scalding.)

During a catarrh.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM-MUR. anac. *ant-tart.* arn. ARS. bar. bell. bor. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. *chin.* cic. cina. cocc. coff. creos cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. *euphr.* GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. ignat. ipec. *kali.* LACH. laur. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhodod. rhus.* SABAD. samb. sassap. *scill.* seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

From a suppressed catarrh.

Ambr. amm. amm-mur. *ars.* BRY. *calad.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cina. *con.* creos. DULC. *graph.* hep. IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* merc. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. par. *petr. phosph.* PULS. *rhodod.* sabad. *samb.* sassap. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Catching cold, from. (See Getting cold.)

Cellar, in a. (See Vaulted places.)

Change of cold and warm weather, from a. (See Temperature.)

Changing the position, from.

Acon. *bry.* CAPS. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CON. EUPHORB. FERR. LACH. LYC. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. *rhus. sabad.* SAMB. *sil.* thuj. (comp. beginning to move.)

While chewing.

Acon. ALUM. AMM. AMM-MUR. anac. arg. arn. ars. *aur. bell.* bor. bov. BRY. *calc.* cann. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHIN. cocc. coff. colch. dig. *euphorb.* EUPHR. *graph.* GUAJ. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. lach. mgs. magn. mang. *mar.* MEN. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. OLEAND. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. SABIN. sassap. scill. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* STAPH. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *veratr.* VERB. ZINC.

After chewing.

Sabin. *staph.*

With children (particularly).

Acon. agar. AMBR. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ars. asaf. *bar.* BELL. BOR. *bry.* CALC. camph. *canth.* CAPS. CHAM. *chin.* CIC. *cina. clem.* COCC. con. *creos.* CROC. *cupr.* dig. *dros.* euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell.* HYOSC. IGNAT. JOD. IPEC. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. *magn.* MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. plumb. *puls.* RHEUM. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *scill.* sec-corn. seneg. sep. SIL. spig. SPONG. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. viol-od. *viol-tr.* zinc.

In the church. (See Vaulted places.)

From taking off the clothes. (See Undressing.)

From tight clothes. (See Pressure of the clothes.)

From vapours of coal.

Arn. bov.

During cohabitation.

Anac. asaf. bar. *calad.* GRAPH. KALI. lyc. plat. SELEN.

After cohabitation.

AGAR. anac. asaf. bar. bor. BOV. CALAD. CALC. canth. CHIN. con. *graph.* KALI. lyc. magn-mur. mosch. NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PETR. *ph-ac.* plumb. rhodod. SELEN. SEP. sil. *staph.* vit.

From cold in general.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. *arg. arn.* ARS. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. BOR. *bov. bry.* calc. CAMPH. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chin.* CIC. *clem.* COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. *creos. dig.* DULC. *ferr. graph.* HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. lyc. *mgs. m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* MANG. *men.* merc. *mezer.* MOSCH. *mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. RAN-BULB. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *samb. sassap. scill.* seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig. spong. staph. stram.* STRONT. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *verb.* viol-tr. zinc.

On entering a cold place.

ARS. *camph. carb-veg. caust.* con. *dulc.* kali. *mosch.* n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. puls. RAN-BULB. SABAD. sil. spong. *stront.* VERB.

Cold things, from eating or drinking. (See Kinds of nourishment.)

In cold air.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. CAMPH. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chin. *cic. cina.* cocc. coff. COLCH. coloc. CON. creos. dig. DULC. *ferr.* graph. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. samb. *sassap.* scill. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig. spong.* staph. stram. STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

—— and dry weather.

ACON. alum. *ars.* ASAR. *bell.* bor. BRY. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. *sep. sil.* spig. SPONG. staph. sulph. zinc.

—— and wet weather.

Agar. AMM. *ant-crud. aur.* bar. bell. *bor.* bov. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-an. carb-veg.* cham. *chin. clem.* COLCH. con. *cupr.* DULC. *ferr.* hep. ipec. kali. LACH. *laur.* LYC. *magn.* MANG. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. phosph. *puls. rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sassap. seneg.* sep. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR. *zinc.*

On getting cold.

Acon. agar. amm. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asar. AUR. *bar. bell. bor.* bov. BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. chin. cic.* clem. cocc. *con. creos.* dig. DULC. ferr. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* men. *merc. mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. sassap. scill. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* staph. stram. STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr. verb.* viol-tr. zinc.

Upon single parts getting cold.

BELL. *cham.* HELL. HEP. led. puls. RHUS. SEP. SIL.

After taking cold.

ACON. agar. *alum.* amm. anac. ANT-CRUD. arn. ars. aur. *bar.* BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. *camph.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM.

CHIN. *cocc.* COFF. COLOC. CON. *croc.* cupr. CYCL. dig. dros. DULC. GRAPH. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. *led.* LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. MANG. MERC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* SAMB. *sassap. selen.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac. valer.* VERATR.

After taking cold in the head.

BELL. *led. puls.* SEP.

—— by the feet.

Cham. PULS. SIL.

—— and getting wet. (See Wet.)

In company.

Ambr. BAR. carb-an. con. *hell.* LYC. *magn. natr.* natr-mur. petr. *phosph.* PLUMB. SEP. *stann.* stram. *sulph.*

From concussion.

ACON. ARN. BELL. BRY. CIC. HEP. *ignat.* n-vom. *ph-ac.* rhus. ruta.

Consciousness (the senses) being only possessed partially.

Camph.

From congelation. (See Frost-bitten.)

From contradiction.

AUR. ignat. n-vom. *oleand.*

Copper, from the vapours of.

Camph. IPEC. lyc. MERC. *n-vom.* op. PULS.

Before coughing.

CINA. croc. led.

While coughing.

ACON. alum. *ambr. amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bism. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* chel. CHIN. CINA. cocc. coff. coloc. *con. creos.* croc. *cupr.* dig. DROS. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. graph. guaj. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. *led. lyc.* mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. SCILL. sec-corn. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. *spong. stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. VERATR. verb. *zinc.*

After coughing.

Ars. calad. *chin.* CINA. croc. *cupr.* dros. *ferr.* HYOSC. ipec. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. scill. SEP. sulph.

After coughing and expectoration.

CALAD. chin. *sep.*

From covering one's self. (See Wrapping up.)

From crossing the limbs.

Agar. alum. ang. arn. ASAF. *aur.* bell. DIG. laur. mur-ac. nitr. n-vom. phosph. plat. rheum. *rhus.* scill. *valer.* verb. (comp. touching and pressure.)

While cowering.

Calc. *coloc.* graph.

From crumbs of food.

N-vom. staph.

Cutaneous eruptions, after suppression of.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calad.* calc. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. con. cupr. *dulc. graph.* HEP. jod. IPEC. *kali. lach.* LYC. *merc.* mezer. NATR. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *op. phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. RHUS. *sassap. selen.* SEP. *sil.* STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj. veratr.* viol-tr. zinc.

While dancing.

Bor. (comp. moving, walking, running.)

After dancing.

Spong. (comp. after moving, etc.)

In the dark.

AMM-MUR. *ars. bar.* CALC. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* staph. *stram. stront.* VALER.

Dark, when getting. (See Twilight.)

Denudation, from.

Acon. *agar. ant-crud. arg. arn.* asar. AUR. *bell.* bor. bry. *camph. canth.* caps. carb-an. *cham. chin.* CIC. CLEM. COCC. coff. COLCH. CON. *creos. graph.* hell. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. lach. led. *m-austr. magn. magn-mur.* men. merc. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SCILL. *sep.* SIL. *staph. stram.* STRONT. thuj. (comp. getting cold.)

Denudation, from partial.

HEP. *rhus.* scill. SIL. stront.

From descending. (See Going down.)

After diarrhœa. (See Loss of animal fluids.)

During digestion. (See After eating.)

From a draft of air.

Acon. anac. BELL. CALC. CAPS. *caust.* cham. CHIN. coloc.

graph. HEP. *ignat.* KALI. lach. led. m-austr. merc. mur-ac. *natr.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. puls. *rhus.* sassap. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. spig. SULPH. *valer.* verb.

From drawing in air. (See Breath.)

—— cold air.

Alum. ant-crud. ARS. AUR. BELL. BRY. CALC. *camph.* CAUST. cham. *cina.* dulc. HEP. HYOSC. KALI. mgs. *m-arct.* MERC. *mosch. natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. *petr.* phosph. puls. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. *sassap.* seneg. SEP. *sil. spig.* staph. STRONT. sulph. thuj. *veratr.*

—— shrugging one's shoulders.

CALC. cycl.

—— drawing up the limb.

Agar. alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-TART. asar. *bell.* bor. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. coff. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. *guaj.* hep. *ignat.* kali. *magn.* mezer. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. plat. *puls.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. SEC-CORN. stann. staph. thuj. verb. zinc.

While drinking.

Anac. ars. BELL. BRY. CANTH. cham. CINA. *colch.* con. cupr. ferr. HYOSC. ignat. JOD. LACH. *laur. merc.* natr-mur. PHOSPH. *rhus. sabad.* sabin. scill. sep. STRAM.

After drinking.

ACON. *ambr. anac.* ang. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* asar. *aur. bell.* BRY. cann. canth. *caps.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cic. COCC. colch. COLOC. *con.* CROC. *cupr. dros.* FERR. graph. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. laur. *lyc.* MAR. merc. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. scill. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. VERATR.

—— diverse beverages. (See Victuals.)

—— cold and warm. (See Victuals.)

—— quickly.

ARS. *ipec. natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. SIL. *sulph.*

For drunkards.

ACON. AGAR. alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* ARS. BELL. *bor. bov.* CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHEL. CHIN. *cocc.* COFF. con. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. NATR. NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. petr. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHODOD.

RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* SELEN. sep. SIL. SPIG. STRAM. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR. ZINC.

Before eating.

Acon. *alum.* AMBR. amm. *amm-mur. anac.* ang. arn. *ars. bar.* bell. BOV. bry. CALC. CANN. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* cham. CHEL. CHIN. colch. CROC. dulc. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. *kali.* LACH. LAUR. m-austr. *magn.* mang. men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. NATR. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. SABAD. sabin. sassap. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. STRONG. SULPH. TAR. *valer. veratr. verb.*

During eating.

Alum. *ambr.* AMM. amm-mur. *ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. *arn. ars.* aur. BAR. *bell.* bism. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. canth. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. CIC. clem. COCC. coff. *colch.* CON. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. *euphorb. ferr.* GRAPH. hell. HEP. *ignat.* jod. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *mgs. m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mang. *mar. merc.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *ran-scel. rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. zinc.

After eating.

Acon. *agar. alum. ambr. amm.* AMM-MUR. ANAC. ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arg. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* asar. aur. *bar.* bell. bism. bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. CYCL. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* GRAPH. hell. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* samb. *sassap.* scill. sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

After eating and having satisfied one's appetite.

Bar. CALC. *carb-veg.* LYC. *natr.* natr-mur. n-vom. *sep. sil.* SULPH.

From eating fast.

Ars. IPEC. led. N-VOM. sulph.

—— different things. (See Nourishment.)

On drawing one's self up. (See Rising and stretching.)

From eructations.

AGAR. alum. *amm.* ant-crud. *bar.* bell. *bry. calad.* CANN. *caps.* CHAM. cocc. cycl. *hep. kali.* LACH. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. *plumb. puls. rhodod.* RHUS. sabin. SEP. sil. *spong.* stann. staph. sulph. VERB. ZINC.

From exertion of the body.

Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asaf. asar. *aur.* bar. bov. BRY. *calc.* CANN. caust. chin. cic. cina. cocc. *coff.* colch. con. creos. *croc.* euphr. ferr. graph. hell. *hep.* ignat. *jod. ipec.* lach. led. LYC. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. phosph.* plat. puls. RHEUM. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. sabad. SABIN. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* ZINC.

— of the memory.

Mgs.

— of the mind.

Agar. ambr. amm. ANAC. ang. arg. arn. *ars. asar.* aur. bell. *bor.* calad. CALC. carb-veg. cham. *chin. cina.* cocc. coff. COLCH. *cupr.* dig. hell. IGNAT. jod. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr. magn.* magn-mur. mang. *men.* natr. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *par. petr.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat. puls. ran-bulb.* SABAD. *selen.* SEP. SIL. stann. *staph.* sulph. tar. vit. zinc.

Eyes, from opening one's.

Acon. arn. *aur.* bell. *bor.* BRY. CALC. canth. *chin.* cic. CLEM. coff. *con.* CROC. euphorb. IGNAT. LYC. *mgs.* magn-mur. N-VOM. phosph. plat. SPIG. zinc.

— from raising one's.

Ars. bell. BRY. caps. CHIN. m-arct. *puls.* sabin.

— from shutting one's.

Agar. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. *calad. calc. carb-an. caust.* chel. CHIN. CLEM. con. *croc.* dig. ferr. HELL. hep. ignat. *kali. lach.* LED. m-austr. MAGN-MUR. mang. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sassap. sep. *spong.* staph. sulph. thuj.

— from turning one's.

Bry. *caps.* cupr. lyc. *n-vom.* puls. rhus. *sep.* SIL. SPIG.

Face, from distorting the muscles of the.

Bry. oleand. puls. *spig.*

After a fainting fit.

Acon. ars. *chin.* MOSCH. n-vom. OP. *sep.* stram.

After a fall. (See Injuries.)

From fasting (before breakfast).

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ars. BAR. bov. bry. CALC. *cann.* canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHEL. chin. cina. CROC. *ferr.* graph. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. kali. LACH. *laur.* lyc. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. *mezer.* natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom. petr.* phosph. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rhodod. rhus.* SABAD. SEP. SPIG. STAPH. *stront. sulph.* TAR. *valer.* veratr. VERB.

From fatigue.

ARN. ars. *cann. chin.* COFF. RHUS. *veratr.*

In a feather bed.

Cocc. COLOC. *led. lyc.* MANG. MERC. sulph.

Before the fever.

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ARS. bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. caps. CARB-VEG. caust. CHIN. CINA. cocc. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. lach. lyc. magn. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sep. sil.* spig. SULPH. veratr.

During the fever.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. CHIN. *cina. cocc. coff.* con. creos. croc. dig. *dros.* dulc. euphorb. FERR. graph. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. laur. led. LYC. mang. mar. men. merc. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* samb. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. *staph. stram. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

After the fever.

Ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ARS. BELL. bry. *carb-veg.* CHIN. *cina. dig.* HEP. *kali. natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. *puls.* sep. sil. veratr.

During the feverish chill, heat, etc. (See Sect. V. Fever.)

With the female sex (principally).

Agar. ambr. amm-mur. ang. ant-tart arn. asaf. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. CAPS. CAUST. CHAM. *chin. cic. clem.* COCC. CON. CROC. cupr. dig. euphorb. ferr. graph. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. kali. lach. laur. *led.* magn. *mang. merc.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. N-MOSCH. op. PLAT. plumb. PULS.

rheum. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SELEN. *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. *spong. sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. VALER. veratr. viol-od.

From the glare of the fire.

ANT-CRUD. *bry.* EUPHORB. magn-mur. *merc. puls.* ZINC.

Fluids, from loss of animal.

Agar. alum. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. ARS. *bell.* bor. *bov.* bry. CALAD. CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. *cina.* coff. CON. dig. dulc. *ferr.* graph. hep. *ignat.* JOD. ipec. KALI. led. *lyc.* mgs. m-austr. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. mosch. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. SCILL. *selen.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

In foggy weather. (See Weather.)

After a foot-bath. (See Wet feet.)

From freezing. (See Frost-bitten.)

After fright. (See Affections of the mind.)

From being frost-bitten.

Agar. ARS. bell. BOR. bry. *camph.* CARB-VEG. COLCH. hep. m-austr. mur-ac. NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. sulph. *sulph-ac.*

From gargling.

Carb-veg.

When giddy.

ACON. agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARG. arn. ARS. asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bov. *bry.* calad. CALC. camph. *canth. carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. coloc. con. *croc. cupr.* dig. dulc. *ferr.* graph. hell. *hep. hyosc. ignat.* jod. *ipec.* kali. LACH. LAUR. led. *lyc. magn. magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. MOSCH. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-scel. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad. sabin.* sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. seneg. *scp.* sil. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. STRAM. *stront. sulph.* VERATR. verb. ZINC.

Glanders, from the poison of.

ARS. calc. *ph-ac.* sulph.

From gnashing one's teeth. (See Pressing together.)

From going down (descending).

Amm-mur. arg. bar. bell. bry. canth. coff. CON. FERR. *lyc.* men. nitr-ac. plumb. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta. sabin.* stann. sulph. VERATR. verb.

From grief. (See Affections of the mind.)

Hair, from combing one's.

BRY. *chin.* creos. ignat. SELEN.

—— after cutting the.

BELL. *led. puls.* SEP.

—— from turning back the.

Puls. rhus.

Hands, from working with the.

AMM-MUR. BOV. ferr. *kali.* LACH. magn. *merc.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* SIL. VERATR.

Hands gently over a part, from rubbing the.

Mar.

Hang down, from letting the limb.

ALUM. AMM. ang. CALC. *caust.* cina. dig. hep. *ignat. lyc.* m-austr. natr-mur. n-vom. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* puls. *ruta.* SABIN. stann. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer.

Hat, from pressure of the.

Agar. *alum.* ang. *arg.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. *hep.* lach. *laur.* led. *lyc.* mezer. nitr. NITR-AC. SIL. stront. sulph. VALER.

Head, from exertions of the. (See Exertions)

Head backwards, from bending the.

Bell. bry. caust. *chin.* CIC. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. kali. PULS. SEP. *spong. valer.* viol-od.

—— —— forwards.

Viol-od.

—— —— sideways.

Chin. SPONG.

Head, from covering the. (See Pressure of the hat, and Wrapp ng up the head.)

—— from raising the. (See Rising)

—— from shaking the.

Acon. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. *asar.* bar. BELL. bor. BRY. *calad.* calc. *camph. cann.* canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. cham. *chel.* chin. cic. *cocc. coff.* COLCH. creos. *croc.* cupr. *dig. graph.* guaj. *hell.* HEP. *jod. ipec.* LED. *m-austr.* mang. *merc.* mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. petr. *phosph.* plumb. puls. *ran-bulb. rheum.* rhus. *ruta.* samb. *sassap. scill.* sec-corn. *selen. sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *vit.*

—— from turning the.

Amm-mur. anac. ang. *ant-crud.* ARN. *asar.* bar. BELL. bov. BRY.

CALC. camph. cann. canth. *carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* CIC. *cocc.* coff. *coloc.* cupr. *dros.* dulc. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. lach. LYC. *magn.* mezer. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. petr. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. *samb.* sassap. SELEN. SEP. *spig.* SPONG. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* thuj. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

Head, from uncovering the.

Acon. agar. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* AUR. BELL. camph. canth. *cham.* chin. *cic. clem. cocc.* coff. COLCH. CON. creos. graph. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. lach. led. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SAMB. SCILL. *sep.* SIL. staph. stram. STRONT.

—— from wrapping up the.

ACON. *asar.* aur. BOR. bry. CALC. *carb-veg. cham. chin.* FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mur-ac. nitr-ac. *op. phosph. plat.* PULS. *sec-corn. seneg.* sep. SPIG. *staph. sulph. thuj.* VERATR.

From getting heated.

Acon. amm. ANT-CRUD. BELL. BRY. *caps.* CARB-VEG. coff. DIG. *hep. ignat. ipec.* KALI. mezer. *natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom.* oleand. OP. *sep. sil.* staph. THUJ. ZINC.

—— —— near the side.

ANT-CRUD. *bry.* EUPHORB. magn-mur. *merc. puls.* ZINC.

From hiccuping. (See Sobbing.)

From holding fast to any thing.

Coff. RHUS. spig. (comp. exertion.)

Hungry, from being.

Aur. canth. *caust. graph.* hell. JOD. KALI. *oleand.* plat. *rhus.* SPIG. veratr.

Idle, from being.

Alum. bar. CON. *croc.* ferr. IGNAT. lyc. magn-mur. NATR. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. *plumb.* SEP. *sil. tar. veratr.*

From ill-behaviour of others. (See Affections of the mind.)

From immoderate eating. (See Stomach, derangement of.)

From injuries (falling, knocking, bruises, etc.) in general.

ARN. bor. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-veg. *cham.* chin. *cic.* CON. creos. croc. DULC. *euphr.* HEP. hyosc. JOD. kali. LACH. laur. lyc. mgs. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. RUTA. *samb.* sec-corn. seneg. *sil.* STAPH. SULPH. SULPH-AC. veratr. zinc.

From violent bleeding.

ARN. CARB-VEG. creos. croc. *hep.* LACH. MGS. *merc.* natr-mur. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. puls.* rhus. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

—— bruises.

ARN. cic. CON. *euphr. hep.* jod. *puls.* RUTA. sulph. SULPH-AC.

—— cuts.

ARN. merc. *natr.* ph-ac. sil. STAPH. *sulph.* SULPH-AC.

—— ecchymosis. (See Suggilation)

—— stabs.

CARB-VEG. *cic.* hep. NITR-AC. *plumb.* sil. *sulph.*

—— from lifting. (See Lifted.)

—— with suggilation.

ARN. *bry.* cham. chin. CON. *dulc.* euphr. ferr. HEP. *lach.* laur. *n-vom.* par. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* RUTA. sec-corn. SULPH. SULPH-AC.

—— of soft parts.

ARN. cham. CON. dulc. euphr. *lach.* PULS. *samb.* sulph. SULPH-AC.

—— of the glands.

ARN. cic. CON. DULC. *hep.* JOD. merc. PHOSPH. puls. *rhus.* SIL. sulph.

—— of the bones (and periosteum).

Arn. calc. con. hep. *jod. phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* rhus. RUTA. sil. *staph.*

From spraining parts.

Ambr. AMM. ang. ARN. bar. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. CARB-AN. *carb-veg. caust.* con. creos. *graph.* hep. IGNAT. LYC. *mgs.* M-AUSTR. MERC. mezer. mosch. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sep. *spig.* stann. staph. SULPH. VIT. zinc.

After intoxication.

Acon. *agar.* AMM-MUR. *ang.* arg. *bell.* BRY. CARB-VEG. *chin.* COCC. COFF. *creos. ipec.* kali. LAUR. mar. natr-mur. *nitr.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. ph-ac. PULS. *rheum.* samb. scill. SPONG. STRAM. *valer.*

From jumping.

Spig. (comp. running.)

When kneeling.

Cocc. magn. *sep.*

When knitting. (See Working with the hands.)

On knocking a part against any thing.

Bar. BRY. carb-veg. CAUST. *hep. puls.* sep. *sil.* spig. valer.

While lying down.

Acon. *agar. alum.* AMBR. *amm.* ANM-MUR. anac. ang. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARG. arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism. bor. bov.* bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. cina. *clem.* cocc. coff. colch. *coloc.* CON. creos. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali. lach.* laur. led. LYC. MGS. *m-arct.* m-austr. *magn.* MAGN-MUR. mang. *mar.* MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. NITR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. *op.* par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. scill. sec-corn. selen. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. *viol-od.* VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

—— in bed.

Acon. agar. *alum.* AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. anac. *ang. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARG. arn. *ars. asaf. asar.* AUR. bar. bell. bism. BOR. *bov.* bry. *calad. calc.* camph. cann. canth. *caps. carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. *cham. chel. chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. COLOC. con. creos. croc. *cycl.* dig. DROS. *dulc.* EUPHORB. *euphr.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. KALI. lach. *laur.* LED. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. MANG. *mar. men.* MERC. *mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. *op. par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb. rheum.* RHODOD. *rhus. ruta.* sabad. *sabin. samb.* sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* SELEN. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann. staph.* stram. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj. valer.* VERATR. *verb. viol-od.* viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

—— on the back.

Acon. alum. amm. AMM-MUR. ang. arn. ARS. bar. bell. bor. bry. canth. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* cina. clem. colch. COLOC. CUPR. dulc. *euphorb. ignat.* JOD. kali. lach. mgs. magn-mur. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. NITR. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stront. sulph. thuj.*

—— on the side.

ACON. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. *ang.* arn. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALAD. CALC. canth. CARB-AN. caust. chin. CINA. clem. colch. CON. CREOS. FERR. IGNAT. IPEC. KALI. lach. LYC. *mgs.* magn-mur. MERC. mosch. *natr.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* PAR. *phosph.*

plat. PULS. *ran-bulb. sabad.* SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. SULPH. thuj. veratr. *viol-tr.*

While lying on the right side.

Acon. AMM-MUR. anac. BOR. bry. calc. carb-an. *caust.* cina. clem. con. creos. ipec. *kali.* lach. lyc. mgs. MAGN-MUR. MERC. natr. N-VOM. puls. ran-bulb. seneg. spig. SPONG. stann. sulph. thuj.

—— on the left side.

ACON. AMM. anac. ang. arn. BAR. bell. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-an. chin. *colch.* con. creos. *ipec. kali.* lyc. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. PAR. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* SULPH. THUJ.

—— on the painful side.

ACON. *agar. ambr.* AMM. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. BAR. *bell.* bry. CALAD. *calc.* cann. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* CHIN. *cina.* clem. croc. cupr. DROS. GRAPH. *guaj.* HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. merc. mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. uatr-mur. *nitr.* NITR-AC. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. *rhus.* RUTA. SABAD. sabin. samb. sassap. *selen. sep.* SIL. SPONG. *staph.* stram. sulph. tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb.

—— on the painless side.

AMBR. *arn.* bell. BRY. CALC. *cann.* carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. COLOC. IGNAT. KALI. lyc. MGS. M-AUSTR. n-vom. PULS. RHUS. SEP. STANN. viol-od. VIOL-TR.

—— head low.

ANT-TART. ARS. *cann. caps.* CHIN. *clem.* COLCH. HEP. *lach.* m-austr. NITR. *n-vom. petr.* phosph. PULS. SPIG. stront. *sulph.*

After lying down and having risen again.

Acon. agar. *alum.* AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. *ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg.* arn. ARS. ASAF. asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism. bor.* bov. bry. calad. calc. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin.* CLEM. cocc. coff. colch. *coloc.* con. croc. cupr. CYCL. *dros.* DULC. EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. lach. *laur. led.* LYC. *mgs.* M-ARCT. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. *mar.* MEN. merc. *mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. *op.* par. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PLUMB. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. selen. *seneg.* SEP. sil. spig. *stann.* staph. STRONT. SULPH. SULPH-AC. TAR. thuj. *valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

From laughing.

Acon. ang. arg. ARS. *aur.* BELL. BOR. CARB-VEG. CHIN. COloc. con. *kali.* laur. MANG. mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PLUMB. STANN. zinc.

From laying or leaning the limb on any thing.

Amm-mur. ang. ARN. arg. *asar.* BELL. *camph.* caust. *cina.* CON. croc. graph. KALI. magn-mur. *mar.* n-mosch. phosph. RHUS. ruta. sabin. samb. scill. SIL. spong. *stann.* sulph. *thuj.* valer. *verb.*

While leaning against any thing.

Arg. *arn.* bell. cann. *cycl. hep.* NITR-AC. SULPH. staph.

—— against a sharp edge.

Agar. SAMB.

—— backwards.

Nitr-ac. staph.

After having leaned against any thing.

COLOC.

From leaning on one side.

Men.

—— upon any thing. (See Leaning and Laying.)

From licking one's lips.

Valer.

From lifting too heavy a weight (injuries from lifting).

Alum. *ambr.* ARN. *bar.* BOR. bry. CALC. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin.* cocc. coloc. con. *croc.* dulc. ferr. GRAPH. *jod. kali.* lach. LYC. merc. *mur-ac.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* SIL. spig. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *valer.*

—— the arm.

ACON. *anac. ant-crud.* BAR. bor. bry. caps. chin. CON. CUPR. FERR. *graph. lach.* LED. plumb. *ran-bulb. sulph.* thuj.

—— the part affected.

Acon. *amm-mur. anac. ant-crud.* arg. ARN. *asar.* BAR. BELL. bor. *bry.* calc. camph. caps. caust. chin. cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. CON. *creos. cupr.* dros. euphorb. FERR. *graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. lach. LED. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mar.* merc. *mezer. natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *petr.* phosph. plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. ruta. SIL. *stann. sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *verb.*

From light in general.

ACON. agar. alum. amm. *amm-mur. anac.* ANT-CRUD. arn. *ars.*

asar. BAR. BELL. *bor. bry.* CALC. camph. carb-an. *caust. cham.* CHIN. cic. *cina.* cocc. *coff. colch.* CON. CROC. cupr. *dig.* DROS. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. lach. *laur.* LYC. *m-arct.* magn. *magn-mur. mang.* MERC. mezer. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. samb. *sassap.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. staph. STRAM. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *vit.* zinc.

From the light of a candle or a lamp.

Amm-mur. anac. BAR. BELL. *bor.* CALC. carb-an. *caust. cina.* CON. CROC. DROS. GRAPH. HEP. IGNAT. kali. *laur.* LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *puls. ruta.* sassap. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. *sulph.* vit.

— of the day.

Amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. CALC. CON. DROS. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* magn. mang. *merc.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. rhodod.* samb. *sassap.* SEP. SIL. *stram. sulph.* thuj.

— of the sun.

Acon. agar. ANT-CRUD. ars. *asar. bar. bry.* CALC. *camph.* CHIN. CON. EUPHR. GRAPH. IGNAT. *lach.* m-arct. magn-mur. NATR. *n-vom.* PH-AC. PULS. *selen.* seneg. stann. *stram.* SULPH. *valer.* veratr. zinc.

On looking in the distance.

Euphr. RUTA.

— downwards.

Acon. CALC. OLEAND. SPIG. *sulph.*

— straight forward.

OLEAND.

— at an object fixedly.

Agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arg. *arn.* ASAF. asar. AUR. *bell. bor.* bry. CALC. *canth.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. *bar.* chel. chin. CIC. CINA. cocc. coff. *con.* creos. CROC. cupr. *dros. dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. hep. *ignat.* KALI. laur. led. LYC. m-arct. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. merc. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls. ran-bulb.* rheum. RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. *sabad.* SASSAP. selen. SENEG. SEP. SIL. SPIG. SPONG. *staph.* stram. stront. *sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj. *valer.* verb. viol-od. vit. zinc.

— in the light.

Amm-mur. bell. BRY. CALC. *caust. chel. colch.* creos. ignat.

kali. MAGN-MUR. MERC. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* sabad. sep. *zinc.* (comp. light.)

On looking long at an object.

Cic. creos. rheum. RUTA. SPIG.

—— across a large plain.

SEP.

—— sharply at any thing. (See Fixedly.)

—— at shining objects.

BELL. canth. HYOSC. lach. *phosph.* STRAM.

—— sideways.

BELL. *oleand.* spig.

—— at something turning around.

Lyc.

—— upwards.

Alum. ars. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. *cupr.* graph. petr. plat. *plumb.* PULS. SABAD. sabin. SELEN. sep. *sil. spig.* THUJ. *zinc.*

—— at (running) water.

Arg. BELL. FERR. HYOSC. stram. *sulph.*

—— at any thing white.

Cham. graph. kali. *natr-mur.* stram.

Whilst looking around.

Calc. CIC. CON. *ipec.* kali.

From unhappy love. (See Affections of the mind.)

For masons. (See Stonecutters.)

From masturbation.

Agar. alum. *anac.* ARG. ars. *bov. calad.* CALC. CARB-VEG. CHIN. *cina.* CON. dulc. ferr. ignat. JOD. *kali.* LYC. MERC. mosch. natr. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. sciil. SELEN. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STAPH. SULPH. (comp. sexual excesses and loss of animal fluids.)

Measles, having the.

ACON. ars. BELL. BRY. *carb-veg.* cham. chin. *coff. dros.* hyosc. ignat. IPEC. magn. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. stram. *sulph.*

—— after the.

Ant-crud. BELL. bry. *cham.* chin. HYOSC. ignat. *mosch.* n-vom. PULS. RHUS. *sulph.*

From meditation. (See Exertion of the mind.)

Before menstruation.

Alum. AMM. amm-mur. *asar.* BAR. bell. bor. bov. bry. CALC.

canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. chin. cina. *cocc.* coff. CON. CREOS. croc. CUPR. dulc. *ferr. graph.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *n-mosch.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PLAT. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. valer. VERATR. zinc.

Menstruation, from approaching.

ACON. anac. bell. *bry.* CAUST. CHAM. cocc. *coff. graph.* HYOSC. ignat. *jod. ipec.* LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. ruta. sassap. SEP. sil. staph.

During menstruation.

Acon. alum. ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. ars. asar. bar. *bell. bor. bov.* bry. CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. chel. *chin.* cocc. COFF. *con.* CREOS. croc. *cupr.* ferr. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. KALI. lach. LYC. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. merc. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sabin.* sassap. sec-corn. selen. SEP. *sil.* spong. stann. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr. zinc.*

After menstruation.

Alum. amm. BOR. bov. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. *con.* CREOS. cupr. GRAPH. jod. *kali.* lach. LYC. *magn. merc.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* puls. rhus. ruta. *sep.* sil. STRAM. sulph-ac. veratr.

Menstruation, from suppressed.

ACON. *alum.* AMM. arn. *ars.* aur. BAR. bell. *bor. bry.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cocc. colch. *coloc.* CON. *croc.* CUPR. dig. dros. DULC. euphr. FERR. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *hyosc. ignat.* jod. KALI. *lach.* LYC. m-arct. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. *merc.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. *sassap.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. STAPH. *stram.* stront. SULPH. thuj. VALER. *veratr. vit. zinc.*

Mercury, abuse of. (See Quicksilver.)

From affections of the mind. (See Affections.)

Moon is declining, when the.

Dulc.

—— during the full.

Alum. *calc. cycl.* GRAPH. mar. *natr.* sabad. *sil.* spong. SULPH.

Moon, during the new.

Alum. *amm.* calc. CAUST. CUPR. *lyc.* sabad. SEP. sil.

In moonshine.

Ant-crud.

From mortification. (See Affections of the mind.)

From mounting an eminence (ascending).

Acon. alum. AMM. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asar. *aur.* BAR. bell. BOR. BRY. CALC. *cann.* canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. coff. *creos.* CUPR. dig. dros. *euphorb. graph. hell.* hep. *hyosc. ignat.* kali. *lach.* led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *men.* MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *par. petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. ran-bulb. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. *scill.* SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. *stann. staph. sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* verb. ZINC.

—— a high eminence.

Acon. CALC. OLEAND. SPIG. *sulph.*

Mouth, on opening one's.

Amm-mur. ANG. bry. *caust.* cham. cocc. dros. *hep.* MERC. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. puls. *rhus.* SABAD. sabin. sil. *spig. spong.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

—— on shutting one's.

MEZER. n-vom.

Upon beginning to move.

Asar. BRY. calc. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chin. cina. cocc. CON. *cupr.* dros. EUPHORB. FERR. graph. *lach.* led. LYC. mgs. magn. nitr-ac. *petr.* PHOSPH. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. SIL. *thuj. valer.* (comp. rising.

Movement, from a limb performing a wrong.

Ars. BRY. *lyc.*

On moving.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALAD. *calc.* CAMPH. CANN. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. *cupr.* cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP.

SCILL. *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

On moving the arms.

ACON. *amm-mur.* ANAC. ANG. *ant-crud.* bar. bor. *camph.* DIG. *ferr.* LED. m-arct. n-mosch. plumb. puls. RAN-BULB. RHUS. sep. *spong. sulph.* thuj. viol-tr.

—— the eyes.

Acon. alum. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. camph. CAPS. carb-veg. CHAM. *chin.* clem. *coloc. con. cupr.* dig. dros. HEP. ignat. M-ARCT. m-austr. *mang.* merc. mosch. *mur-ac.* natur-mur. N-VOM. oleand. OP. plumb. *puls. ran-scel. rhus. sabad.* sabin. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. stront. SULPH. VALER. *vit.* zinc.

—— the eyelids.

COLOC. mosch.

—— the head.

Acon. amm. ARN. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. CAPS. carb-veg. *chin.* cocc. coloc. CUPR. *euphorb.* graph. ipec. kali. LYC. mang. mezer. MOSCH. *natr.* natr-mur. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* rhodod. samb. SEP. sil. SPIG. stann. staph. sulph. sulph-ac. veratr. viol-od.

—— the part affected.

Amm. anac. ang. ARN. ars. *asaf. asar.* bar. BELL. BRY. *camph.* CANN. CAPS. *caust.* CHAM. *chel.* CHIN. cic. cocc. coff. con. *croc. dig.* hep. ignat. jod. kali. LED. mgs. *magn. mang. men.* MERC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. *oleand.* petr. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin.* samb. *sassap. selen.* sep. SPIG. *staph. sulph. thuj.* zinc.

After moving.

AGAR. *amm.* ANAC. *arn.* ARS. *calad.* camph. CANN. CARB-VEG. *caust. cocc.* coff. CROC. *dros.* HYOSC. jod. KALI. laur. m-austr. merc. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* oleand. *phosph. plumb.* PULS. RHUS. RUTA. sabin. sep. *spig.* SPONG. STANN. *staph.* STRAM. sulph-ac. VALER. ZINC.

From music.

ACON. *ambr.* bry. *calc.* carb-an. CHAM. *coff.* creos. ignat. *kali.* LYC. NATR. N-VOM. *phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* sabin. SEP. *stann.* staph. VIOL-OD. zinc.

From narcotic medicines.

Acon. agar. *ars.* aur. BELL. *bry.* calc. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chin. COFF. *colch.* croc. *cupr.* DIG. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. hep. HYOSC. ignat. IPEC. LACH. LYC. *merc. mosch.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. *phosph.* ph-ac.

plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* seneg. SEP. *staph.* sulph. VALER. *veratr.* zinc.

Neck, on touching the (or the throat).

Bell. LACH.

—— on turning the.

BELL. *bry.* hep.

From night-revelling.

Ambr. bry. *colch.* ipec. LAUR. led. N-VOM. puls. *rhus. sabin.*

From a noise.

ACON. alum. amm. *anac.* ANG. ARN. aur. bar. BELL. *bor. bry. calad.* CALC. cann. caps. *carb-an.* caust. CHAM. *chin.* COFF. COLCH. CON. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* kali. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *mang.* merc. NATR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PH-AC. PLAT. puls. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. stann. *zinc.*

During a north wind. (See Wind.)

From different kinds of nourishment, food and drink.

Beans. (See Vegetables with husks.)

Beer.

Acon. *ars.* asaf. *bell.* chin. *coloc.* euphorb. FERR. ignat. *lyc. mar. mezer.* mur-ac. N-VOM. *puls.* RHUS. *sep.* sill. stann. staph. *stam. sulph. veratr.*

—— new.

Chin. lyc. mar. *puls.*

Brandy.

Agar. ARS. *bell.* calc. *chel. chin.* cocc. hep. hyosc. *ignat. lach.* laur. LED. N-VOM. OP. *puls.* RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *spig.* STRAM. *sulph. sulph-ac. veratr.* zinc.

Bread.

BRY. *carb-an.* caust. chin. clem. coff. *kali.* mar. *merc.* NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. *ran-scel.* RHUS. *ruta.* SASSAP. sec-corn. SEP. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* ZINC.

—— made of rye.

Bry. *ignat.* KALI. LYC. natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. sulph.

—— and butter.

Carb-an. caust. CHIN. *cycl.* men. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. phosph. PULS. SEP. *sulph.*

Buckwheat.
Ipec. PULS. *veratr.*

Butter.
Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. *asaf.* bell. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. chin. colch. CYCL. *dros.* euphorb. *ferr. hell.* hep. ipec. *magn-mur.* men. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. phosph. PULS. SEP. *spong. sulph.* TAR. *thuj.*

Cabbage.
Ars. BRY. calc. carb-veg. CHIN. *cupr.* hell. kali. LYC. natr-mur. PETR. PULS. sep. sil. veratr.

Cake, warm.
Kali. puls.

Carrots.
Calc. lyc.

Cheese.
Coloc.

—— rotten (spoiled).
ARS. BRY. ph-ac. *rhus.*

Cherries. (See Fruits.)

Coffee.
Ars. *bell.* calc. CANTH. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. COCC. coloc. HEP. IGNAT. IPEC. LYC. mgs. magn. mang. MERC. *nitr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *plat.* PULS. *rhus. sep.* SULPH. sulph-ac.

—— smell of.
Sulph-ac.

Cold food.
Agar. alum. ant-crud. ARS. aur. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CON. CREOS. GRAPH. hell. *ignat.* kali. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MANG. *merc. mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. ph-ac. *plumb.* puls. RHODOD. RHUS. sep. *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR.

Food of difficult digestion.
Bry. calc. CAUST. cupr. JOD. *lyc.* natr. PULS. sulph.

Dry food.
Agar. CALC. chin. *ipec.* LYC. NATR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. *ph-ac.* PULS. sassap. *sil.* sulph.

Eggs.
Colch. *ferr.*

Eggs, smell of.
COLCH.

Fat food.
Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARS. ASAF. bell. bry. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. chin. COLCH. CYCL. DROS. *euphorb.* FERR. HELL. hep. *ipec.* kali. magn. MAGN-MUR. men. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. *n-vom. phosph.* PULS. ruta. SEP. sil. SPONG. staph. SULPH. TAR. THUJ. veratr.

Fish.
Carb-an. kali. PLUMB.

—— stale.
ARS. CARB-VEG. *chin.* PULS.

Food, flatulent.
Ars. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *chin.* cupr. hell. *kali.* LYC. natr-mur. PETR. *puls. sep.* sil. veratr.

Fruits.
ARS. BOR. BRY. CARB-VEG. CHIN. creos. ignat. *lyc.* MAGN-MUR. NATR. phosph. PULS. rheum. *rhodod.* ruta SELEN. SEP. tar. VERATR.

Garlic, smell of.
Sabad.

Honey.
Natr.

Hot things.
Bry. carb-veg. ferr. PULS. (comp. warm.)

Ice.
ARS. *carb-veg.* PULS.

Lemonade.
SELEN.

Meal, dishes made of flour or.
Sulph.

Meats cooked in iron pots.
SULPH.

Meat (butcher's).
Carb-an. caust. COLCH. FERR. *magn. nagn-mur.* merc. PULS. *ruta.* sil. *staph. sulph.*

—— fresh.
CAUST.

—— putrid.
CARB-VEG. *chin.* PULS.

Meat, smoked.
CALC. SIL.

—— smell of.
Ars. *colch.*

Mussels.
LYC.

Milk.
Alum. AMBR. ANG. *ant-tart.* ARS. BRY. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. CON. CUPR. hell. *ignat.* KALI. *lach.* LYC. NATR. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhus. sabin. *samb.* SEP. *sil. spong.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

Oil.
Bry. *canth.* PULS.

Onions.
Thuj.

Oysters.
LYC.

Pancakes.
BRY. ipec. *kali.* PULS. *veratr.*

Pastry.
Ars. carb-veg. *puls.*

Peas. (See Vegetables with husks.)

Pears.
Bor. bry. VERATR.

Pepper.
Ars. CINA. *natr. sep.* sil.

Plums. (See Fruits)

Pork (fat).
Acon. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. *ars.* asaf. bell. CARB-VEG. caust. COLCH. *cycl.* IPEC. NATR. NATR-MUR. PULS. SEP. tar. THUJ.

—— smell of.
Colch.

Potatoes.
ALUM. amm-mur. *coloc.* SEP. VERATR.

Salad.
Ars. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *lach.* lyc.

Salt food.
Ars. calc. CARB-VEG. DROS. *lyc.* n-vom.

Sausages poisoned (sausage-poison).
ARS. BELL. BRY. ph-ac. *rhus.*

Smoked things.
CALC. SIL.

Soups, warm. (See Warm.)

Sour smells.
Dros.

—— things.
ANT-CRUD. ARS. BELL. *bor. caust.* creos. *dros.* FERR. *lach.* natr. *natr-mur. n-vom.* phosph. *ph-ac.* ran-bulb. SEP. *staph.* SULPH.

Sourkrout.
Ars. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CHIN. cupr. *hell.* LYC. *natr-mur.* PETR. PHOSPH. PULS. sep. veratr.

Spirituous liquors in general.
Acon. AGAR. alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-CRUD. *arn.* ARS. BELL. *bor. bov.* CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHEL. CHIN. *cocc.* COFF. con. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LACH. laur. LED. LYC. NATR. NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. petr. PULS. RAN-BULB. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* SELEN. sep. SIL. SPIG. STRAM. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR. ZINC.

Sweets.
Acon. amm. *calc.* CHAM. IGNAT. MERC. *natr.* SELEN. *spig. zinc.*

Tea.
Chin. coff. FERR. lach. SELEN. THUJ. *veratr.*

Tobacco.
Acon. agar. *alum.* ambr. ang. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* bell. *bry. calc.* camph. *carb-an. chin. cic.* CLEM. COCC. coloc. CYCL. EUPHR. ferr. hell. hep. IGNAT. jod. IPEC. LACH. MGS. *m-arct.* magn. men. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. PAR. *petr.* PHOSPH. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhus.* RUTA. sabad. *sabin. sassap.* SELEN. sep. *sil.* spig. SPONG. STAPH. *sulph. sulph-ac.* TAR. thuj. veratr.

—— chewing.
ARS.

Turnips.
Bry. PULS.

Uncooked food.
Ars. *bry.* chin. *lyc.* PULS. RUTA. VERATR.

Veal.
Ars. CALC. CAUST. chin. IPEC. NITR. n vom. SEP. *sulph.* veratr. ZINC.

Vegetables with husks.

Ars. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *chin.* cupr. hell. *kali.* LYC. *natr-mur.* PETR. *puls. sep.* sil. veratr.

—— without husks.

Ars. BRY. *cupr.* HELL. lyc. NATR. *veratr.*

Vinegar.

ANT-CRUD. ARS. BELL. *bor. caust.* creos. *dros.* FERR. *lach.* natr. *natr-mur. n-vom.* phosph. *ph-ac.* ran-bulb. SEP. *staph.* SULPH.

Warm food.

Acon. alum. AMBR. *amm.* ANAC. ang. *ant-tart.* ars. *asar.* BAR. BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* canth. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. clem. *cupr.* EUPHORB. *ferr. hell.* KALI. *lach. laur.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. *merc.* MEZER. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. par. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sassap. scill. *sep.* sil. spig. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *vit.* zinc.

Water, cold.

Agar. ALUM. anac. ARS. BELL. bar. calc. CANTH. *carb-an.* clem. CROC. *hyosc.* IGNAT. kali. LYC. m-arct. magn. MAR. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr. n-mosch.* N-VOM. *ph-ac.* puls. RHODOD. RHUS. sassap. sil. SPIG. stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac. veratr.*

Wine.

Acon. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ARN. ARS. bell. *bor. bov.* CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* COFF. con. LACH. LYC. NATR. NATR-MUR. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. OP. petr. *puls.* RAN-BULB. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* SABAD. SELEN. SIL. stront. veratr. ZINC.

—— containing lead.

Alum. ars. BELL. chin. *n-vom.* OP. *plat.* SULPH. sulph-ac.

—— sour.

ANT-CRUD. ARS. *ferr.* sep. *sulph.*

—— sulphuretted.

Ars. chin. MERC. PULS. *sep.*

From offences received. (See Affections of the mind.)

Organ, from hearing the play of an.

Lyc.

Stove, near the warm. (See Warmth.)

From onanism. (See Masturbation.)

From overfilling the stomach. (See Stomach.)

During perspiration.

ACON. ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ANT-TART. *arn.* ARS. bar. *bell.*

BRY. *calc.* camph. cann. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. *cocc. coff. coloc. con.* creos. croc. *dig.* dros. dulc. *ferr.* graph. *hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. *led. lyc.* m-arct. m-austr. MANG. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. NATR. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OP. *par.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. sabin. *samb. selen.* SEP. *spong.* stann. staph. STRAM. *stront.* SULPH. *tar. thuj.* valer. VERATR.

After perspiration.

Ars. bell. CALC. *carb-veg.* CHIN. *con.* ignat. *jod. kali.* lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *scill.* selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. STAPH. SULPH.

Perspiration, from suppressed.

Acon. amm. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. CHAM. CHIN. coff. *colch. dulc. graph.* hyosc. jod. ipec. *kali. led.* LYC. magn. *mar.* MERC. natr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* scill. *sec-corn. seneg.* SEP. *sil.* spong. staph. SULPH. *verb.* viol-od.

From Peruvian bark (without China-cachexy).

Led. SELEN.

Peruvian bark, from abuse of.

Amm. ANT-TART. ARN. ARS. *asaf.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. *caps.* CARB-VEG. cham. CINA. cupr. cycl. dig. FERR. hell. IPEC. LACH. *merc.* NATR-MUR. n-vom. phosph. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. samb. SEP. stann. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

From friendly persuasion.

Bell. chin. IGNAT. NATR-MUR. n-vom. *plat. sep.* SIL.

While playing on the piano.

Anac. calc. kali. NATR. SEP. *zinc.* (comp. music.)

After pollutions, involuntary.

Agar. ALUM. ars. bor. bov. calc. cann. *carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. *chin.* JOD. KALI. led. lyc. m-austr. *merc.* mezer. *natr.* N-VOM. petr. phosph. *ph-ac. plumb. puls. ran-bulb.* rhodod. *sabad.* SEP. sil. STAPH. thuj. (comp. loss of animal fluids.)

From a false position.

Staph. TAR.

Poultices, from wet.

AMM. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. CANTH. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CLEM. *con.* dulc. *kali. laur.* LYC. magn. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. NITR. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* n-vom. *phosph.* puls. RHUS. *sassap.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac. zinc.*

Small-pox, having the.

Amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. ANT-TART. *arn. ars.* BELL. bry. canth. cham. *clem. cocc. hyosc.* MERC. nitr-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sil.* stram. SULPH. *thuj.*

During pregnancy.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm-mur. *arn.* ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. CAPS. CAUST. CHAM. *chin.* cic. COCC. *coff. con. creos.* CROC. dulc. *ferr.* graph. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. *lyc. magn.* magn-mur. mang. merc. *mosch. natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom. petr.* phosph. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. SEC-CORN. *selen.* SEP. sil. *spig. staph.* SULPH. *valer. veratr.*

From pressing the teeth together. (See Teeth.)

From pressure from without.

Acon. AGAR. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. *ant-crud. arg.* arn. ars. asaf. BAR. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. CALAD. calc. camph. CANN. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. chin. CINA. coloc. *cupr.* dig. *dros.* dulc. GUAJ. hell. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. *led.* LYC. MAGN. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. *merc. mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. n-mosch. n-vom. OLEAND. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. puls. RAN-BULB. RAN-SCEL. rhus. RUTA. *sabad. sabin. samb. sassap.* SELEN. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. SPONG. stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. VALER. veratr. VERB. zinc.

—— on the opposite (painless) side.

AMBR. arn. bell. BRY. CALC. *cann.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. COLOC. IGNAT. KALI. lyc. MGS. M-AUSTR. n-vom. PULS. RHUS. SEP. STANN. viol-od. VIOL-TR.

—— of the clothes.

Amm. arn. *asar.* BRY. CALC. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chin. *coff.* HEP. LYC. N-VOM. oleand. op. puls. *ran-bulb.* SASSAP. SEP. *spong.* STANN. sulph.

—— of the hat. (See Hat.)

Quicksilver, from the abuse of.

Acon. ANT-CRUD. ARG. arn. ars. ASAF. AUR. BELL. *bry. calad.* CALC. CARB-VEG. CHIN. cic. cina. CLEM. *cocc.* coff. COLCH. CUPR. dig. *dulc.* EUPHORB. euphr. ferr. *graph.* GUAJ. HEP. JOD. LACH. laur. LED. MEZER. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. *op. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rheum. *rhodod. rhus.* sabad. SASSAP. selen. *sep.* SIL. spong. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. *thuj. valer.* veratr. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

Quicksilver, from the vapours of.

Carb-veg. CHIN. *puls.* STRAM.

Quiet, during. (See Reposing.)

From reading.

Agar. alum. *amm. ang. arg. arn.* ars. ASAF. *asar.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. CINA. COCC. *coff.* CON. *croc. cupr.* dros. DULC. GRAPH. HEP. *ignat.* KALI. LYC. m-arct. *magn-mur.* mang. men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* RHODOD. RUTA. *sabad.* sassap. selen. *seneg.* sep. SIL. staph. stram. SULPH. SULPH-AC. tar. thuj. valer. VERB. viol-od. VIT. zinc. (comp. looking at an object with a fixed eye.)

From reading aloud.

CARB-VEG. *cocc.* MANG. nitr-ac. PAR. PHOSPH. *selen.* VERB. (comp. talking.)

Reposing, while (resting).

Acon. *agar. alum. ambr.* amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. *ars. asaf.* asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism.* bor. *bov.* bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cic. *cina.* cocc. COLOC. CON. creos. cupr. CYCL. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. *euphr.* FERR. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. oleand. *op.* par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-TR. zinc.

After reposing. (See Beginning to move.)

While resting. (See Reposing.)

After revelling. (See Night-revelling.)

From riding in a carriage.

BOR. calc. *carb-veg.* COCC. colch. *croc.* ferr. graph. HEP IGNAT. jod. *kali.* lach. lyc. *magn.* natr-mur. N-MOSCH. PETR. *phosph.* plat. SELEN. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. valer.

——on horseback.

Ars. *graph.* magn-mur. NATR. SEP. sil. *spig.* SULPH-AC. valer.

—— on board a ship.

Ang. ars. bell. COCC. COLCH. *croc. euphorb.* FERR. *m-arct.* n-mosch. PETR. sec-corn.

After riding in a carriage.

Graph. natr. natr-mur. nitr. NITR-AC. *plat.*

On rising.

ACON. alum. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ang. arg. ARN. ARS. *asar.* bar. BELL. *bov.* BRY. *calad.* CANN. *caps.* carb-an. caust. CHAM. chel. *chin.* CIC. COCC. *colch. coloc.* CON. croc. *dig.* dros. FERR. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. kali. *laur.* LYC. m-austr. magn-mur. *mang.* men. merc. MUR-AC. NATR-MUR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sassap.* SCILL. seneg. sep. *spong.* stann. *staph.* stram SULPH. *sulph-ac. tar. veratr.* VIOL-TR. zinc.

On rising from the bed.

ACON. amm-mur. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* ars. *asar.* aur. BELL. *bov.* BRY. calad. CALC. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cic. CINA. clem. COCC. CON. creos. *croc.* dig. *dulc.* ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. HEP. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. LACH. *led.* LYC. MGS. *m-arct. m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. OLEAND. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. *puls. ran-bulb.* RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABIN. SAMB. *scill.* SELEN. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. *stann.* STAPH. *stram.* sulph-ac. THUJ. *valer. veratr.*

After rising from the bed.

Acon. amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *ars. bar.* bell. bor. bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. *cina. coloc.* con. croc. *dulc.* euphorb. GRAPH. GUAJ. HELL. *hep. hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* LACH. laur. led. lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. *magn. magn-mur.* mang. men. mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *par.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RAN-BULB. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sassap.* scill. *sep. sil.* SPIG. *spong.* STAPH. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj. valer.* VERATR. verb.

On rising from a seat.

ACON. ambr. *anac. ang. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. arn. ars. *asar. aur.* BAR. BELL. bov. BRY. *calc.* cann. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. cic. *cocc.* CON. croc. dig. dros. EUPHORB. FERR. *graph.* kali. lach. LAUR. LED. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. mang.* merc. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. N-VOM. OLEAND. PETR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. RUTA. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STAPH. stram. stront. SULPH. THUJ. VERATR.

After having risen from a seat. (See Beginning to move.)

In the room.

ACON. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ARG. *arn.* ars. ASAF. ASAR. *aur. bar.* bell. *bor. bov.* bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. *cic.* cina. coff. *colch.* con. CROC. dig. dulc. *graph.* HELL. hep.

hyosc. ignat. *jod.* ipec. kali. *laur. lyc. m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. *men.* merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. SABIN. *sassap.* selen. *seneg.* sep. spig. SPONG. *stann.* staph. *stront. sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. *veratr. verb.* viol-tr. VIT. *zinc.*

In a room full of people.

Ambr. ars. *bar.* carb-an. con. HELL. LYC. MAGN. *natr.* natr-mur. petr. PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. SEP. *stann.* stram. SULPH.

In a warm room.

Acon. ALUM. *ambr.* ANAC. ANT-CRUD. arn. ASAR. aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. calc. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. *cina. colch.* CROC. dulc. graph. *hell.* hep. ignat. JOD. *ipec.* kali. laur. *lyc. m-arct.* merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *op. phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhus. SABIN. *selen.* SENEG. sep. spig. *spong.* staph. *sulph. thuj.* veratr. VIT.

On entering the room. (See Temperature.)

From rubbing.

Amm-mur. ANAC. arn. *ars.* BISM. bor. CALAD. *calc.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. COFF. CON. creos. cupr. dros. *guaj.* LED. *mgs.* magn. mang. *merc.* MEZER. mur-ac. natr. par. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. scill. seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph.

From running.

Alum. ANG. arg. ARN. ARS. *aur.* BELL. *bor.* BRY. *calc.* CANN. CAUST. chel. *chin. cina. cocc.* coff. croc. CUPR. dros. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. laur. LED. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *phosph. rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabin. scill.* SENEG. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. *zinc.*

From poisoned sausages. (See Nourishment.)

From scalding (burning).

Agar. alum. *ant-crud.* ARS. *calc.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CREOS. *cycl.* euphorb. *lach. magn. rhus.* ruta. *sec-corn.* STRAM.

In scarlet fever. (See III. 4.)

After scarlet fever.

AMM. aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CHAM. *dulc.* euphorb. HEP. *hyosc.* LACH. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. rhus. sulph.

From scratching.

Amm-mur. ANAC. arn. *ars.* BISM. BOV. CALAD. *calc.* cann. *canth.* CAPS. carb-an. CAUST. cham. chel. *coff.* CON. creos. cupr. dros. *guaj.* LED. *mgs.* magn. mang. *merc.* MEZER. mur-

ac. natr. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. scill. seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig. spong.* stann. *staph.* stram. STRONT. sulph.

From scratching on linen.

Asar.

When seeing. (See Looking.)

While sewing.

Lach. NATR-MUR. sulph-ac.

After sexual excesses.

Acon. AGAR. alum. *anac.* ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. bar. bell. bor. BOV. bry. *calad.* CALC. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. CHIN. *cina.* cocc. coff. CON. *dulc. ferr.* graph. *ignat.* JOD. ipec. KALI. led. lyc. mgs. m-austr. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *mosch.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. samb. *scill. selen.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. stann. STAPH. *sulph.* thuj. valer. vit. zinc.

Sexual instinct, from suppression of the.

CON. mgs.

From shaving.

CARB-AN.

From shining objects. (See Looking.)

From shooting with firearms.

Bor.

From shrugging one's shoulders. (See Drawing in.)

When singing.

Agar. AMM. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. cocc. DROS. mang. nitr-ac. *par.* PHOSPH. sassap. selen. *spong.* STANN. SULPH. verb.

After singing.

Agar. HEP.

When sitting.

Acon. AGAR. *alum.* AMBR. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. ANG. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARG. arn. *ars.* ASAF. asar. *aur.* BAR. bell. *bism. bor.* bov. bry. calad. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chel. *chin.* cic. CINA. clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. *cupr.* CYCL. dig. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. *graph. guaj.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. *laur.* led. LYC. MGS. *m-arct. m-austr. magn.* MAGN-MUR. mang. *mar.* MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand. op.* par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. *sabin.* samb. sassap. scill. sec-corn. *selen.* SENEG. SEP. *sil.*

spig. *spong.* *stann.* staph. stram. *stront.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. *viol-od.* VIOL-TR. vit. *zinc.*

When sitting crooked.

ACON. *alum.* AMM-MUR. ang. ANT-TART. arg. ARS. asaf. bar. bor. bov. *bry.* caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. *chin.* CIC. DIG. *dulc.* ferr. *hyosc.* men. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. plumb. *puls.* *rhodod.* RHUS. SABIN. SAMB. SCILL. *sep.* spig. spong. stann. SULPH. *verb.* viol-tr. VIT.

— erect.

Anac. *ang.* ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. calad. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* *chel.* chin. cina. COLCH. COLOC. CON. creos. dig. IGNAT. KALI. LYC. *m-austr.* mang. MERC. MEZER. mosch. n-mosch. n-vom. op. puls. RHEUM. rhus. *sabad.* sassap. *spig.* *spong.* *staph.* sulph. tar. veratr. verb. *viol-tr.*

After sitting. (See Rising from a seat, and Beginning to move.)

On sitting down.

Alum. amm-mur. *ant-tart.* arg. *aur.* bar. bov. bry. caust. CHEL. chin. COFF. croc. *cycl.* graph. HELL. IPEC. *kali.* *lyc.* MAGN. *mang.* merc. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabin.* SAMB. *sassap.* scill. spig. SPONG. thuj. VALER. *veratr.* viol-tr. VIT.

After sitting down. (See Sitting.)

During the first hours of the sleep.

Amm-mur. arn. ARS. aur. *bar.* *bell.* bor. BRY. *calad.* CALC. caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. *chin.* cocc. *con.* *creos.* dulc. GRAPH. guaj. *hep.* *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. *mur-ac.* natr. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. *sassap.* selen. SEP. *sil.* spong. staph. stront. *sulph.* tar. *thuj.* veratr. *vit.*

During the sleep.

ACON. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. aur. BAR. BELL. bism. *bor.* BRY. calad. *calc.* camph. cann. canth. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. *cina.* clem. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipec.* KALI. lach. laur. *lcd.* LYC. MGS. *m-arct.* *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* *n-vom.* OP. par. petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. *rhus.* *ruta.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. scill. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. STRAM. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

After the sleep.

ACON. *ambr.* amm-mur. *anac.* ARN. ars. *asaf.* *bell.* *bor.* bov.

bry. calad. *calc.* CAMPH. CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chel. chin. *cina.* *cocc.* coff. CON. creos. dig. EUPHR. FERR. *graph.* HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *lach.* LYC. MGS. *m-arct.* magn. *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. OP. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHEUM. *rhus.* SABAD. samb. *scill.* *selen.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* STAPH. STRAM. SULPH. *thuj.* VERATR.

After a long sleep.

Ambr. anac. *arn.* asaf. bell. bor. bry CALC. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cocc. CON. creos. dig. EUPHR. GRAPH. HEP. hyosc. ignat. kali. *lyc.* MGS. m-arct. magn. N-VOM. *ph-ac.* puls. rhus. spig. STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

From sleeping in the afternoon.

Anac. *bry.* chin. lach. *phosph.* PULS. STAPH. SULPH.

After the loss of sleep. (See Waking.)

From strong smells.

ACON. agar. anac. asar. AUR. *bar.* BELL. bry. calc. canth. CHAM. CHIN. *cocc.* COFF. COLCH. *con.* *cupr.* GRAPH. *hep.* IGNAT. kali. LYC. magn. natr. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. puls. sabad. *selen.* sep. spig. SULPH. valer.

From smoke.

Calc. caust. EUPHR. *natr-mur.* n-vom. oleand. SEP. SPIG. *sulph.*

From sneezing.

Acon. amm. AMM-MUR. *ant-tart.* *arn.* ARS. bar. BELL. BOR. BRY. *calc.* *canth.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chin. *cina.* con. DROS. euphorb. *graph.* hell. *hep.* *kali.* lach. led. LYC. *magn.* magn-mur. MERC. *mezer.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SABAD. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. sil. SPIG. staph. *sulph.*

In snow-air.

CALC. *caust.* CON. LYC. magn-mur. merc. natr. *n-vom.* phosph. PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. SULPH.

From sobbing (hiccuping).

Acon. AMM-MUR. *bell.* bor. BRY. *cic.* cocc. *cupr.* CYCL. HYOSC. IGNAT. lyc. *magn-mur.* MAR. merc. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. *puls.* *ran-bulb.* ruta. sassap. spong. staph. stram. stront. sulph. *veratr.* verb.

During solitude. (See Being left alone.)

From sorrow. (See Affections of the mind.)

From spitting.

Dig. LED. N-VOM.

From splinters.

CARB-VEG. *cic.* colch. *hep.* NITR-AC. *petr.* plat. ran-bulb. SIL. *sulph.*

From using spectacles.

Bor.

In the spring.

Acon. AMBR. *aur.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* dulc. *lach.* LYC. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *puls.* RHUS. *sep. sil. sulph.* VERATR.

While standing.

Acon. *agar. alum.* ambr. amm. AMM-MUR. *arg.* arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. AUR. bar. bell. bism. *bov.* bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chel. chin. cic. *cina.* cocc. coff. *coloc.* CON. croc. cupr. CYCL. dig. *dros. dulc.* EUPHORB. EUPHR. FERR. graph. guaj. hell. hep. *ignat.* kali. lach. laur. led. *lyc. mgs. m-arct.* m-austr. *magn. magn-mur. mang.* mar. *men.* merc. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. par. *petr.* phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SAMB. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. VERATR. VERB. *viol-tr.* vit. *zinc.*

From stepping heavily upon the ground or floor.

Alum. ambr. *amm.* ANAC. ANG. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* ARN. ars. ASAR. *bar.* BELL. bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. canth. CAUST. cham. chel. CHIN. *cocc.* coff. CON. dros. dulc. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. HELL. kali. lach. LED. LYC. mgs. magn. MAGN-MUR. men. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* seneg. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong.* stann. staph. SULPH. *thuj. verb. viol-tr.*

From parts sticking together.

IGNAT. staph.

Stomach, from derangement of the.

ACON. ANT-CRUD. *ant-tart.* ARS. bar. BRY. *calc.* caps. CARB-VEG. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. COFF. colch. *con.* cycl. *euphorb.* ferr. *ignat.* IPEC. lyc. NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. *sep. sil.* stann. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *veratr.* (comp. nourishment.)

For stonecutters (masons).

CALC. *ipec.* LYC. *natr.* nitr-ac. ph-ac. PULS. SIL. sulph.

Before stool.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ang. ANT-TART. arn. *ars.* asaf. *asar.* BAR. bell. BOR. bov. BRY. *calad. calc.*

camph. cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. CHAM. chel. chin. cina. *cocc. colch.* con. croc. cupr. cycl. *dig.* dros. DULC. euphorb. *ferr.* graph. guaj. hell. hep. ignat. KALI. *lach.* laur. lyc. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *mang.* men. MERC. MEZER. mosch. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. OP. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rheum. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. sec-corn. selen. seneg. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. *stront. sulph.* sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer. VERATR. viol-od. viol-tr. vit. zinc.

During stool.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm. amm-mur. anac. ang.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asaf. asar. aur. *bar.* bell. *bor.* bov. *bry. calad.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. cocc. colch. COLOC. *con.* creos. cupr. cycl. dig. dros. DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. *kali. lach. laur. lyc.* mgs. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. *mur-ac. natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabin. sassap.* scill. *selen.* seneg. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stram. *stront.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. vit. *zinc.*

After stool.

Acon. agar. *alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. ant-tart. arg. arn. ARS. asar. bar. bell. *bor.* bov. bry. CALC. camph. CANTH. *caps. carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. CHIN. *cocc. coloc. con.* cupr. dig. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. *hell. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. LACH. laur. *lyc. mgs.* m-arct. magn. MAGN-MUR. *mar.* MERC. MEZER. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* RHEUM. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. SELEN. *seneg. sep.* sil. spig. spong. *stann.* STAPH. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. VERATR. vit. zinc.

Stories, from exciting.

CALC. cic. ignat. MAR.

In stormy weather. (See Weather.)

Among strangers.

Ambr. bar. lyc. petr. SEP. STRAM.

From stretching the limbs.

AMM. RAN-BULB. RHUS.

—— the affected limb.

ALUM. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ANT-CRUD. *arg.* arn. aur.

bar. bell. bov. BRY. CALC. cann. caps. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHIN. *cina.* clem. con. croc. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. HEP. ignat. kali. *laur. lyc.* m-austr. MANG. *men.* merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. n-vom. petr. phosph. *plat.* plumb. puls. rheum. rhus. RUTA. sabin. selen. SEP. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. valer. veratr.

From sucking the gums.

Bor. carb-veg. kali. N-MOSCH. n-vom. SIL. zinc.

While suckling the child.

Acon. ars. BELL. *bor.* BRY. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CHAM. chel. CHIN. cina. *con.* DULC. ferr. graph. ignat. *jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. lyc. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. *n-vom. phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rheum. rhus.* samb. *scill.* sec-corn. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. STAPH. stram. *sulph.* vit. *zinc.*

In the summer.

Ant-crud. bar. BELL. BRY. CARB-VEG. cham. graph. *lyc.* NATR. *natr-mur.* n-vom. PULS. *selen.* thuj.

In the sun.

AGAR. ANT-CRUD. bar. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. *clem.* EUPHR. *graph.* ignat. *jod. ipec.* LACH. magn-mur. NATR. n-vom. PULS. SELEN. stann. *sulph.* VALER. zinc.

From the sun burning.

Acon. BELL. *camph.* clem. HYOSC.

In the sun light. (See Light.)

After sunrise.

CHAM. *mgs.* m-austr. N-VOM. puls.

After sunset.

Bry. ignat. PULS. *rhus.*

When swallowing.

Acon. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. *arg. ars. asaf.* aur. BAR. *bell.* bor. *bov.* BRY. *calc. camph. canth.* caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* cic. cocc. *coff. colch. con. creos.* CROC. cupr. dig. *dros.* euphorb. *ferr.* graph. *hell.* HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod.* ipec. *kali. lach.* laur. led. *lyc.* m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. *men.* MERC. meżer. natr. *natr-mur. nitr.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. *op.* par. PETR. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. *sassap.* seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. *veratr.* zinc.

When swallowing drinks.

BELL. CANTH. *cina.* cupr. *hyosc. ignat.* JOD. *lach.* MERC. natr-mur. PHOSPH. stram.

When swallowing food.

Alum. ambr. ars. BAR. BRY. carb-veg. cham. chin. colch. euphorb. HEP. ignat. *jod.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* ran-bulb. RHUS. SEP. SULPH. *zinc.*

— the spittle.

Arg. *bar.* bell. bor. bov. BRY. caps. COCC. colch. *croc.* graph. HEP. LACH. mang. MERC. mezer. *n-vom.* plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. spig. *sulph. thuj.* zinc.

After having swallowed the food.

AMBR. ars. *bar.* BRY. carb-veg. cham. chin. colch. euphorb. *hep.* ignat. *jod. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *sep.* SULPH. ZINC.

Between the acts of swallowing.

Alum. AMBR. amm-mur. ARN. bell. CAPS. carb-veg. *chel.* chin. cocc. *dig. dros. graph.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. LACH. *laur.* LED. *m-austr.* magn. *mang. merc. mezer.* natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *par.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls. rheum.* rhus. ruta. *sabad. sabin. scill.* spig. SPONG. *stann. staph.* sulph. *sulph-ac. tar. zinc.*

From swinging.

Bar. *carb-veg.*

From taking hold of any thing.

Acon. AMM. ANAC. *amm-mur.* arg. arn. bell. *bov. bry.* CALC. *cann.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. *dros.* kali. laur. *led.* LYC. natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. n-vom. op. *plat.* PULS. rhus. sabad. sec-corn. SIL. spig. *veratr.* (comp. touching.)

From talking.

Acon. *alum.* AMBR. amm. *amm-mur.* ANAC. arg. ARN. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. *bor.* BRY. CALC. CANN. canth. caps. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. cic. COCC. *coff.* con. croc. *dig.* DROS. DULC. *euphr.* ferr. GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* JOD. *ipec.* kali. *led. lyc. magn.* MAGN-MUR. MANG. *mar.* merc. mezer· mur-ac. NATR. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. *n-vom. par.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. SASSAP. scill. SELEN. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STANN. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

From talking of unpleasant things.

CALC. *cic.* ignat. MAR.

From the talking of other people.

Amm. ARS. *chin.* colch. mang. NATR. N-VOM. *rhus.* SEP. sil. *veratr. zinc.* (comp. noise.)

Teeth, from cleaning one's.

Carb-veg. lyc. ruta. STAPH.

—— **from pressing one's together** (gnashing).

Alum. AMM. *anac. bell. bry.* carb-an. caust. chin. coff. *colch.* dig. *graph.* GUAJ. hell. HEP. hyosc. IPEC. lach. mang. merc. *petr.* puls. RHUS. sassap. SEP. sil. spong. *staph. sulph. sulph-ac.* VERB. (comp. chewing.)

—— **from picking the.**

Kali. PULS.

From a change of temperature,

Alum. ARS. CARB-VEG. caust. graph. lyc. magn. *n-vom. phosph.* PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rhus.* SABIN. *spong.* sulph. veratr. VERB.

On thinking of the pain.

BAR. dros. hell. oleand. plumb. RAN-BULB. *sabad. spig. spong. staph.*

Thunder-storm, during a.

Bry. caust. *lach.* NATR. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. *phosph.* RHODOD. SIL.

From tobacco. (See Nourishment.)

From putting out the tongue.

Cocc.

From touching the parts.

ACON. agar. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ANG. ant-crud. ANT-TART. *arg.* ARN. *ars.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. calad. calc. camph. CANN. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. CINA. *clem. cocc.* coff. COLCH. coloc. con. CREOS. *croc.* CUPR. cycl. dig. dros. dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. *ferr. graph. guaj.* HELL. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. *jod.* ipec. kali. *lach.* laur. LED. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. *m-austr.* MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. *mar.* men. *merc.* MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PAR. petr. phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. PULS. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. SABIN. sassap. *scill.* SEC-CORN. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG *spong.* stann. STAPH. STRAM. STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. *valer.* VERATR. *verb.* viol-od. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

From touching softly.

Ars. BELL. CHIN. IGNAT. magn-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* STANN.

On touching any thing.

Acon. *amm.* amm-mur. *arn.* arg. bell. *bov.* bry. CALC. CANN.

CARB-VEG. CAUST. CHAM. chin. *dros.* kali. *led. lyc.* merc. natr. nitr. *phosph. plat.* PULS. sec-corn. SIL. spig. *veratr.* (comp. taking hold.)

On touching any thing cold.

HEP. merc. NATR-MUR. rhus. *sil. thuj.*

From touching the hair.

Ars. ambr. BELL. *chin.* FERR. *ignat.* N-VOM. PULS. phosph. *ph-ac.* rhus. SELEN. *stann.*

From treading heavily. (See Stepping.)

From holding the part turned or twisted.

Hyosc. mar. SPONG. valer.

Whilst turning or twisting the part.

AMM-MUR. ang. ant-tart. arn. BELL. bov. BRY. calc. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. CIC. *cocc.* con. cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. *guaj.* HEP. ignat. jod. ipec. *lach.* laur. m-arct. *magn.* merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. *petr.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* puls. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* samb. SELEN. spig. SPONG. STANN. staph. *thuj.* veratr. *zinc.*

—— **the part affected.**

Acon. amm. AMM-MUR. *anac. ang.* ANT-CRUD. ant-tart. arg. ARN. asaf. aur. *bar.* BELL. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. CHIN. CIC. cina. *cocc.* COFF. con. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. *dros.* dulc. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. mar. merc. *mezer.* mur-ac. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. par. *petr.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin.* samb. SELEN. SEP. SPIG. SPONG. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* tar. *thuj.* valer. veratr. *zinc.*

—— **outwards.**

Caps.

—— **inwards.**

Amm-mur. IGNAT. *staph.* veratr.

—— **backwards.**

Amm. ANAC. *ant-crud.* asaf. aur. BAR. CALC. caps. *carb-veg. caust. chel.* cina. coff. CON. cupr. dig. dros. dulc. IGNAT. KALI. m-arct. m-austr. mar. natr-mur. NITR-AC. n-vom. PLAT. plumb. PULS. *rhodod. rhus.* SEP. *stann.* SULPH. thuj. valer.

—— **backwards and forwards.**

Asaf. CHEL. *coff.* n-vom. thuj.

—— **forwards.**

Asaf. *chel.* COFF. n-vom. *thuj.*

While turning to the right.

Spig.

—— sideways.

BELL. *bor.* CALC. canth. *chel.* chin. cocc. KALI. *lyc.* NATR-MUR. plumb. stann. staph.

On turning round.

Agar. *calc.* cham. IPEC. *kali.* merc. natr-mur. *par.* phosph.

—— in bed.

ACON. agar. amm-mur. anac. *ars.* asar. BOR. BRY. calc. CANN. CAPS. CARB-VEG. *caust.* chin. cina. cocc. CON. creos. cupr. dros. EUPHORB. FERR. graph. HEP. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mgs. magn. merc. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* sassap. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. valer. thuj.

In the twilight (evening).

AMM-MUR. ang. ARS. CALC. dig. natr-mur. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* *staph.* sulph-ac. *valer.*

From uncleanliness.

CAPS. CHIN. puls. *sulph.*

After undressing.

Amm-mur. ARS. cocc. DROS. hep. magn. *mezer.* N-VOM. OLEAND. PULS. RHUS. sep. *sil.* SPONG. *stann.*

Before urinating.

Alum. ang. ANT-TART. ARN. asaf. aur. *bell.* BOR. BRY. calc. *cann.* *canth.* caust. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. cocc. coff. *colch.* COLOC. con. creos. croc. DIG. *dulc.* *graph.* *hep.* hyosc. merc. mosch. natr. N-VOM. op. PH-AC. plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. zinc.

On beginning to urinate.

Canth. caust. *clem.* MERC.

While urinating.

ACON. ALUM. ambr. amm. *anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. *bry.* calad. *calc.* camph. CANN. CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* chel. *chin.* CLEM. COLCH. coloc. CON. creos. *cupr.* cycl. dig. *dulc.* euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* IPEC. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mar. MERC. *mezer.* *mur-ac.* *natr.* *natr-mur.* nitr. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. par. *petr.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. rheum. rhodod.

rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. SASSAP. scill. sec-corn. *seneg.* SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. VERATR. viol-tr. *zinc.*

On leaving off urinating.

Bry. CANTH. petr. phosph. *sulph.*

After having urinated.

Alum. ambr. ANAC. *ang. ant-tart.* ARN. ars. *asaf. asar.* bar. BELL. *bor.* BOV. bry. CALC. camph. CANN. CANTH. CAPS. carb-veg. *chel.* CHIN. *clem.* colch. COLOC. CON. creos. DIG. graph. *guaj.* HEP. ignat. *kali. lach. laur.* led. *lyc.* mgs. m-arct. magn. mar. MERC. *mur-ac.* NATR. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PAR. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* rhus. RUTA. sabad. *sassap.* scill. *selen. seneg. sep.* sil. spig. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr. viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

Having the varioloid.

Acon. BELL. PULS. *rhus.*

In vaulted places (churches, cellars).

ARS. BRY. *calc.* CARB-AN. caust. lyc. PULS. SEP. STRAM.

From vomiting.

Acon. *ant-tart. arn.* ARS. ASAR. bell. BRY. CALC. *caps.* cham. *chin.* cina. cocc. COLCH. *coloc.* con. CUPR. *dig.* DROS. ferr. *graph.* HYOSC. jod. IPEC. lach. LYC. mezer. mosch. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. PLUMB. PULS. ran-scel. ruta. sabin. SASSAP. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* stann. SULPH. VERATR. (comp. loss of animal fluids.)

From vomiturition.

ASAR. oleand.

From playing on the violin.

Calc. KALI. viol-od. (comp. music.)

From waking in the night.

Ambr. bry. *chin.* COCC. COLCH. *ipec.* N-NOM. *ph-ac. puls.* ruta. sabin. SELEN. sep.

On beginning to walk.

Acon. ambr. amm. anac. ang. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. ars. *asar.* aur. *bar. bell.* bov. BRY. *calc.* cann. canth. CAPS. carb-an. CARB. VEG. CAUST. cham. *chin.* cic. cina. *cocc.* CON. croc. cupr. *cycl.* dig. *dros.* EUPHORB. FERR. *graph.* kali. *lach. laur. led.* LYC. *mgs.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. mang. merc. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. *sep.* SIL. *spig. staph.* stram. stront. *sulph.* THUJ. *valer. veratr.*

During walking.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. *bar.* BELL. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALAD. *calc.* CAMPH. CANN. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHEL. chin. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. *cupr.* cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg. sep. sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. viol-od. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

When walking in the open air.

Acon. *agar.* alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. *arn.* ars. *asar.* aur. bar. BELL. bor. bov. BRY. *calad. calc.* CAMPH. *cann. canth.* caps. CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* CHEL. *chin.* cic. *cina.* clem. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. CON. *creos. croc. dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr. graph.* GUAJ. *hell. hep.* hyosc. ignat. *jod. ipec.* kali. *lach.* laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. *mar.* men. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. op. par. *petr. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* SELEN. seneg. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. stann. *staph.* STRAM. stront. *sulph. sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *valer.* veratr. verb. viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

On walking with the body bent forward.

BRY.

— over a narrow bridge.

BAR. *ferr.* sulph.

— on level ground.

Ran-bulb.

— quickly.

Alum. ANG. arg. ARN. ARS. *aur.* BELL. *bor.* BRY. *calc.* CANN. CAUST. chel. *chin. cina. cocc.* coff. croc. CUPR. dros. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. ipec. KALI. laur. LED. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. *phosph. rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. *sabin. scill.* SENEG. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. sulph-c. veratr. *zinc.*

On walking along or across a river.

Ang. FERR. SULPH.

——on stone pavement.

Ant-crud. CON. *hep.*

—— in the wind.

Acon. *ars.* ASAR. aur. BELL. carb-veg. *cham. chin.* con. *euphr. graph. lach. lyc.* mur-ac. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. *puls. spig.* thuj.

From walking sideways.

CAUST.

From warmth in general.

Acon. alum. *ambr. anac. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. arn. *asar.* aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* calc. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. *cina.* cocc. *colch.* coloc. *croc.* DROS. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. JOD. *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct. mar.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *op.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhus. sabad. *sabin.* SEC-CORN. *selen.* SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. *sulph. thuj.* veratr. *vit.*

In warm air.

Ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARS. aur. *bry.* calad. calc. cann. *carb-veg.* cham. cina. *cocc.* COLCH. croc. *dros.* euphorb. ignat. JOD. ipec. *lach. led.* LYC. m-arct. mar. merc. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. op. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. *sec-corn. selen.* seneg. *sep.* SULPH. thuj. vit.

From warm food and drink. (See Nourishment.)

Near the warm stove. (See Warm room.)

In the warm room. (See Room.)

On getting warm in the bed.

Alum. ambr. anac. ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arn. asar. aur. bar. bov. bry. calad. *calc.* cann. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. chin. cina. clem. cocc. colch. croc. DROS. euphorb. GRAPH. hell. ignat. JOD. ipec. *kali.* lach. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SABIN. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. *seneg.* sep. spig. SPONG. staph. SULPH. THUJ. VERATR. vit.

—— in the open air.

Acon. alum. ambr. anac. ant-crud. ars. bar. bell. *bov.* BRY. calad. calc. cann. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. croc. *dros.* DULC. euphorb. graph. *ignat.* JOD. ipec. kali. lach. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. *mang.* mar. merc. mezer. natr.

natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. SABAD. sabin. *sec-corn.* selen. *seneg.* sep. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *staph.* sulph. thuj. *veratr.* vit.

After getting warm. (See Getting heated.)

From washing. (See Water.)

From watching. (See Waking.)

From water (and washing).

AMM. amm-mur. ANT-CRUD. bar. BELL. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. CANTH. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. CLEM. *con. dulc. kali.* laur. LYC. magn. mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. NITR. NITR-AC. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. RHUS. SASSAP. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac. zinc.*

— lukewarm.

Ang.

From drinking water. (See Nourishment.)

From seeing water. (See Looking.)

When the weather changes.

Amm. ars. bor. BRY. *calc.* colch. dulc. euphorb. *graph.* MANG. *merc.* natr. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. n-vom. PHOSPH. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. sep. SIL. stront. *sulph.* veratr. (comp. dry and wet weather.)

In clear (fine) weather.

ACON. alum. *ars.* ASAR. *bell.* bor. BRY. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. *sep. sil.* spig. SPONG. staph. sulph. zinc.

In damp weather. (See Wet weather.)

In dry weather.

ACON. alum. *ars.* ASAR. *bell.* bor. BRY. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. *sep. sil.* spig. SPONG. staph. sulph. zinc.

In foggy weather.

Bry. calc. CHAM. CHIN. dulc. MANG. *merc.* N-MOSCH. plumb. *rhodod.* RHUS. SEP. *sulph.* veratr.

In wet weather.

Agar. AMM. *ant-crud. aur.* bar. bell. *bor.* bov. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-an. carb-veg.* cham. *chin. clem.* con. *cupr.* DULC. *ferr.* hep. ipec. kali. LACH. *laur.* LYC. *magn.* MANG. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. phosph. *puls. rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sassap. seneg.* sep. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR. *zinc.*

In wet and cold weather. (See Cold air, and Wet weather.)

In windy (stormy) weather.

Acon. *ars. asar.* aur. *bell.* bry. *carb-veg.* CHAM. CHIN. con. *cuphr.* graph. LACH. *lyc.* MUR-AC. *natr.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHODOD. *rhus.* ruta. spig. *sulph.* thuj.

From weeping.

Ant-tart. ARN. BELL. bor. canth. *cham.* CROC. CUPR. *hep.* lach. m-arct. MAR. *nitr-ac. stann.* VERATR.

From getting wet.

Amm. ant-tart. *ars.* BELL. *bor.* BRY. CALC. *camph.* carb-veg. *caust.* COLCH. DULC. *euphorb.* HEP. IPEC. *lach.* LYC. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. SASSAP. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sulph.* veratr. *zinc.*

—— —— while perspiring.

ACON. *calc.* DULC. RHUS. SEP.

From the feet getting wet.

Cham. merc. *natr.* PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL.

From the head getting wet.

Bar. BELL. *led.* PULS.

Having the whites.

ALUM. ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. *ars.* bell. bor. bov. CALC. *cann.* canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. CON. CREOS. dros. *ferr.* graph. hep. *ignat.* jod. KALI. LYC. *magn. magn-mur.* MERC. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. *sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj. zinc.

Wind, in the.

Acon. ARS. *asar. aur.* BELL. bry. calc. *carb-veg.* CHAM. CHIN. *con.* EUPHR. *graph.* LACH. LYC. mur-ac. *natr.* n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. spig. sulph. *thuj.*

—— in the east.

Acon. ars. ASAR. bell. *bry.* carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. HEP. *ipec.* N-VOM. *sabad. sep. sil.* SPONG.

—— in the north.

Acon. ars. ASAR. bell. *bry.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. HEP. *ipec.* N-VOM. *sabad.* SEP. sil. SPONG.

From wine. (See Nourishment.)

In winter.

ACON. *agar.* AMM. ARS. AUR. *bar. bell.* bov. BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. *caps.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* cic. cina. *cocc.* colch. *con.* DULC. ferr. HELL. HEP. *hyosc. ignat. ipec.* KALI. *lyc.* magn. *mang. merc.* mezer. MOSCH. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH.

N-VOM. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. spong. STRONT. *sulph.* VERATR.

From withdrawing (drawing up) the limb.

Mosch.

From the smell of wood.

Graph.

With women in confinement (particularly).

Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. asaf. asar. aur. BELL. bor. BOV. BRY. CALC. camph. canth. CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chin.* cina. *cocc.* COFF. colch. coloc. *con. creos.* CROC. cupr. dros. dulc. FERR. graph. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. IPEC. KALI. lach. *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. merc. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op. phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rheum. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SABIN. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

For women suckling their children. (See Suckling.)

From worms.

Acon. alum. *ambr. anac. ars. asar.* bar. bell. bor. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. *cic.* CINA. coff. colch. coloc. croc. dig. *ferr.* GRAPH. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* laur. lyc. magn. magn-mur. *mar. merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *petr. phosph.* PLAT. *puls.* rhus. *ruta.* SABAD. *sabin.* scill. sec-corn. sep. SIL. SPIG. *spong.* stann. SULPH. *valer.* zinc.

—— ascarides.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* ASAR. CALC. CHIN. CINA. colch. croc. dig. FERR. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. magn. MAR. *merc.* natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* PLAT. rhus. sabad. sabin. SCILL. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. SPONG. SULPH. *valer.* zinc.

—— lumbrici.

ACON. ANAC. *ars. bar.* bell. bor. *calc.* caust. CHAM. *chin.* CIC. CINA. coloc. GRAPH. hyosc. jod. *kali. lyc.* magn. magn-mur. *merc.* NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. petr. phosph. RUTA. SABAD. SEC-CORN. SIL. SPIG. SULPH. valer.

Tape-worm, from the.

Alum. *ambr.* anac. *ars.* CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. *chin.* cina. coff. colch. croc. GRAPH. *ignat. kali.* laur. lyc. *magn-mur. mar. merc. natr.* natr-mur. N-VOM. PETR. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. rhus. SABAD. *sabin.* sep. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* SULPH. *valer.* zinc.

From wrapping one's self up warmly.

ACON. ASAR. aur. BOR. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *cham. chin.* coff.

FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. M-AUSTR. merc. mosch. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op. phosph. plat. puls.* rhus. *sec-corn. seneg.* sep. SPIG. *staph. sulph. thuj.* VERATR. (comp. warmth.)

When writing.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. *amm-mur. anac.* ant-crud. arn. ASAF. asar. aur. *bar.* bor. bry. calad. CALC. cann. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. *chin. cic.* CINA. cocc. coloc. croc. dros. euphorb. ferr. *graph. hep. ignat.* KALI. laur. led. LYC. men. mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. puls. *ran-bulb.* rheum. RHODOD. rhus. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. *sassap.* samb. *seneg.* SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. stront. *sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj. *valer. zinc.*

When yawning.

Acon. agar. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. *ars.* aur. bar. bell. *bor. bry.* calad. calc. canth. caps. carb-an. CAUST. CHEL. chin. CINA. *cocc.* CREOS. *croc. cycl.* dig. ferr. GRAPH. *hep.* IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* M-ARCT. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. mang. mar. MEN. mezer. MUR-AC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. OLEAND. *op. par.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SASSAP. sep. *sil. stann.* STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *viol-od. zinc.*

After yawning.

Amm-mur. croc. N-VOM.

III. AMELIORATION BY POSITION AND CIRCUMSTANCES.

In the open air.

ACON. ALUM. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. ANAC. *ang.* ANT-CRUD. ARG. *arn.* ars. ASAF. ASAR. *aur. bar.* bell. *bor. bov.* bry. calc. camph. cann. canth. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. *cic.* cina. coff. *colch.* con. CROC. dig. dulc. *graph.* HELL. hep. hyosc. ignat. *jod.* ipec. kali. *laur. lyc. m-arct.* m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. *men.* merc. MEZER. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat. plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb.* RAN-SCEL. *rhodod.* rhus. ruta. SABIN. *sassap.* selen. *seneg.* sep. spig. SPONG. *stann.* staph. *stront. sulph.* sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. *veratr. verb.* viol-tr. VIT. *zinc.*

In ascending. (See Going up.)

On falling asleep.

MERC.

Attending to (thinking of) the pain, from.

CAMPH. CIC. HELL.

On awaking.

Ambr. amm-mur. ARS. bry. CALAD. calc. cham. *chin.* cocc. COLCH. *creos. hell.* ignat. *ipec.* lach. m-arct. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ruta. sabin. *samb.* selen. SEP. spig. thuj.

From bacon. (See Nourishment.)

On bending (or turning) the affected part.

Acon. amm-mur. arg. BELL. *calc. cann.* CHAM. CHIN. guaj. *hep.* kali. *lach.* m-austr. mang. *mar. men.* mur-ac. n-vom. petr. PULS. *rheum. rhus.* sabad. *sabin.* SCILL. THUJ. veratr.

—— backwards.

Acon. BELL. cann. CHAM. *chin.* kali. LACH. m-austr. *n-vom.* puls. rhus. sabad. *sabin.* THUJ. veratr.

—— forwards.

MAR.

—— inwards.

Amm-mur. BELL.

—— sideways.

Men. PULS.

Binding tight, from. (See Pressure, and Wrapping up.)

Bent, from keeping a part.

Puls. rhus. SCILL.

From biting.

Ars. chin. *cocc.* coff. euphorb. magn-mur. STAPH

After bleeding of the affected part.

Bov. sassap. *selen.*

From blinking.

Asaf. *croc* stann.

After blowing one's nose.

MANG. *merc.* SIL. stann.

From boring with the finger (into the ear or nose).

Bell. CHEL. lach. NATR. *par.* PHOSPH. rheum. *rhus.* SPIG. *sulph.* THUJ. zinc.

Before breakfast. (See Fasting.)

After breakfast.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. *amm-mur.* anac. ars. BAR. bov. bry. CALC. *cann.* canth. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. CHEL. chin. cina. CROC. *ferr.* graph. hell. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. kali. LACH. *laur.* lyc. magn. magn-mur. mar. merc. *mezer.* natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom. petr.* phosph. PLAT. *plumb.* puls. RAN-BULB. ran-scel. *rhodod. rhus.*

SABAD. SEP. SPIG. STAPH. *stront. sulph.* TAR. *valer.* veratr. verb.

Breath, from holding (keeping) one's.
BELL.

—— on taking a deep.
Asaf. bar. *chin.* COLCH. CUPR. *dig.* dros. IGNAT. jod. LACH. men. *oleand. puls.* sep. SPIG. STANN. staph. viol-tr.

From carrying a child on one's arm.
Ant-tart. bell. CHAM. merc.

From changing one's position.
Ars. *cham.* IGNAT. mar. *ph-ac.* VALER. *zinc.*

From chewing.
Bry. seneg.

By cloudy air.
BRY. *plumb.*

From coffee. (See Nourishment.)

Cold, in the (in a cold place).
Acon. alum. *ambr. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. arn. *asar.* aur. bar. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* calc. *cann.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. *cina.* cocc. *colch.* coloc. *croc.* DROS. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. JOD. *ipec.* kali. lach. laur. LED. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct. mar.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. *op.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhus. sabad. *sabin.* SEC-CORN. *selen.* SENEG. sep. sil. spig. spong. staph. *sulph. thuj.* veratr. *vit.*

From the cold air.
Ambr. anac. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ASAR. aur. *bry.* calad. calc. cann. *carb-veg.* cham. cina. *cocc.* COLCH. croc. *dros.* euphorb. ignat. JOD. ipec. *lach. led.* LYC. m-arct. mar. merc. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. op. phosph. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. *sec-corn. selen.* seneg. *sep.* SULPH. thuj. vit.

From cold things. (See Nourishment.)

From cold water. (See Nourishment, and Washings.)

Cold, on getting.
Acon. alum. ambr. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. asar. aur. bar. bell. bor. BRY. calad. calc. cann. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chin. cina. clem. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. croc. DROS. *dulc.* euphorb. *graph.* hell. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. LED. LYC. mgs. m-arct. mang. mar. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. oleand. op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rhus. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. SEC-CORN. selen. *seneg.* sep. sil. *spig. spong.* staph. SULPH. *thuj.* VERATR. vit.

In company.

Ars. bov. *con.* dros. *kali.* LYC. *mezer.* phosph. *sil.* STRAM. zinc.

From covering one's self. (See Wrapping up.)

From dancing.

Caust. ignat. natr-mur. SEP. *sil.* stann.

In the dark.

Acon. agar. amm. *amm-mur. anac.* ant-crud. arn. *ars. asar.* bar. bell. *bor.* bry. CALC. camph. carb-an. *caust. cham.* chin. cic. *cina. clem.* cocc. *coff. colch.* CON. croc. *dig.* dros. EUPHR. GRAPH. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. lach. *laur.* lyc. *m-arct.* magn. *magn-mur. mang.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sassap.* selen. *seneg.* SEP. sil. *spig.* staph. stram. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *vit.* zinc.

In descending. (See Going down.)

From drawing in one's belly.

Ignat. sabin

—— —— **the part affected.**

Sabin. (comp. drawing up.)

From drawing one's shoulders back.

Calc. cycl.

From drawing up the limb.

Amum. amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. *arg.* arn. aur. *bar.* bell. bov. bry. CALC. cann. caps. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* chin. *cina.* clem. con. croc. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. guaj. hep. ignat. kali. *laur. lyc.* m-austr. mang. *men.* merc. mur-ac. natr-mur. n-vom. petr. phosph. *plat.* plumb. puls. rheum. rhus. ruta. sabin. selen. SEP. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* SULPH. THUJ. valer. veratr.

After drinking.

Bry. *carb-an.* ferr. *graph. ipec.* mosch. *n-vom. oleand.* phosph. *rhus.* sil. *spig. tar.*

—— **different things.** (See Nourishment.)

—— **cold and warm things.** (See Nourishment.)

While eating.

Alum. ambr. amm-mur. ANAC. arn. *aur.* bell. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. cocc. croc. dig. dros. ferr. graph. IGNAT. jod. LACH. laur. *led.* lyc. m-arct. m-austr. magn. *mang. merc.* mezer. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-vom. par.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. puls. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. scill. sil. spig. *spong. stann. staph.* sulph. sulph-ac. *tar.* ZINC.

After eating.

Acon. alum. *ambr.* amm. amm-mur. anac. ang. arn. ars. bar. BOV. bry. *calc.* CANN. carb-an. caust. cham. CHEL. *chin.* FERR. *graph.* hell. IGNAT. JOD. kali. *lach.* LAUR. *m-austr.* magn. *mang.* men. merc. *mezer.* mosch. NATR. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *puls.* ran-bulb. *rhus.* SABAD. sassap. *scill. sep.* sil. *spig.* stann. STRONT. *veratr.*

After having eaten enough.

Ars. JOD. *phosph.*

After eating different kinds of food. (See Nourishment.)

From eructation.

Agar. *alum. ambr.* amm-mur. ANT-TART. AUR. BAR. *bor.* BRY. camph. CANTH. CARB-VEG. chel. cocc. *colch.* DIG. GRAPH. IGNAT. *jod.* KALI. *lach.* laur. LYC. magn. magn-mur. *mosch.* NATR. NITR-AC. N-VOM. oleand. *par.* petr. *phosph.* PLAT. *rhodod.* sabad. *sabin.* sassap. sep. SIL. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* zinc.

Expiration, while taking an (exhaling).

ACON. *agar. amm-mur. anac.* ang. *arg. arn.* asaf. *asar.* bar. BOR. BRY. *calc.* camph. canth. *caps.* carb-an. caust. *cham. chel.* chin. cina. clem. *creos.* croc. cycl. euphr. *guaj.* hell. hep. *ipec. kali. lyc.* m-arct. MEN. *merc.* mosch. *nitr.* n-mosch. oleand. op. plat. plumb. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHUS. *sabad.* SABIN. sassap. SCILL. *selen. seneg.* sep. spig. *spong.* stann. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. *valer.* veratr.

After evacuation.

Acon. AMM-MUR. ant-crud. ant-tart. *asaf.* aur. bar. bism. BOR. *bov.* BRY. *canth. caps. cham. cina.* coff. COLCH. coloc. CON. creos. croc. cycl. *dulc.* ferr. guaj. hep. ipec. mang. men. *natr.* natr-mur. op. par. PULS. *rheum.* RHUS. sabad. scill. *seneg.* sep. SPIG. SULPH. *thuj. veratr.*

From exertion of the body.

Canth. IGNAT. natr-mur. SEP. *sil.* stann.

—— of the mind.

Croc. ferr. NATR.

Eyes, from opening one's.

Agar. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. *calad. calc. carb-an. caust.* chel. CHIN. CLEM. con. *croc.* dig. ferr. HELL. hep. ignat. *kali. lach.* LED. m austr. MAGN-MUR. mang. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sassap. sep. *spong.* staph. sulph. thuj.

—— from shutting the.

Acon. arn. *aur.* bell. *bor.* BRY. CALC. canth. *chin.* cic. CLEM.

coff. *con.* CROC. euphorb. IGNAT. LYC. *mgs.* magn-mur. N-VOM. phosph. plat. SPIG. zinc.

Flatulency. (See Wind.)

Fasting, while (before breakfast).

Agar. alum. ambr. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. bell. *bor.* BRY. calc. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. CON. *cycl.* DIG. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. lach. laur. *lyc.* magn. mang. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. *n-vom.* par. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. plumb. puls. rhodod. rhus. sabin. *sassap. selen.* sep. SIL. *stann.* stront. *sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.* valer. veratr. ZINC.

On going down (descending.)

Acon. alum. AMM. anac. ANG. ant-crud. arg. arn. ARS. asar. *aur.* BAR. bell. BOR. BRY. CALC. *cann.* canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. coff. *creos.* CUPR. dig. dros. *euphorb. graph. hell.* hep. *hyosc. ignat.* kali. *lach.* led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *men.* MERC. mosch. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. *par. petr.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. ran-bulb. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. *scill.* SENEG. SEP. sil. SPIG. SPONG. *stann. staph. sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. *thuj.* verb. ZINC.

On going up (ascending.)

Amm-mur. arg. bar. bell. bry. canth. coff. CON. FERR. *lyc.* men. nitr-ac. plumb. RHODOD. rhus. *ruta. sabin.* stann. sulph. VALER. verb.

Hair, from tying up the.

Nitr.

Hand, from putting the, on a part.

BELL. *calc.* canth. CROC. *dros. mang.* MEN. *mur-ac.* natr. oleand. *par.* phosph. *rhus.* sabad. sep. *spig.* sulph. *thuj.* (comp. touching and pressure.)

Hang down, from letting the limb.

Acon. *amm-mur. anac. ant-crud.* arg. ARN. *asar.* BAR. BELL. bor. *bry.* calc. camph. caps. caust. chin. cic. cina. *cocc.* coff. colch. coloc. CON. creos. *cupr.* dros. euphorb. FERR. *graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. lach. LED. lyc. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. *mar.* merc. *mezer. natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *petr.* phosph. plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. ruta. SIL. *stann. sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *verb.*

Head, from bending the, backwards.

Bell. CHAM. HEP. m-austr. *rhus. thuj.* veratr.

—— —— **sideways** (to one side).

Puls. sep.

Head, from laying one's, on one side.
Men.

—— from leaning the, against something.
BELL. *kali.* MERC. rhodod. *sabad.* sabin. seneg. *spig.*

—— from resting one's, on a table.
Ferr. SABAD.

—— from shaking the.
Chin. *cina.* LACH.

Stooping, from. (See Bending, and Sitting.)

From uncovering the head.
ACON. *asar.* aur. BOR. bry. CALC. *carb-veg. cham. chin.* FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mur-ac. nitr-ac. *op. phosph. plat.* PULS. *sec-corn. seneg.* sep. SPIG. *staph. sulph. thuj.* VERATR.

From wrapping the head up.
Acon. agar. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* AUR. BELL. camph. canth. *cham.* chin. *cic. clem. cocc.* coff. COLCH. CON. creos. graph. HEP. HYOSC. ignat. lach. led. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SAMB. SCILL. *sep.* SIL. staph. stram. STRONT.

From hot things. (See Nourishment.)

Inspiration, while taking.
Ant-tart. asaf. bar. bry. cann. caust. CHIN. cina. COLCH. CUPR. DIG. *dros.* dulc. IGNAT. *jod.* LACH. mang. men. n-vom. OLEAND. ph-ac. PULS. ruta. sabad. scill. *sep.* SPIG. STANN. *staph.* tar. veratr. *viol-od. viol-tr.*

While knitting.
Lyc.

Lacing, from tight. (See Pressure, and Wrapping up.)

While lying down.
Acon. agar. alum. ambr. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. ARN. ars. ASAR. bar. BELL. bor. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *camph. cann.* CANTH. caps. CARB-AN. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. *cocc. coff.* COLCH. coloc. con. *creos. croc. cupr. dig.* dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. *graph.* guaj. *hell. hep.* hyosc. ignat. *jod. ipec.* kali. lach. laur. *led.* lyc. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. mar. *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* op. par. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. *ran-bulb. rheum.* rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. *sassap.* SCILL. *sec-corn.* selen. seneg. sep. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph. stram.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *vit.* zinc.

While lying in bed.

Acon. *agar.* ambr. *amm-mur. anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn. ars.* asar. aur. bar. *bell.* bov. BRY. calad. calc. *camph. cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. CIC. *cina. clem.* cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. CON. creos. *croc.* cupr. *dig.* dulc. ferr. graph. *guaj.* hell. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LACH. laur. led. LYC. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. *magn-mur.* merc. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand.* par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. rheum. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* SIL. *spig. spong.* stann. STAPH. STRAM. *stront. sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr.* verb. viol-tr.

—— on the back.

ACON. amm. amm-mur. ANAC. ang. *arn.* bar. *bell.* bor. BRY. *calad.* CALC. *canth.* CARB-AN. caust. chin. *cina.* clem. *colch.* con. *creos. ferr. ignat. ipec.* KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. *merc.* mosch. natr. *natr-mur. n-vom. par.* phosph. plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. sabad. seneg. sep. sil. spig. spong. STANN. *sulph.* thuj. veratr. viol-tr.

—— on the side.

Acon. alum. amm. *amm-mur.* ang. *arn. ars.* bar. *bell.* bor. *bry. canth. caust. cham.* chin. cina. clem. colch. *coloc. cupr.* dulc. euphorb. ignat. *jod.* kali. lach. mgs. magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. *nitr.* N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. plat. puls. ran-bulb. *rhus. sep. sil.* spig. spong. stront. sulph. thuj.

—— on the painful side.

Ambr. arn. bell. BRY. CALC. cann. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. COLOC. *ignat. kali.* lyc. *mgs. m-austr. n-vom.* PULS. *rhus. sep. stram.* viol-od. *viol-tr.*

—— on the painless side.

Acon. agar. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. *arn. ars.* BAR. *bell. bry.* CALAD. calc. cann. caps. *carb-an.* carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cina. clem. croc. cupr. *dros. graph.* guaj. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. kali. lach. led. *lyc. magn. magn-mur.* mang. mar. merc. mezer. *mosch.* mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. oleand. *par.* petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. ran-bulb. ran-scel. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. RUTA. *sabad.* sabin. samb. sassap. selen. sep. SIL. SPONG. staph. stram. sulph. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb.

—— on the right side.

ACON. AMM. anac. ang. arn. BAR. bell. *bry.* calc. canth. carb-an. chin. *colch.* con. creos. *ipec. kali.* lyc. merc. NATR. NATR-MUR. PAR. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* SULPH. THUJ.

While lying on the left side.

Acon. AMM-MUR. anac. BOR. bry. calc. carb-an. *caust.* cina. clem. con. creos. ipec. *kali.* lach. lyc. mgs. MAGN-MUR. MERC. natr. N-VOM. puls. ran-bulb. seneg. spig. SPONG. stann. sulph. thuj.

—— on any thing hard.

Bell. RHUS.

—— with the head high.

ANT-TART. ARS. *cann. caps.* CHIN. *clem.* COLCH. HEP. *lach.* m-austr. NITR. *n-vom. petr.* phosph. PULS. SPIG. stront. *sulph.*

—— horizontally.

Arn. spong.

—— bent forward.

COLCH. COLOC. *puls.* RHEUM. rhus.

After lying down.

Acon. agar. ambr. *amm-mur. anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. arg. *arn. asaf.* aur. *bar.* BELL. bov. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. *cann.* CANTH. caps. carb-an. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. *chel.* chin. *cic.* CINA. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. cupr. *dig.* dros. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. *guaj.* hell. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. ipec. kali. lach. laur. led. lyc. mgs. m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. merc. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. OLEAND. par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. rhus. sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. *sec-corn.* selen. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. stann. STAPH. STRAM. sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. verb. vit.

Lathe, when turning at a.

SEP.

On leaning against any thing.

Bell. CARB-VEG. dros. FERR. *kali.* mang. *merc.* n-vom. rhodod. rhus. *sabad.* sabin. seneg. spig. *staph.* (comp. pressure.)

—— —— hard.

Bell. RHUS. (comp. pressure.)

From licking with the tongue.

Mang.

From light.

Amm-mur. anac. ars. bar. *calc.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. CON. PLAT. *staph. stram.* STRONT. *valer.*

In the light (bright).

AMM-MUR. anac. *ars. bar.* CALC. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* con. PLAT. staph. *stram.* STRONT. VALER.

On looking down.
SABAD.

—— at an object with a fixed eye.
Ferr. NATR. petr. ph-ac. *vit.*

—— sideways.
OLEAND.

—— straight forward.
BELL. *oleand.* spig.

From loosening the garments.

Amm. arn. *asar.* BRY. CALC. CAPS. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chin. *coff.* HEP. LYC. N-VOM. oleand. op. puls. *ran-bulb.* SASSAP. SEP. *spong.* STANN. sulph.

After eating meat. (See Nourishment.)

Mesmerized, from being.

Acon. *bar.* BELL. chin. *con.* CUPR. *graph.* ignat. jod. m-arct. MAR. *natr.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. sabin. *sep.* SIL. sulph. *viol-od.*

Moving, from.

Acon. *agar. alum. ambr.* amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. *ars. asaf.* asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism. bov.* bry. calc. CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cic *cina.* cocc. COLOC. CON. creos. cupr. CYCL. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. *euphr.* FERR. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. oleand. *op.* par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-TR. zinc.

Moving from, continued.

AMBR. AMM-MUR. bry. CAPS. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. cina. CON. CYCL. DROS. EUPHORB. FERR. kali. LYC. *mgs.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus. ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. *sep.* SIL. *tar.* thuj. VALER. VERATR.

From moving the affected part.

Acon. AMM-MUR. *ang.* arn. ARS. asaf. *asar.* AUR. calc. CAPS. *cham.* CHIN. *cina.* CON. croc. DULC. EUPHORB. FERR. kali. LYC. magn. MAGN-MUR. *men.* MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr.* PH-AC. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. SABAD. SAMB. scill. SEP. stann. *stront.* sulph. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *verb. viol-tr.* vit.

Near the warm stove. (See Warmth.)

During perspiration.

Ars. BOV. bry. CALAD. calc. CUPR. *lyc. natr.* rhus.

During cold perspiration.

N-vom.

After perspiration.

Acon. ambr. amm-mur. ant-tart. bar. bell. bov. BRY. CALAD. CANTH. CHAM. chel. clem. cocc. coloc. GRAPH. hell. HEP. hyosc. ipec. led. *lyc.* m-arct. magn-mur. *natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* OLEAND. op. puls. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. *selen.* spong. stram. STRONT. sulph-ac. tar. THUJ. valer. VERATR.

In a cold place. (See Cold.)

From wet poultices. (See Wetting.)

From pressing together. (See Pressure.)

From pressure from without.

Acon. *alum.* ambr. AMM. AMM-MUR. *anac.* ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* asaf. AUR. *bell.* bism. BOR. *bov. bry.* calc. camph. *canth. caust.* CHEL. chin. cina. CLEM. COCC. *coloc.* CON. *creos. croc. dig.* dros. DULC. GRAPH. guaj. hell. *ignat.* ipec. kali. laur. led. magn. MAGN-MUR. MANG. MEN. merc. mezer. mosch. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. PAR. phosph. PH-AC. PLUMB. puls. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sep. sil. *spig. stann. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.* verb. VIT. zinc.

While quiet. (See Reposing.)

From raising the limb.

ALUM. AMM. ang. CALC. *caust.* cina. dig. hep. *ignat. lyc.* m-austr. natr-mur. n-vom. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* puls. *ruta.* SABIN. stann. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. *thuj.* valer.

From reading.

Ferr. NATR.

While reposing.

Acon. agar. alum. ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac. ang.* ant-crud. *ant-tart.* arg. ARN. ars. asaf. ASAR. aur. *bar.* BELL. bism. *bor.* bov. BRY. CALAD. *calc.* CAMPH. CANN. *canth.* caps. CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHEL. chin. *cic.* cina. COCC. COFF. COLCH. coloc. con. *creos.* CROC. *cupr.* cycl. DIG. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. GRAPH. *guaj.* HELL. HEP. hyosc. ignat. JOD. IPEC. kali. lach. laur. LED. lyc. mgs. m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. *mang.* mar. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. op. *par. petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *plumb.* RAN-BULB. RHEUM. rhodod. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. samb. SASSAP. SCILL. *sec-corn.* SELEN. seneg.

sep. sil. SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. *stram.* stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. viol-tr. VIT. zinc.

After reposing. (See Moving.)

While resting. (See Reposing.)

On resting the limb upon any thing.

Alum. AMM. CALC. caust. dros. *hep.* ignat. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. ruta. *sabin.* STAPH. *sulph.* thuj.

—— on the knees.

Euphorb.

While riding in a carriage.

GRAPH. *nitr.* NITR-AC.

On rising.

Acon. *alum.* AMM. amm-mur. ang. ANT-TART. ARS. asaf. aur. bar. *bell.* BOR. bov. *bry.* CALC. *cann.* canth. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. coloc. con. DIG. ferr. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. IGNAT. KALI. laur. LYC. magn. *mang.* mar. merc. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. n-vom. *oleand.* petr. phosph. *puls.* rhus. SABIN. SAMB. *scill.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. *sulph.* sulph-ac.

On rising from bed.

Amm-mur. ang. *arg.* ARS. AUR. CAPS. carb-an. caust. *chin.* cic. *con.* creos. dig. DULC. FERR. hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. laur. LED. LYC. magn. *mar.* merc. *mosch. natr. nitr.* par. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SAMB. SEP. stann. sulph-ac. *tar.* VERATR. zinc.

After rising from bed.

Acon. agar. *alum.* AMBR. AMM. amm-mur. anac. *ang. ant-crud.* ANT-TART. ARG. arn. ARS. *asaf. asar.* AUR. bar. BELL. bism. BOR. *bov.* bry. *calad. calc.* camph. cann. canth. *caps.* CARB-AN. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham. chel. chin.* cic. cina. clem. cocc. *coff.* colch. COLOC. con. creos. croc. *cycl.* dig. DROS. *dulc.* EUPHORB. *euphr.* FERR. *graph.* guaj. *hell.* hep. hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. KALI. lach. *laur.* LED. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. m-austr. MAGN. magn-mur. MANG. *mar. men.* MERC. *mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *oleand. op. par. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb.* PULS. *ran-bulb. rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *sabin. samb.* sassap. scill. *sec-corn.* SELEN. *seneg.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann. staph.* stram. STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj. valer.* VERATR. *verb. viol-od.* viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

On rising from a seat.

Amm-mur. arg. AUR. bar. caust. *chin. cycl.* DULC. IGNAT. kali.

lyc. MAGN. *mang.* mar. merc. *natr.* phosph. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.* samb. SEP. spig. *spong.* valer. VERATR. viol-tr.

After rising from a seat.

Acon. AGAR. *alum.* AMBR. amm. amm-mur. anac. ANG. *ant-crud. ant-tart.* ARG. *ars.* ASAF. asar. *aur.* BAR. bell. *bism.* bor. *bov.* calc. cann. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chel. *chin.* cic. CINA. cocc. CON. creos. *cupr.* CYCL. *dig.* DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. *euphr.* FERR. *graph. guaj.* hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. kali. LACH. *laur.* led. LYC. MGS. *m-arct. m-austr. magn.* MAGN-MUR. mang. *mar.* MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. MUR-AC. NATR. natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. *oleand. op.* par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. RUTA. SABAD. *sabin. samb.* sassap. *selen.* SENEG. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong. stann.* staph. *stront.* sulph. *sulph-ac.* TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. *viol-od.* VIOL-TR. vit. *zinc.*

In the room.

AGAR. alum. ambr. *amm. amm-mur.* anac. ang. arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. bov. bry. *calad. calc.* CAMPH. *cann. canth. caps.* CARB-AN. CARB-VEG. caust. CHAM. CHEL. CHIN. cic. *cina.* COCC. COFF. *coloc.* CON. CREOS. dig. *dros.* dulc. *euphorb.* FERR. graph. GUAJ. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ipec.* kali. LACH. laur. *led.* lyc. *mgs.* m-arct. *m-austr.* magn. magn-mur. mang. MAR. men. *merc.* mezer. *mosch. mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. *nitr. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *oleand.* op. PETR. phosph. ph-ac. plat. plumb. puls. ran-bulb. *rheum.* rhodod. *rhus. ruta. sabad.* sabin. sassap. SELEN. seneg. sep. SIL. SPIG. stann. *staph.* STRAM. stront. sulph. *sulph-ac.* tar. *thuj.* VALER. veratr. verb. *viol-tr.* vit. zinc.

From rubbing.

Agar. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur. anac.* ang. *ant-crud.* ant-tart. ARN. ASAF. bell. *bor.* bov. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. CANTH. *caps. carb-an.* caust. *chel. chin. cic. cina. creos.* CYCL. DROS. GUAJ. hep. IGNAT. kali. *laur.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn. magn-mur. mang. men.* MERC. *mosch.* MUR-AC. NATR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PLUMB. ran-bulb. *rhus.* RUTA. sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. *sec-corn. selen.* seneg. spig. spong. *stann. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. *valer.* viol-tr. vit. ZINC.

From running.

Caust. IGNAT. natr. SEP. *sil.* stann.

From scratching.

Agar. *alum.* ambr. *amm.* amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. ARN. ASAF. bar. bell. bor. bov. BRY. CALC. camph. cann.

CANTH. *caps.* carb-an. *caust. chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. clem. coloc. creos. CYCL. dig. DROS. GUAJ. hep. IGNAT. kali. *laur. led.* m-arct. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. MANG. *men. merc.* mezer. *mosch.* MUR-AC. NATR. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PLUMB. ran-bulb. *rhus.* RUTA sabad. sabin. samb. sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. *selen.* seneg. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. *tar.* THUJ. valer. viol-tr. *vit.* ZINC.

From suppression of the sexual instinct.

Calad.

Shoulders, from drawing back one's. (See Bending)

While sitting.

Acon. agar. alum. amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ang. ant-tart. *arn.* ars. asaf. *asar.* aur. bar. *bell. bor.* BRY. CALAD. *calc. camph. cann.* canth. caps. *carb-an. carb-veg.* caust. *cham. chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. clem. cocc. COFF. COLCH. *coloc.* con. creos. *croc.* cupr. cycl. dig. ferr. graph. guaj. *hell.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. *jod. ipec.* kali. laur. *led.* m-arct. m-austr. magn. magn-mur. mang. men. MERC. *mezer.* mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. par. *petr. phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. puls. *ran-bulb.* ran-scel. RHEUM. rhus. sabad. sabin. samb. *sassap.* SCILL. *sec-corn.* selen. sil. spig. spong. stann. *staph. stram.* sulph. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. vit. zinc.

—— **with your back resting against something.** (See Leaning against.)

—— **bent.**

Anac. *ang.* ars. bar. BELL. bor. bry. calad. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham. chel.* chin. cina. COLCH. COLOC. CON. creos. dig. IGNAT. KALI. LYC. *m-austr.* mang. MERC. MEZER. mosch. n-mosch. n-vom. op. puls. RHEUM. rhus. *sabad.* sassap. *spig. spong. staph.* tar. veratr. verb. *viol-tr.*

—— **erect.**

ACON. *alum.* AMM-MUR. ang. ANT-TART. arg. ARS. asaf. bar. bor. bov. *bry.* caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chel. chin. CIC. DIG. *dulc.* ferr. *hyosc.* men. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. plumb. *puls. rhodod.* RHUS. SABIN. SAMB. SCILL. *sep.* spig. spong. stann. SULPH. *verb.* viol-tr. VIT.

On sitting down.

Acon. ambr. *anac. ang. ant-crud.* ant-tart. arn. ars. *asar.* aur. BAR. BELL. bov. *bry. calc.* cann. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham. chin.* cic. *cocc.* CON. croc. dig. dros. EUPHORB. FERR. *graph.* kali. lach. LAUR. LED. *lyc.* mgs. *m-arct. m-austr.* mang. merc. mur-ac. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. OLE-

AND. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus. ruta. sabad.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. stram. stront. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr.

After sitting down. (See Sitting)

During sleep.

Amm-mur. calad. *hell. phosph.* samb.

After sleep.

Ambr. amm-mur. ARS. bry. CALAD. calc. cham. *chin.* cocc. COLCH. *creos. hell.* ignat. *ipec.* lach. m-arct. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ruta. sabin. *samb.* selen. SEP. spig. thuj.

In a state of half sleeping, half waking.

SELEN.

While slumbering.

Hell.

While sneezing.

Magn-mur.

In solitude.

Ambr. BAR. carb-an. con. *hell.* LYC. *magn. natr.* natr-mur. petr. *phosph.* PLUMB. SEP. *stann.* stram. *sulph.*

From spirits. (See Nourishment.)

While standing.

Agar. amm. *anac. ang. ant-tart. arn. ars.* ASAR. bar. BELL. *bor. bry.* CALAD. *calc. camph.* CANN. *canth. carb-an.* carb-veg. *chel.* chin. *cic.* cina. *cocc. coff.* COLCH. coloc. *creos. croc. cupr. dig.* euphorb. *graph. guaj. hell. hep.* ignat. JOD. IPEC. LED. *m-austr.* mang. men. *merc.* mezer. *mur-ac. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. *plumb.* RAN-BULB. *rheum.* rhus. *ruta. sassap.* SCILL. *sec-corn.* SELEN. *spig. spong.* stann. *staph. stram.* sulph-ac. tar. thuj. *vit.*

From stepping heavily.

Caps.

When stooping.

Anac. ang. ANT-TART. arn. ars. bar. *bell.* CANN. *carb-an.* caust. chin. cina. COLCH. CON. dig. hell. HYOSC. ignat. lach. laur. *lyc.* m-austr. mang. *mezer.* mosch. *mur-ac.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. puls. RAN-BULB. rhus. *sabin.* sassap. spong. staph. sulph. tar. valer. veratr. verb. VIOL-TR.

From stretching one's limbs, as if sleepy.

GUAJ. sabin.

From stretching out the limb.

Agar. alum. amm-mur. anac. ANT-TART. asar. *bell.* bor. carb-an. carb-veg. cham. chel. chin. coff. dig. dros. dulc. ferr. *guaj.* hep. *ignat.* kali. *magn.* mezer. mur-ac. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. plat. *puls.* rheum. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. SEC-CORN. stann. staph. thuj. verb. ZINC.

From sucking with the tongue.

Mang.

In sunshine.

Anac. con. PLAT. *stram.* STRONT. (comp. light.)

From swallowing.

Alum. AMBR. amm-mur. ARN. bell. CAPS. carb-veg. *chel.* chin. cocc. *dig.* dros. GRAPH. IGNAT. jod. ipec. LACH. *laur.* LED. *m-austr.* magn. *mang. merc. mezer.* natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *par.* phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls. rheum.* rhus. ruta. *sabad. sabin. scill.* spig. SPONG. *stann. staph.* sulph. *sulph-ac. tar. zinc.*

On taking hold of any thing. (See Touching.)

From talking.

Ferr.

From thinking of the pain.

CAMPH. CIC. HELL.

Touched, from being.

Agar. *alum.* amm. amm-mur. *anac.* ant-crud. arn. ars. ASAF. bell. BISM. *bry.* CALC. *caust.* chel. chin. coloc. con. CYCL. *dros.* euphorb. euphr. hep. kali. lyc. m-arct. MANG. MEN. MUR-AC. *natr.* natr-mur. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plumb.* sep. spong. *sulph. tar.* THUJ. viol-tr.

On touching any thing.

Spig.

Tongue, from licking with the. (See Licking.)

—— from sucking with the. (See Sucking.)

From tobacco. (See Nourishment.)

From turning. (See Bending.)

In the twilight.

Bry. PHOSPH.

From uncovering one's self.

ACON. ars. *asar.* aur. BOR. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *cham. chin.* coff. FERR. *ignat.* JOD. lach. led. LYC. MGS. M-ARCT. merc. mosch. mur-ac. nitr-ac. n-vom. *op. phosph. plat. puls.* rhus. *sec-corn. seneg.* sep. SPIG. *staph. sulph. thuj.* VERATR. (comp. cold.)

From different kinds of Nourishment

Bacon.
RAN-BULB. *ran-scel.*

Bread.
CAUST. *laur.* NATR. phosph.

Coffee.
ARS. canth. CHAM. *coloc.*

Cold things.

Acon. alum. AMBR. *amm.* ANAC. ang. ant-tart. ars. *asar.* BAR. BELL. bor. BRY. *calc.* canth. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHAM. clem. *cupr.* dros. EUPHORB. *ferr. hell.* KALI. *lach. laur.* m-arct. M-AUSTR. magn. magn-mur. *merc.* MEZER. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. n-vom. *par.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. rhus. sassap. scill. *sep.* sil. spig. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *vit.* zinc.

Fruits.
Lach.

Hot things. (See Warm.)

Meat.
Veratr.

Milk.
Veratr.

Salt things.
Magn.

Spirits. (See Wine.)

Tobacco.
Bor. *coloc.* HEP. *merc. natr.* SEP. spig.

Tea.
Ferr.

Vinegar.
ASAR. *ignat.* men. PULS. *stram.*

Warm (hot) things.

Agar. alum. ant-crud. ARS. bar. bov. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CON. CREOS. GRAPH. hell. *ignat.* kali. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MANG. *mezer. mur-ac.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *par.* ph-ac. *plumb.* puls. RHUS. sep. *sil.* SPIG. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR.

Water, cold.

Anac. *ant-tart.* ars. ASAR. bor. BRY. calc. CAUST. cham. clem. CUPR. kali. *laur.* PHOSPH. PULS. SEP. *thuj.* veratr. *zinc.*

Water, warm.

Ars. LYC. mang. n-mosch. N-VOM. RHUS. *veratr.*

Wine.

ACON. *agar.* bell. CON. graph. *lach.* n-vom. OP. phosph. *sulph-ac.*

After vomiting.

Acon. colch. DIG. *hyosc. n-vom. puls.* SEC-CORN.

When walking.

Acon. *agar. alum. ambr.* amm. AMM-MUR. anac. ang. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arg.* arn. *ars. asaf.* asar. AUR. bar. bell. *bism. bov.* bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cic. *cina.* cocc. coloc. CON. creos. cupr. CYCL. DROS. DULC. EUPHORB. *euphr.* FERR. graph. guaj. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. *lach.* laur. LYC. MGS. m-arct. m-austr. magn. MAGN-MUR. mang. mar. MEN. merc. mezer. MOSCH. *mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. *nitr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. oleand. *op.* par. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PLAT. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. sabin. SAMB. sassap. selen. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. staph. *stront.* sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. *thuj.* VALER. *veratr.* VERB. VIOL-TR. vit. zinc.

When walking with the body bent.

CON. HYOSC. LYC. n-vom. RHUS. sabin. *sulph.* VIOL-TR.

—— in the open air.

Acon. ALUM. ambr. amm. *amm-mur. anac.* ang. *ant-crud. arg.* arn. ars. *asaf. asar.* AUR. bar. bell. bism. bor. bov. bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. caust. cic. cina. CON. DULC. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. MAGN. MAGN-MUR. mang. *men.* merc. *mezer. mosch.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. op. *phosph. ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABIN. sassap. selen. seneg. *sep.* spig. *spong.* stann. staph. stront. sulph. sulph-ac. TAR. thuj. veratr. *verb. viol-tr.* zinc.

—— quickly.

Canth. IGNAT. natr-mur. SEP. *sil.* stann.

Warm, on getting.

Acon. agar. amm. ant-crud. ARN. ARS. asar. AUR. *bar. bell. bor.* bov. BRY. *calc.* CAMPH. canth. *caps.* carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. chin. cic.* clem. cocc. *con. creos.* dig. DULC. ferr. GRAPH. *hell.* HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* KALI. lach. LYC. mgs. m-austr. *magn.* magn-mur. *mang.* men. *merc.* mezer. MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. sassap.

selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. *spong.* staph. stram. STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr. verb.* viol-tr. zinc.

On getting warm in bed.

Agar. *amm.* arn. ARS. *aur. bar.* bell. BRY. *camph. canth.* CAUST. *cic. cocc.* con. dulc. *graph.* HEP. *hyosc.* KALI. lach. LYC. *mosch. nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM. phosph. *ph-ac. rhus.* SABAD. *scill. sep. sil.* spong. staph. stram. *stront.* sulph. veratr.

From warmth in general.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. *arg. arn.* ARS. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. BOR. *bov. bry.* calc. CAMPH. *canth.* CAPS. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chin.* CIC. *clem.* COCC. *coff.* colch. coloc. CON. *creos. dig.* DULC. *ferr. graph.* HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. *lach.* laur. led. lyc. *mgs. m-austr.* MAGN. *magn-mur.* MANG. *men.* merc. *mezer.* MOSCH. *mur-ac. natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. PETR. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. RAN-BULB. *rheum.* RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. *samb. sassap. scill.* seneg. *sep.* SIL. *spig. spong. staph. stram.* STRONT. sulph. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *verb.* viol-tr. zinc.

From warmth, external. (See Wrapping up.)

Warm things, from eating or drinking. (See Nourishment.)

Warm, the air being.

ACON. AGAR. alum. AMM. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asar. AUR. BAR. BELL. bor. *bov.* BRY. CALC. CAMPH. canth. CAPS. *carb-an.* CARB-VEG. CAUST. *cham.* chin. *cic. cina.* cocc. coff. *colch.* coloc. CON. creos. *dig.* DULC. *ferr.* graph. HELL. HEP. HYOSC. IGNAT. ipec. KALI. lach. laur. LYC. mgs. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn. magn-mur. MANG. men. MERC. *mezer.* MOSCH. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. par. PETR. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* ran-bulb. RHODOD. RHUS. *ruta.* SABAD. samb. *sassap.* scill. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig. spong.* staph. stram. STRONT. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. verb. viol-tr. zinc.

Near the warm stove.

Acon. agar. amm. ARS. *aur. bar.* bell. bor. *camph.* canth. caps. *caust. cic.* cocc. con. *dulc.* hell. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *kali.* magn. mang. men. *mosch.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* sil. STRONT. *sulph.*

From washing.

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. *ars.* ASAR. bor. bry. CAUST. cham. CHEL. EUPHR. laur. *magn.* mezer. mur-ac. *n-vom.* PULS. *rhodod. sabad.* sep. SPIG. staph. zinc.

— the face.

ASAR. mezer. *sabad.*

Water, from drinking. (See Nourishment.)

Weather, in damp (wet).

ACON. alum. *ars.* ASAR. *bell.* bor. BRY. *carb-an. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* HEP. IPEC. laur. magn. mezer. mur-ac. N-VOM. rhodod. SABAD. *sep. sil.* spig. SPONG. staph. sulph. zinc.

— in dry.

Agar. AMM. *ant-crud. aur.* bar. bell. *bor.* bov. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-an. carb-veg.* cham. *chin. clem.* con. *cupr.* DULC. *ferr.* hep. ipec. kali. LACH. *laur.* LYC. *magn.* MANG. MERC. mezer. *mur-ac. natr. nitr. nitr-ac.* N-MOSCH. n-vom. petr. phosph. *puls. rhodod.* RHUS. RUTA. *sassap. seneg.* sep. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* VERATR. *zinc.*

On wetting the affected part.

Alum. AMM-MUR. ant-tart. *ars.* ASAR. bor. bry. CAUST. cham. CHEL. EUPHR. laur. *magn.* mezer. mur-ac. *n-vom.* PULS. *rhodod. sabad.* sep. SPIG. staph. zinc.

Wind, after breaking.

Ambr. *anac. ant-tart. arn. asaf.* asar. *aur. bism.* bor. *bry.* canth. caps. CARB-VEG. CHAM. CHIN. cic. COCC. coff. *con. graph.* guaj. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. mgs. *m-arct. m-austr. mar.* men. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-nosch.* N-VOM. *phosph.* plat. PLUMB. PULS. *rheum.* RHODOD. rhus. ruta. sabin. *scill.* selen. sep. sil. spig. spong. STAPH. stram. sulph. thuj. VERATR. verb. zinc.

From wine. (See Nourishment.)

From wiping with the hand.

Alum. arn. ASAF. bism. CALC. canth. CAPS. carb-veg. CINA. *croc.* CYCL. DROS. guaj. ignat. mang. men. *merc. mur-ac.* NATR. PHOSPH. PLUMB. *puls. ruta.* sulph. *thuj.* zinc.

From wrapping one's self up warmly.

Acon. *agar. ant-crud. arg. arn.* ARS. asar. AUR. *bell.* bor. bry. *camph. canth.* caps. carb-an. *cham. chin.* CIC. CLEM. COCC. coff. COLCH. CONN. *creos. graph.* HELL. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. *lach.* led. *m-austr. magn. magn-mur.* men. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* N-MOSCH. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rheum. RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad.* SAMB. SCILL. *sep.* SIL. *staph. stram.* STRONT. thuj.

From writing.

Ferr. natr.

After yawning.

Croc. mgs. STAPH.

PART SEVENTH.

CONCORDANCES OF THE MEDICAMENTS.

1. ACONITUM NAPELLUS.

I. Anac. ars. BELL. bry. calc. cham. cocc. graph. hyosc. ignat. lach. *lyc.* merc. mosch. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. *phosph.* *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *stram.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

II. Arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. CHIN. cocc. con. dig. dros. dulc. graph. *hep.* *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. *Arn.* ARS. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chin.* cocc. ferr. hyosc. *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. BELL. bry. lyc. MERC. PHOSPH. puls. *sulph.*

III. 3. *Bell.* calc. lyc. MERC. phosph. *puls.* sulph.

III. 4. Amm. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. caust. cham. dulc. hep. ipec. kali. lach. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. *sil.* *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Anac. *ars.* *bell.* BRY. *calc.* caust. cham. *chin.* con. graph. *hep.* *ignat.* *kali.* lach. lyc. merc. natr. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* SULPH.

V. Arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *cham.* chin. creos. cupr. ferr. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *puls.* RHUS. samb. sec-corn. *sep.* *sil.* stann. *stram.* *sulph.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* *ars.* bry. *calc.* caps. carb-an. *croc.* dulc. *hep.* *ignat.* jod. kali. magn. mang. merc. nitr-ac. plumb. *rhus.* samb. sep. sil. staph. sulph.

VI. 2. Anac. ars. bar. bell. bor. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* hep. ignat. kali. LYC. N-VOM. *phosph.* *puls.* RHUS. sabad. *sabin.* scill. sep. sulph. veratr.

VII. Anac. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* *chin.* cocc. dulc. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* lach.

LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. *Acetum.* cham. *coff.* n-vom. veratr. *vinum.*

2. AGARICUS MUSCARIUS.

I. Ant-crud. BELL. bry. cann. hyosc. *lach.* n-vom. OP. PHOSPH. STRAM. veratr.

II. Alum. aur. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. con. hep. ignat. *kali.* mang. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. ars. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. cupr. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. lyc. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. *sep. sil.* stann. *sulph.* zinc.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Amm-mur. bell. caust. *cocc.* hep. merc. phosph. puls. *ruta.*

III. 4. Ant-crud. *bry.* CALC. *chin.* lach. *led. lyc.* magn. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. RHUS. selen. sep. *sil. sulph.* veratr.

IV. Acon. anac. *ant-crud.* cycl. *lach.* n-vom. *phosph.* sulph.

V. Bell. *bry.* CHIN. graph. *hep.* lach. *merc.* NATR-MUR. *rhus.* samb. selen. sep. STRAM. sulph.

VI. 1. Chel. *nitr.* n-vom.

VI. 2. *Ars.* bar. bov. *calc.* cann. caps. *carb-veg.* chel. *chin.* con. *kali.* LACH. *lyc. natr.* n-mosch. n-vom. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* SELEN. *sep.* SIL. spig. stram. VALER. zinc.

VII. Ant-crud. ars. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. *cocc.* con. hep. ignat. *kali.* LACH. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur. n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. *selen.* SEP. SIL. *stram. sulph.* valer. zinc.

Antid. Camph. coff. puls. vinum.

3. ALUMINA.

I. Anac. *aur.* bell. carb-an. cycl. *ferr. graph.* hyosc. IGNAT. *lyc.* natr-mur. phosph. PLAT. puls. *sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.*

II. Anac. *arn.* ars. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-an. CARB-VEG. CAUST. cham. *chin.* cocc. *con. creos.* ferr. *graph.* IGNAT. KALI. LYC. magn-mur. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. ARN. *asaf.* BELL. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. *chin. cocc.* con. dros. graph. IGNAT. kali. laur. lyc. *merc.* mezer. *natr. natr-mur.* N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. *spong. stann.* staph. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. con. merc. *phosph.* puls. spong. sulph.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Ant-crud. aur. *bry.* CALC. *cic.* con. *dulc.* GRAPH. HEP. lach. led. *lyc.* mang. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *petr.* PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* sassap. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr. *zinc.*

IV. Ars. bell. bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. *con.* euphr. *graph.* ignat. mgs. magn-mur. merc. *natr.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. *sil.* staph. SULPH.

V. ARS. bell. bov. BRY. *calc.* caps. *cham. chin. creos.* hell. *hep. ignat.* ipec. LYC. merc. mezer. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* sabad. sep. sil. *spig.* sulph. *veratr.* vit.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ars. bell. canth. chin. ignat. *lyc.* natr-mur. n-vom. *puls.* staph.

VI. 2. Amm. anac. ant-crud. bry. CALC. chin. CROC. hep. *ignat.* kali. mang. merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. ruta. SABIN. SEP. spig. sulph. *thuj.* zinc.

VII. Anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. *bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. creos. croc. ferr. *graph.* hep. IGNAT. kali. LYC. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

Antid. *Bry.* (camph.) cham. ipec. puls.

4. AMBRA GRISEA.

I. Cic. cocc. hell. *ignat.* LYC. op. ph-ac. puls. rhus. *sil.* staph. stram. sulph.

II. Ant-crud. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* ignat. kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* puls. rhus. SEP. sil. *sulph.* veratr.

III. 1. Arn. bell. bry. *calc. carb-veg. caust.* cham. chin. ferr. IGNAT. kali. *lyc. merc.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. petr. *phosph. puls.* rhus. *sep.* sil. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. *Ars.* BELL. bry. calc. *carb-an. clem.* CON. dulc. graph. hep. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. *phosph.* puls. rhus. *sil. sulph.*

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Anac. ars. bell. bry. carb-veg. *caust.* con. hep. LYC. *merc.* oleand. rhus. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. SULPH.

IV. Bry. *calc. caust.* con. hep. *ignat.* lyc. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.

V. *Arn. bry.* calc. caust. graph. hep. kali. LYC. N-VOM. *phosph. puls.* RHUS. sep. SULPH. thuj.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. euphr. nitr. nitr-ac. phosph. sep.

VI. 2. *Ars.* bry. CALC. caps. caust. *cham.* chin. dulc. ferr. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. *natr.* n-vom. *phosph.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. stront. *sulph.* tar. viol-tr.

VII. Ant-crud. arn. *ars. bell. bry.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. clem. *con.* dulc. ferr. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. LYC. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH.

Antid. (Camph.) coff. *n-vom. puls.* staph.

5. AMMONIUM CARBONICUM.

I. Bar. cham. cocc. lyc. merc. sep.

II. Bry. *calc.* carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. *chin.* graph. ignat. kali. *lyc.* merc. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. puls. SEP. sil. staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. arn. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. croc. ferr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* kali. LYC. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. petr. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sassap. SEP. sil. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.

III. 2. *Arn. bell.* bry. calc. *carb-an.* carb-veg. chin. graph. kali. *lyc. merc. phosph. puls.* rhus. sil. *spig.* spong. staph. *sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. bell. *calc.* hep. lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. ruta. sep. sil. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry. calc.* caust. clem. creos. cycl. *dulc. graph. hep.* kali. *lach.* led. LYC. magn.

MERC. mezer. natr. nitr-ac. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Arn. ARS. calc. carb-veg. *caust.* cocc. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. m-arct. magn. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. *puls. rhus.* sabad. SEP. *sil. staph.* sulph.

V. *Arn. ars.* bell. bov. BRY. CALC. cham. CHIN. creos. croc. *ferr.* graph. hep. jod. kali. *lyc.* merc. *natr-mur. n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls. rhus.* sassap. *sep.* sil. SULPH. thuj.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. bell. lyc. magn. *nitr.* puls. ran-scel. zinc.

VI. 2. Ant-crud. *ars. bar.* bell. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* clem. cocc. *dulc.* graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. KALI. LYC. magn-mur. mang. MERC. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. STRONT. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust. cham. chin.* clem. cocc. creos. croc. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. HEP. *ignat.* KALI. lach. LYC. magn. MERC. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sassap. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *staph. stront.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Arn. *camph.* hep.—(*Noc.* Lach.)

6. AMMONIUM MURIATICUM.

I. Aur. caust. cham. con. *ignat.* LYC. phosph. puls. sep. sulph.

II. Acon. ars. *aur. bell.* bry. calc. cham. chin. cocc. hyosc. *ignat.* lyc. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. puls. *rhus.* sep. SIL. sulph. *sulph-ac.* VERATR.

III. 1. *Asaf.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* cocc. GRAPH. KALI. laur. lyc. m-arct. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. *zinc.*

III. 2. *Asaf.* bell. *bry.* CALC. caust. cocc. con. graph. *ignat.* KALI. MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-scel. *rhus.* sabad. *sep. sil.* spig. *sulph.*

III. 3. Agar. bry. *cocc. hep.* ignat. ipec. led. phosph. PULS. rhus. RUTA. sulph. veratr.

III. 4. Acon. amm. ars. *bell.* BRY. calc. caust. chin. clem. euphorb. *graph. lach. led.* lyc. *mezer.* OLEAND. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sep. staph. sulph

IV. Arn. *ars.* bell. bry. *calc. chin.* GRAPH. hep. ignat. *kali.* lach. *lyc.* merc. *n-vom. phosph.* puls. selen. *sil. sulph.*

V. Ars. bry. *calc.* caust. euphorb. m-austr. *merc.* phosph. puls. ran-scel. *rhus.* sec-corn. veratr.

VI. 1. Aur. calc. *carb-veg.* chel. croc. jod. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. *phosph.* rhodod. *rhus.* scill.

VI. 2. *Ars.* aur. bell. BRY. *calc.* caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. cic. cocc. *con.* cycl. euphr. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. *lyc.* magn-mur. men. merc. mur-ac. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. *sulph.* valer. verb.

VII. *Ars.* asaf. aur. *bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin. cocc.* con. *graph.* hep. *ignat. kali.* lach. led. *lyc. merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. *sulph.* veratr.

Antid. (Camph.) *coff.* (hep.) n-vom.

7. ANACARDIUM.

I. Acon. ars. aur. BELL. bry. calc. con. graph. hell. HYOSC. ignat. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. op. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls.* rhus. sep. STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

II. Alum. arn. *bell.* CALC. CHIN. cocc. creos. graph. ignat. KALI. LYC. merc. *natr-mur. n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sec-corn. *sep. sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Ang. arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. *cocc. con. dulc.* ignat. kali. LYC. natr-mur. *nitr ac. n-vom. oleand.* phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sassap. *sep. stann.* staph. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr.

III. 2. Ang. calc. caust. *con.* phosph. PLAT. sil. spong.

III. 3. Bell. merc. puls. *ruta.*

III. 4. *Ars.* bell. *bry. caust. cocc.* CON. hep. kali. LYC. merc. *mezer. oleand.* op. *ph-ac. puls.* sec-corn. SIL. SULPH.

IV. Acon. bell. bry. con. croc. n-vom. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. sulph.

V. Ars. *calc. cham.* lyc. n-vom. *sep.* veratr.

VI. 1. Calc. CARB-VEG. lyc. *natr-mur.* n-vom. puls. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. staph.

VI. 2. Acon. bell. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. cham. chin.

con. ignat. KALI. led. *lyc.* mezer. *natr. natr-mur.* n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *sep.* sil. stann. *sulph.* zinc.

VII. Acon. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin. cocc.* CON. hyosc. ignat. *kali.* LYC. merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur. n-vom.* oleand. op. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sep. sil.* stann. staph. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. *Coff.* juglans.

8. ANGUSTURA.

I. Acon. *aur.* BELL. cann. cham. COFF. *croc. hyosc.* lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. OP. *phosph.* sep. sulph. *veratr.* viol-od.

II. Arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. *calc.* camph. caust. chin. cic. cocc. *con.* cupr. dig. *graph.* HEP. *hyosc. ignat.* LYC. *merc.* mur-ac. oleand. OP. *petr.* ph-ac. puls. rhus. sabad. scill. sec-corn. sep. sil. spig. *spong.* staph. stram. sulph. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. BELL. bry. CALC. camph. caust. *cham.* chin. *cic.* cina. cocc. coloc. IGNAT. ipec. *kali. lyc.* MERC. *n-vom. petr.* phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. puls. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. *stann. sulph. veratr.*

III. 2. Arn. *bell. calc.* carb-an. chin. con. graph. kali. merc. phosph. *plat.* puls. rhus. *sep.* sil. spong. sulph.

III. 3. Lyc. merc. *ph-ac.* staph.

III. 4. Arn. *ars.* bry. *caust.* con. LACH. LYC. oleand. PH-AC. *puls.* rhus. *sep. sil.* spig. spong. stront. *sulph.*

IV. Hep. ignat. plat. *rhus.* sep.

V. *Bell.* cham. chin. n-vom. *puls. sep.* sulph.

VI. 1. Bell. bry. caust. lach. lyc. phosph. puls. stront.

VI. 2. Arn. ars. *bell. bry.* calc. cann. caps. carb-veg. cham. con. cupr. ferr. hyosc. led. LYC. magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. ph-ac. puls. ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. seneg. SEP. sil. *spig.* sulph.

VII. Arn. ars. aur. BELL. *bry. calc.* caust. cham. chin. cic. coff. con. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. lach. LYC. *merc. n-vom. op.* petr. phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.* SEP. sil. spig. spong. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Coff.

9. ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM.

I. Agar. bell. canth. *hyosc.* LACH. lyc. *op.* PHOSPH. plat. puls. stram. sulph-ac. veratr.

II. Acon. arn. *ars. bell. bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin.* creos. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. lyc. MERC. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Arn. ars. asaf. *bell.* bry. *calc.* caps. chin. croc. cupr. ferr. led. *lyc.* merc. *n-vom.* PULS. *rhus.* sep. *sulph.*

III. 2. Acon. arn. BELL. *bry.* carb-an. *con.* hep. lyc. *merc.* PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sil. *sulph.*

III. 3. ASAF. aur. *chin. merc.* PH-AC. PULS. *sil.* staph.

III. 4. Acon. ARS. bell. *bry. calc.* caust. dulc. graph. hep. lach. led. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* staph. SULPH.

IV. *Ant-tart.* ars. bry. calc. carb-veg. *croc. ignat.* natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. sabad. *sep.* sulph. veratr.

V. Ars. bry. *hep.* natr-mur. n-vom. *rhus.*

VI. 1. Arn. bell. canth. caps. ignat. *lyc.* nitr-ac. *puls.* staph.

VI. 2. Ars. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *chin.* clem. con. euphr. graph. *hep.* ignat. ipec. *lyc. merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry. calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. croc. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. lach. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Hep. merc.

10. ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM.

I. *Ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. calc. hep. hyosc. ignat. laur. *merc.* natr. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sil. sulph.

II. *Arn.* ars. *bell.* BRY. calc. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. LYC. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. rhus. *sep. sil. staph.* SULPH. VERATR.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. ars. asaf. bell. *calc.* can. caust. con. creos. graph. hep. jod. ipec. lach. *merc.* mosch. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. spig. *sulph.* veratr.

III. 2. Bell. phosph. sulph.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. *Ant-crud.* ars. *bell.* carb-veg. lyc. MERC. PULS. RHUS. *sulph.* veratr.

IV. Ars. BRY. con. *croc.* cupr. *ignat.* laur. N-MOSCH. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. veratr.

V. *Ars.* bell. bry. chin. graph. hep. kali. lyc. *merc.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus. sep.* SULPH. veratr.

VI. 1. Bell. bry. carb-veg. caust. lach. *lyc.* mezer. *puls. ran-scel.* stront.

VI. 2. Acon. *ars.* bry. carb-veg. chin. colch. DIG. ignat. jod. kali. led. lyc. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. RHUS. *sep. spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

VII. Arn. *ars. bell. bry.* calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. dig. hep. ignat. kali. *lyc. merc.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Cocc. *ipec.* op. puls. sep.

11. ARGENTUM FOLIATUM.

I. Acon. BELL. bry. CALC. *laur.* N-VOM. op. *phosph. puls.* rhus. *stram.* veratr.

II. Alum. *bell. bry.* CALC. CHIN. creos. *kali.* lyc. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. *puls.* sabad. SEP. spig. stann. sulph. sulph-ac.

III. 1. Alum. ASAF. *aur.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. CAUST. CHIN. cocc. con. cycl. ignat. KALI LYC. MERC. *mezer.* natr. NATR-MUR. n-vom. *oleand. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. *sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. *stann. staph. stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. ZINC.

III. 2. Arn. ars. *bell.* bry. calc. carb-an. cic. *con.* ignat. *lyc.* merc. phosph. puls. rhus. ruta. SEP. *spong.* sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. bism. cupr. CYCL. lyc. phosph. ruta. sabin. *staph.*

III. 4. *Asaf.* bell. *bry.* calc. cocc. *cycl. hep.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabin. *sep.* SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

IV. ?

V. *Ars. cham.* chin. n-mosch. *n-vom.* puls. rhus. samb. SEP. sil. spig. veratr.

VI. 1. *Asaf.* laur. mar. natr. sabad. SEP. *sil.* staph. *sulph-ac.* valer. viol-tr.

VI. 2. *Acon.* ambr. ant-crud. ars. asaf. *aur. bor.* bry. *calc.* caps. CON. dros. dulc. *euphorb.* ferr. *hep.* kali. lach. LYC.

magn-mur. men. *merc.* phosph. plat. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* STRONT. valer.

VII. Acon. ars. ASAF. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caust. *chin. con. cycl.* hep. *kali.* laur. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. zinc.

Antid. *Merc.* puls.

12. ARNICA.

I. Acon. bar. *bell.* bry. cham. lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* puls. rhus. *sep.* stram. sulph. *veratr.*

II. *Acon.* alum. ars. bar. BELL. *bry. calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. colch. *con.* graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. *caust.* CHIN. cocc. *con.* croc. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. *kali. lyc.* MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil. spig. stann.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. *Acon.* ars. asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. *calc.* CARB-AN. carb-veg. caust. CHIN. clem. CON. dulc. graph. *hep.* jod. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sep. sil.* spig. *spong.* SULPH. thuj.

III. 3. Arg. chin. cycl.

III. 4. Acon. *ars.* asaf. *bell. bry. calc. caust.* chin. *con.* graph. HEP. hyosc. kali. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil. staph.* stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.*

IV. *Ars.* bell. *bry.* calc. chin. *graph. ignat.* kali. lyc. *magn.* merc. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sep. *sil.* sulph. sulph-ac. thuj.

V. Acon. bell. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. chel. *chin.* ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ipec. kali. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. *puls. rhus.* sep. sil. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. ars. carb-veg. chin. colch. *lyc.* magn. *nitr-ac.* phosph. PULS. ran-scel. sep.

VI. 2. *Acon.* ambr. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. *caps. carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. CON. ferr. graph. HEP. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. *led. lyc.* merc. natr. NATR-MUR. N-VOM.

phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* SIL. *spig.* staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr.

VII. *Acon. ars.* asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. *con.* ferr. *graph. hep.* hyosc. *ignat. kali.* lach. led. LYC. magn. *merc-* natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.*

Antid. Amm. *camph.* chin. cic. ferr. ignat. *ipec.* seneg.—(*Noc.* Vinum.)

13. ARSENICUM ALBUM.

I. *Acon. anac.* aur. BELL. bry. CALC. cupr. graph. *hyosc.* laur. LYC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. *op.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* sep. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. *Acon.* arn. bar. BELL. BRY. *calc. carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dig. dulc. ferr. graph. HEP. hyosc. *ignat. ipec. kali.* LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rhus.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

III. 1. ACON. anac. *arn.* bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. cann. canth. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHIN. cocc. *con. cupr.* dig. dulc. *ferr.* graph. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* LYC. MERC. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann.* staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. BELL. CON. hep. merc. *phosph. sil. sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. *calc.* merc. staph. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. *asaf. bell. bry.* calc. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* chin. con. creos. cycl. dulc. graph. *hep.* hyosc. LACH. LYC. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. scill. *sec-corn. sep.* SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr.

IV. *Bell. bry.* calc. carb-veg. cham. chin. *hep.* ignat. KALI. lyc. magn. merc. mur-ac. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. sep.* SIL. *sulph.*

V. ACON. BELL. BRY. calc. cham. CHIN. cocc. lach. lyc. MERC. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. scill. *sep.* sil. *spig.* staph. stann. SULPH. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Arn. *chin.* dros. *ferr.* ignat. kali. magn. mang. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. plumb. *rhus.* thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. aur. bell. BRY. calc. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHIN. colch. dros. dulc. ferr. *hep.* ipec. kali. *lyc. merc.* mosch. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. *sil.* stram. *stront. sulph.* veratr.

VII. *Acon.* anac. arn. asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dulc. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. ipec. *kali.* lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Carb-veg. chin. ferr. graph. *hep.* jod. *ipec.* lach. *n-vom.* samb. veratr.

14. ASA FOETIDA.

I. *Alum.* aur. *ignat.* lyc. phosph. *plat.* puls. sulph. sulph-ac. zinc.

II. Arn. ars. aur. *bor.* bry. *calc.* CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. CHIN. con. *ignat.* laur. *lyc. merc.* NITR-AC. n-vom. phosph. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. selen. sep. sil. spig. staph. *sulph.* thuj. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. arg. *arn.* asar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *caust. chin. cocc.* con. cupr. dulc. ferr. graph. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* mezer. *mosch. natr.* natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *phosph. plat.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. *stann. staph.* stront. SULPH. *tar.* thuj. *valer.* zinc.

III. 2. Amm-mur. bell. *bry.* CALC. cocc. *con.* ignat. *merc.* natr-mur. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-scel. rhus. sep. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Bell. CALC. chin. hep. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. ruta. sep. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

III. 4. Acon. ARS. bell. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* HEP. *lach. lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Ars. bry. kali. *natr.* n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* sep.

V. *Ars.* cocc. phosph. *puls.* samb. spig.

VI. 1. Bell. lyc. nitr. puls.

VI. 2. Arg. arn. ars. aur. bell. *calc.* caps. *carb-veg. chin.* cina. cocc. con. CYCL. dros. dulc. euphorb. euphr. *ferr.* hep kali. lach. LYC. magn-mur. merc. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sabad. SEP. sil. SULPH. *tar.*

VII. Alum. arn. *ars.* aur. *bell. bry.* CALC. *carb-veg. caust. chin.* cocc. con. cycl. ferr. hep. *ignat.* kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS rhus. ruta. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. zinc.

Antid. Camph. caust. *chin. merc.* puls.—Electric.

15. ASARUM EUROPAEUM.

I. *Cocc.* con. IGNAT. lyc. mezer. natr-mur. op. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. sep. SIL. stram.

II. Acon. arn. *bell.* bry. *calc.* caust. cham. *chin.* con. creos. graph. *kali. lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. *sep.* sil. *spig. sulph.* veratr.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. *arn.* asaf. aur. *bell.* bry. calc. canth. CHIN. cocc. coff. con. cupr. *ignat.* jod. kali. lyc. mezer. mosch. natr-mur. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *phosph. plat.* PULS. rhus. *sep.* sil. spig. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. valer. VERATR.

III. 2. Hyosc.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. *Caust.* chin. merc. phosph. *plat. puls.* RHUS. spig. *sulph.*

IV. Bry. calc. ignat. kali. n-vom. sulph.

V. Acon. bell. calc. CHAM. merc. n-vom. rhus. spig. sulph. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Bell. lyc. puls. valer.

VI. 2. *Acon.* anac. ant-crud. arn. *bell.* BRY. calc. CAUST. cham. chel. chin. colch. con. croc. euphr. ferr. *jod.* ipec. kali. led. *lyc.* merc. mezer. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhus. sabad. sep. sil. *spig. spong.* sulph. vit.

VII. Acon. arn. *bell.* bry. calc. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. hep. ignat. jod. kali. *lyc.* merc. mezer. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sep. *sil. spig. sulph.* veratr.

Antid. Acteum. camph.

16. AURUM FOLIATUM.

I. *Anac.* ars. BELL. calc. caust. cham. coff. graph. HYOSC. *ignat.* LYC. natr. n-vom. op. phosph. *plat. puls.* rhus. sep. *stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR.

II. Agar. amm. amm-mur. *arn.* ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. clem. *con. graph.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. KALI. LYC. m-arct. MERC. *natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *plumb.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *spig. staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj. veratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* ambr. anac. *arg. arn.* asaf. asar. BELL. *bry. calc.* canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHIN. cocc. coff. *con. ferr. graph.* hep. ignat. *kali.* LYC. magn. MERC. mezer. *natr.* NATR-

MUR. nitr. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhus. sabin. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig. stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. tar. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. BELL. carb-an. jod. lyc. merc. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sil. spong. sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* bell. calc. chin. cycl. lyc. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. ruta. sep. SIL. staph. sulph.

III. 4. Alum. ars. bell. *bry.* CALC. caust. cic. clem. con. dig. graph. *hep. lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

IV. Ars. bell. calc. coff. dulc. ferr. *kali.* lyc. magn. *natr.* N-VOM. phosph. puls. SEP. SIL. *sulph.*

V. ACON. arn. *ars. bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *chin.* con. ferr. hep. kali. *lyc.* magn. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *phosph. puls.* RHUS. samb. *sep. sil.* stram. *sulph.*

VI. 1. Acon. arn. ars. calc. con. croc. dros. ferr. hep. ignat. *jod.* kali. magn. magn-mur. merc. natr-mur. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. *rhus.* scill.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. ARS. *bell.* bry. *caps. caust.* cham. cocc. colch. CON. cycl. DULC. *euphorb. ferr.* HEP. *hyosc. ignat. kali.* LYC. magn-mur. merc. *mosch.* n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. SAMB. SEP. sil. staph. STRONT. sulph. *tar.* valer. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin. con.* dulc. *ferr.* graph. HEP. *hyosc.* ignat. *kali.* LYC. magn. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. samb. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram stront. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

Antid. Bell. *camph.* chin. *coff.* cupr. *merc.* puls. spig.

17. BARYTA.

I. Anac. *arn. bell.* caust. cham. cocc. *hell.* hyosc. ignat. kali. *lyc.* n-vom. op. *puls.* rhus. sep. stram. veratr.

II. Alum. arn. *ars.* BELL. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *caust. chin.* con. creos. *graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *puls. rhus.* ruta. *sabad. sep.* SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. arn.* ars. asaf. BELL. *bry. calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. croc. cupr. cycl. ferr. *graph.* hyosc. ignat. *kali.* LYC. m-arct. MERC. mezer. *natr. natr-mur.*

N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. *stront.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. vit. zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* BRY. carb-an. caust. cham. clem. CON. graph. *lyc.* merc. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* sil. *spong.* SULPH.

III. 3. Cocc. ruta.

III. 4. Arn. bry. CALC. *caust.* cham. con. *cycl.* dulc. *graph.* HEP. *led. lyc.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* oleand. petr. phosph. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. *spong.* STAPH. SULPH. veratr. VIOL-TR.

IV. Ars. calc. CHIN. kali. *natr.* n-vom. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. sep. sil. SULPH. viol-tr.

V. Acon. arn. bell. *bry.* calc. caust. chin. graph. kali. LYC. N-VOM. *phosph. puls.* rhus. *sep. sulph.* thuj.

VI. 1. Arn. *ars.* calc. carb-veg. chin. ferr. jod. natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* plumb. rhodod. *rhus.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* agar. *amm.* ars. *bell. bry.* calc. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* cic. cocc. CON. dulc. ferr. graph. HEP. *ignat.* jod. KALI. led. LYC. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH.

VII. Acon. *arn. ars.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* cocc. *con.* cycl. ferr. *graph. hep.* ignat. *kali.* led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *staph.* SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.

Antid. Ant-tart. bell. *camph.* dulc.

18. BELLADONNA.

I. Acon. *anac. aur.* bar. *bry.* cham. cic. coff. cupr. HYOSC. ignat. LYC. natr-mur. n-vom. OP. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. puls. *rhus.* sep. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. *ars. aur.* bar. BRY. CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* cic. cocc. *con.* creos. cupr. dros. cuphr. *graph. hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. *staph. stram.* SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* ang. *arn. ars. asaf.* BRY. CALC. *canth. caust. cham. chin. cic.* cocc. *con. cupr.* dulc. *ferr.* HYOSC. *ignat.*

kali. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op. phosph. plat.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. *staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

III. 2. Acon. ARN. BRY. calc. carb-an. *chin.* clem. *con.* hyosc. jod. LYC. MERC. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sep. *sil.* spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Arg. asaf. CALC. caust. chin. con. cupr. cycl. dros. hell. hep. kali. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. *phosph.* PULS. ruta. sabin. sassap. *sep. sil.* spig. staph. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. *amm.* ARS. asaf. *bry. calc.* caust. chin. con. dulc. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *kali. lach.* LYC. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. oleand. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* staph. SULPH. veratr.

IV. *Ars.* bry. calc. cham. chin. graph. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. led. lyc. *merc. n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. stram. SULPH.

V. ACON. ARS. BRY. calc. *cham. chin.* cocc. ferr. graph. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. jod. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac PULS. RHUS. sabad. *sep.* sil. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bry. caust. lach. *lyc.* mezer. nitr. phosph. *puls.* ran-scel. stront.

VI. 2. *Acon.* ant-crud. *arn. ars.* bar. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chin. colch. con.* croc. cupr. ferr. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* lach. *led. lyc. merc.* natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op. phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil. spig.* stram. stront. SULPH.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. bar. BRY. CALC. canth. *caust. cham. chin.* cic. cocc. *con.* cupr. ferr. graph. *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat. kali.* lach. led. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. op.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. *Coff.* hep. *hyosc.* op. puls. vinum.—(*Noc.* Acetum. dulc.)

19. BISMUTHUM.

I. Alum. aur. bell. carb-an. *ferr.* graph. ignat. plat. *zinc.*

II. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* BELL. bry. calc. cham. *chin.* cocc. hell. IGNAT. *lyc. merc.* N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. sec-corn. *sep.* spong. stann. *sulph.* veratr.

III. 1. Ars. BELL. *bry.* calc. *caust.* CHIN. colch. dulc. KALI. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. *puls. rhus.* sabin. *sep.* sil. stann. staph. sulph.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Arg. cycl.

III. 4. Acon. arn. ARS. *bell.* bry. *calc.* caps. caust. kali. *lach.* LED. *lyc. merc.* mezer. n-vom. *op. phosph.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sep. SIL. spong. *staph.* sulph.

IV. Ant-crud. bry. CALC. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. chin. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. lach. *lyc.* natr. N-VOM. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sabad. SEP. *sil.* staph. SULPH.

V. Acon. arn. ars. bell. *carb-veg.* cham. *cocc.* hyosc. *kali.* lyc. merc. n-vom. op. *phosph.* sep. sil. stann. sulph.

VI. 1. Alum. ant-crud. *bell.* canth. ignat. *lyc.* nitr. nitr-ac. *puls.* selen. sil. staph. *thuj.*

VI. 2. Asaf. aur. CAPS. CON. CYCL. dros. *dulc. euphorb. ferr. lyc.* mgs. *magn-mur.* MEN. mosch. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus. sabad.* samb. SEP. *stront. tar.* valer. verb. viol-tr.

VII. Acon. arn. ARS. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *caps.* carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cocc. con. cycl. dulc. ferr. IGNAT. KALI. lach. led. LYC. men. *merc.* N-VOM. op. *phosph.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. stann. *staph.* SULPH.

Antid. *Calc.* caps. (n-vom.)

20. BORAX.

I. Bell. calc. lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* phosph. rhus. *sep.* sulph.

II. Alum. arn. ars. asaf. aur. bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. *carb-veg. caust. cham. chin.* dulc. *graph.* hep. ignat. *kali.* lach. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *petr. phosph.* plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SEP. *sil. spig. staph. sulph.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. *bell. bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* cham. chin. *graph.* hell. ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. *sep.* sil. stann. staph. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* bry. *ignat.* jod. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bar. bry. *calc.* cham. *graph. hep. lyc.* merc. nitr-ac. *petr. rhus.* scill. *sep.* SIL. staph. *sulph.*

IV. ARS. calc. ignat. KALI. mur-ac. n-vom. puls. *ran-bulb.* sep. *sil.*

V. ACON. bell. *bry. calc.* cham. *hep.* natr-mur. *n-vom. rhus. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ignat.* kali. *nitr.* n-vom. ph-ac. rhus. thuj.

VI. 2. *Acon. amm. ars.* bell. *bry.* CALC. caps. cocc. ferr. graph. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. *mang.* MERC. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. stront. *sulph.* VERATR.

VII. Acon. *ars. bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. *graph.* hep. *ignat. kali.* LYC. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Cham. coff.—(*Noc. Acetum.* vinum.)

21. LYCOPERDON BOVISTA.

I. Alum. bell. calad. *calc.* cic. cocc. hell. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. merc. natr-mur. *n-vom. op. puls.* rhus. sep. sil. *sulph.* VERATR.

II. *Ant-crud. bell.* bry. *calc.* CAUST. *creos.* lach. led. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. STAPH. *sulph.* veratr.

III. 1. Acon. amm-mur. arn. aur. *bell. bry. calc. caust.* chin. KALI. laur. lyc. magn-mur. *natr-mur. phosph.* plumb. puls. *rhus.* sassap. SEP. spig. *stann.* staph. *sulph.* zinc.

III. 2. Phosph. sulph.

III. 3. Agar. amm-mur. *cocc. hep.* phosph. puls. *ruta.* veratr.

III. 4. Ars. bar. calc. *carb-veg. clem.* creos. cupr. *dulc.* GRAPH. ipec. kali. lach. led. lyc. magn. merc. petr. phosph. puls. RHUS. selen. SEP. sil. STAPH. sulph. *veratr.*

IV. Kali. sil.

V. *Acon.* arn. bell. *bry.* CALC. CHAM. *hep.* ignat. *lyc. merc. natr-mur.* n-vom. RHUS. *sep.* sulph. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. calc. ignat. rhus. sep.

VI. 2. CALC. cann. CARB-VEG. CHIN. con. JOD. kali. merc. *natr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. SEP. SIL. staph. sulph.

VII. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *bell. bry.* CALC. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. chin. cocc. creos. graph. hep. ignat. jod. *kali. lyc. merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* STAPH. SULPH. VERATR.

Antid. Camph.

22. BRYONIA ALBA.

I. BELL. calc. *hyosc.* lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. RHUS. sep. stram. *sulph. veratr.*

II. *Acon.* arn. ARS. *aur.* BELL. bor. CALC. canth. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. *chin.* con. creos. dig. graph. hep. *hyosc. ignat. kali. lyc.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. SIL. *spig. staph.* SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* arn. ars. asaf. BELL. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* con. graph. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil. spig.* stront. SULPH.

III. 2. BELL. calc. *con.* lyc. *merc.* PHOSPH. *puls.* rhus. SULPH.

III. 3. *Arg. asaf.* bell. calc. chin. cupr. *cycl.* ignat. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* sabin. sil. STAPH. SULPH. thuj.

III. 4. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. *bell. calc. caust.* chin. cic. con. *graph. hep.* ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *sep.* SIL. spig. spong. *staph.* SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Acon. ant-tart. ars. bell. *calc.* caust. *chin.* cic. CON. croc. hep. IGNAT. lyc. m-arct. magn. merc. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. *sep. sil.* SULPH.

V. ACON. ARS. *bell. calc.* cham. CHIN. dig. *ferr.* graph. hep. hyosc. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. *merc. natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. sil. spig. stram. SULPH. veratr.

VI. 1. Bell. lach. lyc. puls.

VI. 2. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* BELL. CALC. caps. *carb-veg. caust. cham. chin.* cocc. colch. coloc. con. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. led. LYC. natr. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. stram. SULPH. veratr.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. CON. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. *Acon.* alum. *camph. cham.* clem. *coff.* ignat. mur-ac. n-vom. puls. *rhus.* seneg.

23. CALADIUM SEGUINUM.

I. *Cocc. ignat.* LYC. PULS. sil. veratr.

II. Acon. arn. *ars. bry.* calc. carb-veg. cham. *chin. cocc.* con. dulc. hell. hyosc. lyc. magn-mur. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. sabad. *sep. sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. ACON. ARS. bar. *bell. bry.* calc. canth. carb-veg. *cham.* chel. cocc. guaj. *ignat.* kali. *lyc. merc.* mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr. n-mosch. N-VOM. par. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. stann. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 2. ?

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Acon. ant-tart. ars. *bell. bry.* carb-veg. CAUST. con. hep. ignat. kali. lach. led. lyc. *merc.* MEZER. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. scill. sep. SIL. staph. SULPH.

IV. Ars. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. chin. con. *graph. hep.* IGNAT. kali. led. *lyc.* mar. *merc.* n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* selen. *sep. sil. sulph.*

V. Ars. *bry. calc.* cham. *merc.* mezer. *n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus. sep.* SULPH.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. lach. led. *lyc.* merc. phosph. *puls. ran-scel.* stront.

VI. 2. Agar. ars. *bell.* BRY. *calc. cann.* carb-an. carb-veg. *chin.* cocc. coff. colch. con. *graph. hep. jod.* ipec. kali. *led. lyc. merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. selen. SEP. *sil.* staph.

VII. Acon. *ars. bell.* BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. (Camph.) caps.

24. CALCAREA CARBONICA.

I. BELL. *lyc.* n-vom. *op.* puls. RHUS. sep. *stram.* sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. amm. anac. *ant-crud.* arn. *ars. aur.* bar. BELL. *bry.* canth. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin.* cina. clem. cocc. *con. creos.* croc. euphr. *graph. hep. hyosc. ignat.* ipec. *kali.* LYC. magn-mur. MERC. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM.

oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus. ruta.* sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *ve-ratr. zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* cina. *cocc. con. cupr.* ferr. *graph. hyosc. ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* plat. plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. *stram.* stront. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. Ang. BELL. *bry.* clem. con. dulc. kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhodod. sil. *spong.* staph. SULPH.

III. 3. ASAF. *bell.* hep. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac. phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *sep.* SIL. staph. SULPH.

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. bar. *bell. bry.* carb-veg. caust. chin. clem. *con. dulc. graph. hep.* lach. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.

IV. Ars. *bell. bry.* carb-veg. caust. chin. *con. graph.* ignat. kali. *merc.* NATR. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. SULPH.

V. ACON. anac. *ars. bell.* BRY. *cham.* chin. ferr. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. *puls.* RHUS. *se-len.* SEP. spig. SULPH. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ars. aur. carb-veg. croc. ignat. *natr-mur.* nitr. *n-vom.* phosph. rhus. scill.

VI. 2. Amm. anac. ars. bell. *bry.* caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin. con.* croc. graph. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* LYC. merc. *natr. natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* sa-bad. selen. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. staph. SULPH.

VII. Acon. anac. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. BELL. *bry.* caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* clem. cocc. *con.* croc. dulc. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat. kali.* LYC. MERC. mezer. *natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Bry. camph. chin. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* sulph.—Spir-nitr. dulc.

25. CAMPHORA.

I. Ars. aur. BELL. con. cupr. HYOSC. LYC. NATR-MUR. op. puls. *rhus. stram. veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. anac. *ang.* ARS. BELL. bry. *cham.* chin. *cic.* con. *cupr.* hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *kali. lyc.* merc. n-vom. *op. puls.* rhus. sep. staph. stram. *sulph.* VERATR.

III. 1. Acon. ang. arn. ars. BELL. *bry. calc.* caust. cham. *chin. cic.* COCC. con. *cupr. hyosc.* IGNAT. IPEC. laur. *lyc. merc.* mosch. n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. phosph. plat. *puls.* rhus. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stann. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. VERATR.

III. 2. Bar. *bell.* bry. carb-an. clem. con. graph. lyc. merc. n-vom. phosph. puls. sil. sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. arn. *ars. bell.* bry. calc. dulc. hep. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. *sec-corn. sep. sil. sulph.* veratr.

IV. ANT-TART. bry. con. CROC. cupr. n-mosch. OP. ph-ac. puls. *veratr.*

V. *Acon.* ARS. BELL. calc. chin. *con.* hell. laur. merc. nitr. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls. rhus.* SABAD. *samb. sep.* spig. sulph. VERATR.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. agar. *arn.* ARS. *aur. bell.* BRY. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. chel. *cocc.* coff. *colch. con.* dig. *dulc.* graph. *hell.* HEP. hyosc. KALI. led. lyc. merc. *mosch. n-mosch.* N-VOM. *phosph.* puls. ran-bulb. rheum. RHUS. SABAD. scill. *selen.* sep. sil. spig. staph. stram. STRONT.

VII. *Acon.* ang. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. BRY. calc. caust. cham. chin. cic. *cocc.* CON. croc. *cupr.* dulc. hell. *hep.* HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* LYC. MERC. mosch natr-mur. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. OP. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil. stram.* stront. SULPH. VERATR.

Antid. Op. spir-nitr. dulc.—(*Noc.* Nitr.)

26. CANNABIS.

I. Acon. aur. BELL. calc. *cocc. con. hyosc. ignat.* LYC. *merc. natr.* n-vom. OP. *phosph.* PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. *rhus. sep. sil.* STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Ant-tart. arn. *bell.* bry. *calc.* CAUST. chin. *con.* dulc. euphr. HEP. *ignat.* kali. lyc. *merc. n-vom.* PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. ruta. sep. sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* anac. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. caust. cham. chin. *cocc.* con. dulc. graph. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec.

laur. lyc. *merc.* n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. *plat. puls. rhus. sep.* sil. spig. spong. stann. *sulph.* sulph-ac. VERATR.

III. 2. Bell. phosph.

III. 3. *Cocc.* hep. puls. *ruta.*

III. 4. Acon. arn. *ars.* bell. *bry.* calc. carb-an. *caust.* chin. cocc. creos. graph. kali. *lyc. merc. mezer.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* plat. *puls.* RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. sep. sil. staph. *sulph.* veratr.

IV. Bism. chin. hep. *natr.* n-vom. sabad. sep. sil.

V. *Acon.* ars. BRY. merc. PULS. RHUS. sulph. VERATR.

VI. 1. Ars. ferr. hep. *mang.* natr. n-vom. sabad. sep. sil. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. agar. ang. ant-tart. ARN. *ars. bell.* BRY. calad. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. *cocc. colch.* con. ferr. *hep. ignat.* JOD. kali. *led.* LYC. *merc.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. selen. *sep. sil. spig.* stann. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

VII. *Acon.* ant-tart. *arn. ars.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. colch. *con.* dulc. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. kali. led. LYC. mang. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR.

Antid. Camph.

27. CANTHARIS.

I. Aur. *bell.* cic. cupr. HYOSC. ignat. lach. LYC. op. phosph. *plat.* puls. sil. STRAM. sulph. *veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. ambr. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. *carb-veg. caust. cham. chin.* cocc. colch. con. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. laur. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus. sabad.* sabin. sassap. SEP. SIL. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. *zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. *arn.* ars. asar. BELL. *bry. calc.* carb-veg. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dros. ferr. hell. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* laur. *lyc. merc.* mosch. natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. *Acon. arn.* BELL. bry. con. *merc.* PHOSPH. puls. rhus. *sil. sulph.*

III. 3. *Arg.* aur. *bell.* calc. caust. *chin.* con. *cupr.* cycl. dros. kali. lyc. *merc.* phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. rhus. ruta. *sabin.* sep. *staph.*

III. 4. Acon. amm-mur. arn. *ars. bell.* BRY. calc. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. cycl. graph. hep. kali. lach. led. *lyc. merc.* mezer. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. spong. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. viol-tr.

IV. Lach. natr. *n-vom.* phosph. sep. sil. staph.

V. *Acon.* arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* camph. *cham.* chin. hell. *hep.* laur. lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. sil. spig. *sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Alum. ant-crud. calc. *ignat. n-vom.* sil. *staph.* sulph.

VI. 2. Arn. BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* clem. cocc. colch. *con.* graph. HEP. *ignat.* jod. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. scill. *sep. sil. spig.* staph. *stront.* SULPH. *thuj.*

VII. *Acon.* alum. *arn.* ars. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* cocc. con. cupr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* kali. lach. laur. LYC. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

Antid. Acon. *camph.* laur. *puls.*—(*Noc.* Coff.)

28. CAPSICUM ANNUUM.

I. *Anac.* ars. aur. BELL. calc. caust. cham. cocc. con. croc *hyosc. ignat.* LYC. merc. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. sep. sil. staph. *stram.* sulph. sulph-ac.

II. Acon. *ars.* BELL. *bry. calc. canth.* caust. *cham.* hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. natr. N-VOM. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. sep.* sil. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. *Acon.* ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* chin. *cocc.* con. croc. hyosc. ignat. kali. *laur.* LYC. *merc.* N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *sep. sil.* spig. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. BELL. bry. calc. *clem.* con. *lyc. puls.* rhus. *sulph.*

III. 3. ASAF. aur. calc. chin. con. hep. *lyc. merc.* mezer. phosph. *ph-ac. puls. ruta.* sep. *sil.* staph. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. ars. asaf. bell. *bry. calc.* caust. chin. cocc. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. oleand. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL. *spig.* staph. *sulph.*

IV. ARS. aur. *coff.* hep. KALI. natr. *n-vom. sep.* SIL.

V. *Acon. ars.* BRY. *calc.* CHAM. *chin. hep.* IGNAT. lach. lyc. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. phosph. puls. RHUS. sabad. samb. *sep.* spig. sulph. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* bry. calc. cann. canth. caust. dros. ferr. *ignat.* kali. lyc. *magn.* mang. merc. nitr. n-vom. puls. ran-scel. *rhus.* samb. staph. sulph-ac. thuj.

VI. 2. *Acon.* arn. aur. bar. *bell.* bor. BRY. *calc.* cann. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* chin. cina. cocc. CON. cycl. dros. dulc. *cuphorb. ferr.* HEP. kali. lach. led. LYC. magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. natr-mur. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad. samb.* selen. SEP. *sil. spig.* staph. stront. *sulph.* tar. thuj. *valer.* veratr. verb.

VII. *Acon. ars.* asaf. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. con. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Calad. camph. chin. *cina.*

29. CARBO ANIMALIS.

I. Alum. aur. bell. coff. croc. *ferr.* graph. IGNAT. mezer. *mosch.* NATR. *op.* petr. *phosph. plat.* seneg. sep. sil. spig. stram. sulph. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. ZINC.

II. *Alum.* amm. ant-crud. aur. bar. bell. bry. CALC. CARB-VEG. CAUST. chel. chin. *con.* cycl. *graph. ignat. kali. lyc.* magn-mur. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *petr. phosph.* plumb. *puls.* rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. verb.

III. 1. Amm. ars. asaf. bar. BELL. bry. *calc. carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. cocc. coloc. GRAPH. hep. *ignat.* KALI. LYC. magn-mur. *merc.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabin.* SEP. *sil.* stann. *staph.* stront. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. *Arn.* BELL. bry. con. graph. hep. jod. lach. *lyc.* MERC. *phosph.* PULS. SIL. *sulph.* thuj.

III. 3. *Asaf.* cocc. *ruta.*

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. ARS. bell. *bry.* carb-veg. caust. clem. con. dulc. graph. *hep.* LACH. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. puls. ran-bulb. *rhus. sep.* SIL. staph. SULPH. *thuj.*

IV. Ars. CALC. chin. *graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. lach. lyc. merc. n-vom. *phosph. puls.* ran-bulb. rhus. SEP. *sil.* SULPH.

V. Ant-tart. ars. bry. calc. GRAPH. hep. *kali.* LYC. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* rhus. SEP. *sulph.*

VI. 1. Arn. ars. colch. ferr. *magn.* mang. merc. nitr. nitr-ac. stront.

VI. 2. *Amm.* amm-mur. anac. arn. *ars. bell.* BRY. CALC. CARB-VEG. chin. cocc. *con. graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. led. LYC. *merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* selen. *sep. sil.* spig. stann. stront. SULPH.

VII. Alum. amm. arn. *ars.* asaf. *bell.* bry. *calc. carb-veg.* caust. chin. cocc. con. ferr. GRAPH. hep. *ignat. kali.* lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SEP. SIL. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

Antid. Ars. camph. n-vom. vinum.

30. CARBO VEGETABILIS.

I. Acon. anac. *aur.* BELL. bry. calc. cham. cocc. *ignat. lyc. n-vom.* phosph. puls. rhus. sulph. *veratr.*

II. Acon. alum. amm. ant-tart. *arn. ars.* asaf. aur. *bell. bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-an. caust. cham.* CHIN. clem. cocc. con. creos. dulc. *graph.* hep. *ignat. kali.* led. LYC. MERC. *natr. natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* ambr. arn. *ars.* bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an. *caust.* cham. chel. *chin.* cocc. con. creos. dulc. ferr. GRAPH. ignat. *kali.* laur. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. rhodod. RHUS. sassap. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. BELL. *bry.* carb-an. graph. LYC. merc. phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. merc. ph-ac. ruta. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-tart. *ars.* asaf. bell. bry. calc. carb-an. *caust.* chin. clem. con. creos. *graph.* hep. ipec. kali. *lach.* LYC. *merc.* mezer. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. selen. *sep.* SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr.

IV. Bell. bry. *calc. graph.* ignat. kali. merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. sil. sulph.

V. ACON. *arn.* ARS. *bell. bry. calc. cham.* chin. cocc. cupr. *hep.* ignat. ipec. kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. SEP. *sil.* stann. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

VI. 1. Calc. lyc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. phosph. puls. rhodod. *rhus. sabad. sep. staph.*

VI. 2. *Ars. bell. bry.* CALC. caps. carb-an. caust. *cham. chin.* cocc. coleh. *con.* euphorb. ferr. graph. *hep.* ignat. *kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* selen. SEP. SIL. *spig. staph.* stram. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. creos. *graph.* hep. ignat. *kali.* lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

Antid. Ars. *camph.* coff. lach. *spir-nitr. dulc.*

31. CAUSTICUM.

I. Bar. calc. cham. con. ignat. *lyc.* PULS. sep.

II. Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. cann. *canth. carb-veg. cham. chin.* clem. *con.* creos. *graph. hep.* ignat. *kali.* led. *lyc.* MERC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *par.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. SIL. *spig.* STAPH. SULPH. *thuj. veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. *arn. ars.* asaf. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* cic. *cocc.* coloc. *con.* creos. croc. dulc. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* jod. KALI. LYC. magn. MERC. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sassap. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. stram. *stront.* SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. *veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. bry. calc. *con.* kali. lyc. merc. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhus. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. *Bell. calc.* chin. con. dros. hell. lyc. *merc.* ph-ac. *puls. ruta.* sep.

III. 4. Arn. ARS. *asaf. bry. calc. carb-veg.* chin. con. dulc. graph. *hep. lach.* led. LYC. MERC. *mezer. nitr-ac.* phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. ran-scel. RHUS. *sep.* SIL. *staph. stront.* SULPH. thuj.

IV. Bell. bry. CALC. CON. *graph.* ignat. merc. natr. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. *rhus. sep. sil.* staph. SULPH.

V. Acon. *arn.* ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* graph. kali. lyc. merc. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. *sep. sulph.* VERATR.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. bell. bry. lach. lyc. mezer. phosph. puls.

VI. 2. Acon. *ars.* ASAR. bell. *bry. calc.* carb-veg. *cham.*

con. HEP. ignat. kali. *lyc.* N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus. sabad.* SEP. sil. sulph.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. asar. *bell. bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* cham. chin. *con.* graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Asaf. coff. coloc. n-vom. *spir-nitr. dulc.*—(*Noc.* Coff. phosph. acetum.)

32. CHAMOMILLA.

I. ACON. anac. ars. AUR. BELL. *calc. caust.* graph. IGNAT. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* plat. PULS. *sep.* stram. *sulph.* VERATR.

II. ACON. alum. *arn.* ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* canth. caps. *carb-veg. caust.* CHIN. cocc. *con.* croc. *dig.* dulc. *graph. hep. hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec. kali.* lach. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plumb.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. ACON. agar. alum. ambr. ang. arn. ARS. aur. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. *cic. cocc.* coff. con. croc. *cupr. ferr.* graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. jod. *ipec.* kali. LYC. MERC. mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op. petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* bry. *con.* kali. *lyc.* merc. *phosph.* puls. *sil. sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. bell.

III. 4. Acon. ars. asaf. bell. *bry.* CALC. caust. con. graph. HEP. *lach.* LYC. *merc. nitr-ac. petr.* PULS. RHUS. *sep.* SIL. STAPH. SULPH.

IV. ARS. BELL. *bry. calc. chin. hep. kali.* merc. *n-vom. phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. *sep.* sil. *sulph.*

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. *chin. hep.* ignat. laur. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. *op. phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

VI. 1. Graph. mang. stront.

VI. 2. *Acon.* ambr. amm. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc.* coff. coloc. *con. graph. hep. hy-*

osc. ignat. ipec. *kali. lach.* led. LYC. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. *sil. spig.* staph. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

VII. ACON. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust. chin.* cocc. *con.* graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

Antid. *Acon.* alum. bor. camph. cocc. *coff.* coloc. *ignat. n-vom.* PULS.

33. CHELIDONIUM.

I. *Acon. bell.* calc. *natr-mur.* n-vom. rhus. *stram.* veratr.

II. Alum. anac. arn. ars. aur. *bell.* bor. *bry. calc.* carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. lyc. magn-mur. *merc* mezer. natr-mur. *n-vom.* oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* verb. zinc.

III. 1. ACON. alum. arn. ARS. bar. *bell.* bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. con. cycl. dulc. graph. guaj. IGNAT. kali. laur. LYC. merc. mezer. mosch. *natr.* natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. puls. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. tar. *veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. Ars. bell. *chin. cocc.* dig. *merc.*

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Arn. BAR. bell. bor. bry. *calc.* canth. *caust. cham.* chin. con. GRAPH. hep. lyc. *merc.* NITR-AC. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. *viol-tr.*

IV. Mur-ac. N-VOM. phosph. rhus. sulph.

V. ACON. *arn.* ars. BELL. *bry.* calc. camph. caust. *chin.* dig. ferr. hyosc. ipec. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. *puls. rhus.* sabad. sep. spig. stram. sulph. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Nitr. n-vom.

VI. 2. Arn. *bell.* bry. CALC. camph. cann. carb-an. cham. *chin.* cocc. coff. con. croc. graph. IGNAT. jod. kali. *lach.* led. lyc. *natr.* natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. *phosph.* puls. *ran-bulb. rhus.* sabad. SELEN. sep. sil. SPIG. staph. stram.

VII. ACON. arn. ars. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caust. cham.

chin. cocc. con. graph. *ignat.* kali. *lyc. merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. selen. SEP. sil. *spig.* staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph.? coff.?

34. CHINA.

I. Acon. anac. ars. bell. calc. caust. cham. cocc. con. graph. IGNAT. *lyc.* merc. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sep. *sil.* staph. sulph.

II. Acon. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. *arn.* ARS. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* cocc. *con.* creos. dulc. *ferr.* graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

III. 1. Acon. *arn. ars.* bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. cham. cocc. colch. con. dig. *ferr.* graph. hell. hyosc. ignat. ipec. *kali. lyc.* mar. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. *bry.* calc. jod. lyc. merc. phosph. PULS. *sulph.*

III. 3. ASAF. MERC. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *ruta.* sil.

III. 4. Ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *asaf. bell. bry. calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* con. dulc. ferr. *graph. hep.* lach. led. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

IV. Acon. *ars.* bell. *bry. calc.* carb-an. cham. graph. hep. *ignat. kali.* lach. lyc. merc. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sep. *sil.* SULPH.

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc. cham.* con. *dig. ferr.* graph. hep. hyosc. *ipec. merc.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. *phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. samb. selen. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr.

VI. 1. Alum. arn. *ars.* ipec. natr-mur.

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. *carb-veg. cham.* cocc. colch. *con.* ferr. graph. *hep.* ignat. jod. kali. lach. led. *lyc.* mang. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VII. *Acon. arn.* ARS. asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg.

caust. *cham.* cocc. *con. ferr.* graph. hep. *ignat.* ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

Antid. *Arn.* ARS. *bell.* calc. CARB-VEG. *ferr.* IPEC. merc. natr. natr-mur. PULS. sep. *sulph.* VERATR.—Salvia off. Thea. —(*Noc.* Dig. led. selen.)

35. CICUTA VIROSA.

I. Anac. aur. bar. BELL. caust. cupr. hell. HYOSC. *lyc.* natr-mur. op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sil. *stram.* sulph. veratr.

II. Anac. ang. *ars.* BELL. bry. calc. *camph.* cham. chin. cocc. *cupr.* cycl. dig. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* oleand. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. *sep.* sil. spig. stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

III. 1. Anac. *ang. arn.* ars. BELL. *bry. calc.* camph. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *cocc.* con. CUPR. dros. graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. lyc. *merc.* mezer. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. OP. petr. phosph. PLAT. plumb. ruta. SEC-CORN. SEP. sil. stann. STRAM. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. carb-an. con. sep.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ant-crud. bry. *calc. clem.* creos. DULC. GRAPH. hep. kali. lach. *lyc. merc.* natr. petr. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. RHUS. SEP. sil. *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Bell. BRY. chin. ignat. lyc. N-VOM. phosph. PULS. rhus. *sulph.*

V. Rhus.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. *bell.* canth. ignat. *lyc.* nitr-ac. puls. selen. *sil.* staph. thuj.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm-mur. *arn. ars.* aur. *bell. bry. calc.* carb-veg. caust. cham. cocc. colch. CON. croc. graph. HEP. ignat. ipec. *kali. lyc.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. phosph. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. samb. *scill.* selen. *sep.* SIL. *spig. spong. stront.* sulph.

VII. Anac. ang. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. *calc.* camph. caust. cham. *cocc.* con. *cupr.* dulc. *graph. hep. hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. kali. LYC. *merc. natr-mur.* N-VOM. op. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. *stram.* SULPH. veratr.

Antid. *Arn.* op. tabacum.

36. CINA.

I. Cham. ignat. lyc. PLAT. *puls. sulph-ac.*

II. *Acon.* anac. arg. *ars.* aur. *bell. bry.* CALC. CHIN. cocc. con. *cupr. ferr.* hyosc. IGNAT. kali. LYC. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. rhus. SABAD. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. SPIG. stann. staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. *veratr.* verb. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. anac. *ang. arn. asaf.* BELL. CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. *dulc.* ignat. KALI. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PLAT. puls *sabin. sep.* sil. spig. sulph-ac.

III. 2. Merc.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. *ars.* asaf. *bell. bry.* hep. lach. *lyc.* MERC. PULS. rhus. *sil.* sulph.

IV. Ars. caust. *creos.* IGNAT. N-VOM. RHUS. sassap.

V. Acon. bry. *cham.* chin. *hep.* ipec. natr-mur. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. ARS. bar. calc. canth. caps. CHIN. ignat. lyc. *natr-mur.* plumb. puls. rhus. sabad. staph. sulph.

VI. 2. Acon. asaf. *bell.* bry. CALC. *caps. carb-veg.* chin. ferr. graph. *hep.* ignat. kali. lach. LYC. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. oleand. *phosph.* plat. puls. *rhodod. rhus. ruta.* sabad. SEP. SIL. *spig.* SULPH.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. *bell.* bry. CALC. caps. cham. CHIN. ferr. hep. IGNAT. kali. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. *sep.* SIL. spig. *sulph.* sulph-ac. veratr.

Antid. Camph. caps. *chin.* (ipec) piper. nigr.

37. CLEMATIS ERECTA.

I. Calc. cocc. ignat. merc. *ph-ac. puls.* SIL. *sulph. zinc.*

II. Alum. ars. bell. bry. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. cocc. HEP. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. *ph-ac. puls.* RHUS. SEP. SIL. *spig.* staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. THUJ. veratr.

III. 1. Alum. arn. *bell.* bry. *calc.* cham. chin. cocc. graph. ignat. lyc. *merc.* mezer. natr. n-vom. phosph. plat. *puls. rhus.* sep. spong. *sulph.* sulph-ac.

III. 2. BELL. *bry.* calc. carb-an. CON. merc. phosph. *puls.* sil. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. calc. *puls.*

III. 4. Amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. ARS. bell. bov. calc.

carb-an. carb-veg. caust. con. creos. dulc. *graph.* hep. kali. *lach.* led. *lyc.* magn. MERC. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* puls. RHUS. SEP. SIL. STAPH. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. *Calc.* n-vom. *phosph.* sil. *sulph.*

V. ?

VI. 1. Acon. arn. aur. *calc.* con. natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. rhus.

VI. 2. AMM. *ant-crud.* ars. *aur. bell.* CALC. cocc. *colch.* con. dulc. HEP. *lyc. merc.* n-mosch. *n-vom. puls.* RHUS. samb. sep. *sil.* spig. STRONT. *sulph.*

VII. Amm. ant-crud. ars. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. caust. cocc. *con.* graph. *hep. lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.

Antid. Bry. camph.

38. COCCULUS.

I. Acon. *bell.* calc. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. *lyc.* n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sep. sil. stram. sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. alum. anac. *arn. ars.* aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CHIN. *con.* cupr. graph. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. KALI. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op.* petr. *phosph.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. *sabad. sep.* SIL. spig. *stann. staph.* stram. SULPH. *sulph-ac. thuj.* VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. anac. arn. ars. asaf. asar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. camph. *caust. cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. *con.* ferr. graph. hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. *merc.* mezer. mosch. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

III. 2. *Ars.* BELL. bry. *calc. con.* merc. *phosph.* sulph.

III. 3. Chin. cycl. hep. *puls. ruta.* sabin. sil. staph.

III. 4. Acon. arn. *ars.* bar. *bell.* BRY. calc. CAUST. con. dulc. hep. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. SIL. spong. staph. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Bell. con. n-vom. phosph. puls. sep. sil.

V. *Acon.* arn. ARS. BELL. *bry.* calc. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. creos. hep. ipec. *kali. lyc.* MERC. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. *sep. sil.* spig. stann. *staph. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Amm. ant-crud.* asaf. asar. BELL. coloc. ignat. laur LYC. *nitr. nitr-ac.* PULS. ran-bulb. sil. *thuj.* valer. *zinc.*

VI. 2. Amm. arn. *ars.* aur. *bell.* BRY. calc. *camph.* cann. caps. carb-an. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chel. chin. cic. coff. colch. CON. dulc. *graph.* HEP. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. mang. merc. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. *phosph. puls.* rhodod. RHUS. sabad. scill. SELEN. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. *stront.* sulph.

VII. Acon. amm. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry. calc.* camph. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. *con.* graph. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. *sep.* SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Antid. *Camph.* cham. cupr. ignat. *n-vom.*—*Noc.* Coff.

39. COFFEA.

I. *Aur. bell.* HYOSC. lach. n-vom. OP. phosph. stram. sulph-ac. veratr. viol-od.

II. Acon. arn. AUR. BELL. *bry.* calc. cham. CHIN. con. graph. hep. LYC. merc. N-VOM. *phosph.* puls. SEP. spig. stram. sulph.

III. 1. Acon. arn. *asar.* aur. BELL. bry. calc. canth. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. ferr. hyosc. ignat. lyc. mar. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sep. *sil.* stram. sulph. veratr.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. ACON. arn. ars. BELL. *bry.* calc. hyosc. ipec. kali. led. lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* scill. sep. sil. sulph.

IV. *Ars.* calc. *kali.* n-vom. puls. *sep. sil.*

V. ARS. bry. calc. lyc. n-vom. *puls.* sep.

VI. 1. Dros. ignat. kali. nitr. *n-vom.* ph-ac. rhus. scill.

VI. 2. Acon. arn. BELL. BRY. calad. calc. camph. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CHAM. CHEL. chin. *cocc.* colch. con. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. lach. led. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. phosph. PULS. SELEN. *sep. sil. spig.* staph. stram.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars. aur.* BELL. BRY. *calc. cham.* chel. *chin.* cocc. con. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. LYC. merc. N-VOM. *op. phosph.* PULS. rhus. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. stram. sulph. veratr.

Antid. Acon. cham. ignat. *n-vom.* puls.—*Noc.* Canth. caust. cocc. ignat.

40. COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE.

I. Bell. calc. caust. con. ignat. *lyc.* merc. *natr.* op. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.*

II. Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. caust. cham. dig. hep. *ignat. kali. lyc.* magn-mur. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *puls. rhus.* SEP. sil. *spig. staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. BELL. bry. *calc.* caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. coloc. dig. hell. ignat. kali. lyc. *merc.* natr. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. spig. spong. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Bell. *calc.* chin. *puls.* rhus. sep.

III. 4. Acon. ars. bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. ipec. *led.* LYC. *merc.* PULS. RHUS. sil. spong. SULPH.

IV ?

V. *Ars.* calc. cham. HEP. natr-mur. *n-vom. rhus. sil.* sulph.

VI. 1. Magn. *nitr-ac.* stront.

VI. 2. Arn. ars. asar. aur. BELL. BRY. *calad.* calc. cann. *cocc.* coff. *con.* HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *led. lyc. merc.* natr-mur. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. rheum. rhus. sassap. *scill.* selen. *sep.* sil. SPIG. staph. stront. *sulph.*

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. *hep. ignat.* kali. led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. scill. SEP. *sil. spig.* staph. SULPH.

Antid. Bell. camph. cocc. *n-vom. puls.*

41. COLOCYNTHIS.

I. Anac. aur. *cupr.* hyosc. lyc. stram. veratr.

II. Arn. bell. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. chin. ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. sil. SPIG. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr.

III. 1. Ang. arn. asaf. *bell. calc.* CAUST. chin. *cocc.* con. GRAPH. *ignat. kali. lyc.* merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. *puls. rhus.* SEP. sil. spig. spong. stront. *sulph.* sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* carb-an. con. lyc. phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 3. Arg. bell. ph-ac. puls. staph.

III. 4. Acon. *arn. bell. phosph.* PULS. rhus. sulph.

IV. Bell. *n-vom.* puls.

V. Acon. ars. *bell.* BRY. canth. chin. hyosc. merc. n-vom. phosph. stram. sulph.

VI. 1. Asaf. *bell.* ignat. *lyc.* nitr-ac. PULS. sil. zinc.

VI. 2. Ars. aur. bell. *bry.* calc. CHAM. con. dros. *ferr.* hep. IGNAT. kali. *lyc.* mgs. mang. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* SEP. spig. STAPH. sulph. veratr.

VII. Arn. BELL. bry. calc. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. *ignat.* kali. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus. sep.* sil. spig. staph. *sulph.* veratr.

Antid. *Camph.* (caust.) (cham.) coff. *staph.*

42. CONIUM MACULATUM.

I. Anac. *bell.* bry. *calc.* cann. caust. graph. hell. *hyosc. ignat.* laur. LYC. natr. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. n-vom. op. petr. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. RHUS. sep. SIL. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Acon. *arn.* ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. cann. *caust. cham.* CHIN. cocc. euphr. *graph. hep. hyosc. ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. sabad.* SEP. SIL. spig. *staph. stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. *arn. ars.* asaf. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *caust.* cham. CHIN. *cocc.* cupr. graph. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* mosch. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. valer.

III. 2. *Ars.* BELL. bry. carb-an. cham. clem. hep. lyc. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. puls. *rhus.* SEP. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. *calc.* lyc. MERC. NITR-AC. PULS. ruta. *sep.* sil. staph. SULPH.

III. 4. *Arn. ars.* bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. clem. dulc. *graph. hep.* kali. lach. LYC. *merc.* mezer. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. viol-tr.

IV. Ant-tart. bell. BRY. CALC. caust. croc. GRAPH. hep. ignat. mgs. merc. *natr.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* puls. *sep.* SIL. SULPH.

V. ARS. aur. bell. camph. chin. N-VOM. phosph. puls. RHUS. sep. sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. *Acon. arn.* aur. calc. croc. *dros.* euphr. *hep.* natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. *rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. arn. ars. *aur.* bar. bell. bry. CALC. CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chin. cocc. cycl. *dulc. euphorb.* FERR. graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *samb.* SEP. SIL. spig. SULPH. tar. valer. viol-tr.

VII. Acon. *arn. ars.* aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. dulc. ferr. *graph. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* kali. LYC. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Coff. nitr-ac. *spir-nitr. dulc.* (Vinum. Plin. XIV. 28.)

43. CREOSOTUM.

I. *Acon. anac.* BELL. bry. cham. graph. *lyc.* NATR-MUR. phosph. *puls.* rhus. *sulph.*

II. Alum. anac. ANT-CRUD. arg. ars. bar. BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg. caust.* CHIN. hep. KALI. led. lyc. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PAR. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. SPIG. STAPH. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. verb. zinc.

III. 1. ACON. arn. asaf. BELL. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. *ferr.* hep. ignat. *kali.* lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. *spig.* staph. *sulph.* thuj. zinc.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. *con. hep.* merc. phosph. sep. *sil.* SULPH.

III. 3. Ars. *asaf. calc. lyc. merc.* mezer. NITR-AC. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. ruta. *sil. staph.* SULPH.

III. 4. Ant-crud. ARS. bell. calc. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* clem. *graph. hep.* kali. LACH. LYC. MERC. oleand. *petr.* phosph. puls. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH.

IV. Ars. bry. cina. IGNAT. lyc. mur-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. puls. RHUS. sassap. sep. sil.

V. Acon. *ars. bry. calc. chin. hep.* lyc. merc. *n-vom. phosph.* puls. RHUS. sil.

VI. 1. Agar. *ant-crud.* chel. ignat. *nitr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. ran-bulb. staph.

VI. 2. *Ars.* bor. bry. calc. carb-an. carb-veg. chel. *con. graph.* ignat. kali. LYC. merc. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. puls. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. stram. sulph.

VII. Acon. anac. ant-crud. *ars.* asaf. BELL. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. chin. con. graph. *hep.* ignat. kali. lach. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH.

Antid. N-vom.

44. CROCUS SATIVUS.

I. Anac. aur. BELL. carb-an. *hyosc.* lyc. natr. OP. plat. *stram.* VERATR. *zinc.*

II. Acon. *bell.* bry. CALC. caust. cham. chin. *con.* hep. hyosc. lyc. *merc.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. *sep. spig. sulph.* veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ARN. asar. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cocc. ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sep.* sil. spig. SULPH.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Asaf. bar. calc. carb-veg. *cham.* chin. *hep.* kali. lyc *merc.* nitr-ac. petr. PULS. rhus. *sep.* SIL. spig. SULPH.

IV. ANT-TART. ars. bry. *con.* cupr. ignat. lach. laur. mgs. *n-mosch. n-vom.* OP. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. sil. staph. veratr.

V. *Bell. bry.* hep. *sulph.*

VI. 1. Dros. *ignat.* kali. nitr. N-VOM. ph-ac. RHUS. scill.

VI. 2. *Alum.* anac. arn. asar. *bell. bry.* CALC. cann. caps. cham. *chel. cocc.* graph. hep. ignat. JOD. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SABIN. seneg. *sep.* sil. *spig.* staph. sulph.

VII. Alum. ant-tart. arn. BELL. *bry.* CALC. cham. chin. cocc. con. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. kali. *lyc. merc.* N-VOM. *op. phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. *sil spig.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Acon. *op.*

45. CUPRUM.

I. Anac. *ars. aur.* BELL. cic. HYOSC. *lyc.* natr-mur. n-vom. *op.* rhus. STRAM. VERATR.

II. Acon. ang. ARS. aur. BELL. *bry.* camph. cham. CHIN.

cic. cina. cocc. con. hep. *hyosc. ignat. ipec. lyc.* merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep.* sil. stann. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

III. 1. Acon. *ars.* bar. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. CHAM. *chin. cic.* cocc. *con.* HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. lach. *lyc. merc. n-vom.* OP. phosph. ph-ac. puls. SEC-CORN. *sep. sil.* stann. *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 2. Ars. BELL. bry. carb-an. CON. merc. phosph. rhus. sep. *sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. *chin.* sabin. staph.

III. 4. Amm-mur. ant-crud. ars. *bell.* CALC. clem. dulc. hep. *led.* magn. *merc.* phosph. puls. rhus. SEP. SIL. VERATR.

IV. Ant-tart. croc. ignat. op. puls.

V. ACON. bell. camph. CARB-VEG. dig. guaj. hyosc. laur. merc. op. sil. *stram.* VERATR.

VI. 1. Chin. ferr. graph.

VI. 2. Ang. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. cham. colch. ignat. LYC. *merc.* N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. *sep.* sil. *spig.* SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. ARS. aur. BELL. *bry. calc.* carb-veg. cham. *chin.* cic. *con.* HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. *lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. sec-corn. SEP. *sil. stram.* SULPH. VERATR.

Antid. Aur. bell. *camph.* chin. cocc. dulc. *hep.* ipec. merc. n-vom.—Saccharum.

46. CYCLAMEN EUROPAEUM.

I. Anac. *aur. bell.* con. graph. hyosc. *ignat.* lyc. n-mosch. op. ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. *stram.* sulph. veratr.

II. *Alum.* anac. ars. *bell. bry.* CALC. caust. CHIN. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. *merc.* N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *sep.* sil. *spig.* staph. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* verb.

III. 1. *Acon. anac. arn. ars. bar. bell.* calc. CARB-VEG. caust. cham. chel. *chin.* cocc. guaj. ignat. kali. *lyc.* natr-mur. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. *puls. rhus. ruta.* sabin. sep. STAPH. *sulph.* sulph-ac. tar. zinc.

III. 2. BELL. bry. calc. *cocc.* con. lyc. sulph.

III. 3. *Arg.* phosph.

III. 4. Arn. ARS. asaf. bar. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust.

cocc. con. graph. hep. lach. *lyc.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. viol-tr.

IV. Ars. calc. kali. n-vom.

V. Acon. ARS. BELL. euphorb. hell. ignat. n-mosch. *n-vom.* phosph. PULS. *rhus. sabad.* SEP. *spig.* SULPH.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. cham. lach. led. *lyc.* mezer. phosph. *puls. ran-scel.* stront.

VI. 2. Amm-mur. ars. *asaf.* aur. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. CON. *dros. dulc. euphorb.* euphr. FERR. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. men. mur-ac. natr. nitr-ac. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sabad. samb.* SEP. sulph. TAR. *valer. verb.* viol-tr.

VII. Acon. anac. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. bar. BELL. bry. *calc.* caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. *con.* euphorb. ferr. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. SULPH. tar. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr.

Antid. Camph. *coff.* puls.

47. DIGITALIS PURPUREA.

I. Acon. ANAC. ars. aur. BELL. calc. *graph.* ignat. LYC. PULS. RHUS. stram. sulph.

II. *Acon. ars.* BELL. *bry. calc.* canth. *cham. chin.* cic. clem. cocc. *con.* euphr. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus. ruta.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. VERATR.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. *cocc.* colch. *con.* cupr. ferr. hell. *ignat.* jod. kali. lach. *lyc. merc.* mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. *puls.* rhus. seneg. SEP. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 2. Bry. con. puls.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. BRY. *calc. caust.* cham. chel. CHIN. cocc. graph. hell. *lach.* led. LYC. MERC. mezer. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *oleand.* op. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. scill. *sep.* sil. spong. STAPH. SULPH. VERATR.

IV. Ars. puls.

V. ACON. ars. BELL. BRY. chel. CHIN. hep. *hyosc. natr-mur. nitr. ph-ac. sep.* STRAM. *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. ANT-TART. *arn.* *ars.* bell. BRY. calc. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chem. *chin.* cic. cocc. *colch.* con. *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. KALI. led. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* sabin. samb. scill. *sep.* sil. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

VII. *Acon.* anac. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. BRY. *calc.* caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. colch. *con.* graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. lach. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. *Camph.* n-vom. op. serpentaria.—*Noc.* Chin. spir-nitr. dulc.

48. DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA.

I. Bar. bell. *caust.* *cic.* lyc. *puls.* SULPH-AC. zinc.

II. Acon. alum. arn. ars. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. con. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* led. *lyc.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. *alum.* arg. *arn.* asaf. BELL. bry. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cic. *cocc.* con. IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* laur. led. lyc. mar. *merc.* mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitt-ac. *n-vom.* *par.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *ran-scel.* *rhus.* RUTA. sabin. sassap. *sep.* sil. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Arg. bell. chin. cupr. merc. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. staph. sulph.

III. 4. Arn. *bar.* bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. *cycl.* *graph.* hep. *led.* lyc. merc. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* *oleand.* petr. *plat* PULS. ran-scel. *rhus.* *sep.* sil. *spong.* *staph.* SULPH. thuj viol-tr. *vit.* zinc.

IV. Calc. *n-vom.* sil.

V. ARS. cham. chin. n-vom. *rhus.* *sulph.*

VI. 1. Ignat. kali. *nitr.* *n-vom.* ph-ac. *rhus.*

VI. 2. Amm-mur. arg. *ars.* asaf. bry. *calc.* *caps.* carb-veg. cham. *con.* *cycl.* dulc. euphorb. *ferr.* graph. hep. *jod.* led. LYC. mgs. *magn-mur.* men. merc. mosch. natr. n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.*

plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. samb. SEP. *sulph.* tar. valer. veratr. verb. viol-tr.

VII. Alum. arg. arn. *ars.* bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. cycl. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. led. *lyc. merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. ran-scel. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph.

49. DULCAMARA.

I. Ars. bell. lach. *lyc.* plat. stram. *veratr.*

II. Ant-crud. arn. ARS. *bell.* bry. calc. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* graph. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. laur. lyc. MERC. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. *sep.* sil. spig. stann. staph. *sulph.* sulph-ac. veratr.

III. 1. *Acon.* anac. arn. *ars. asaf.* BELL. bism. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cina. cocc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. kali. laur. *lyc. merc.* mezer. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* oleand. phosph. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. selen. SEP. *sil. spig. stann.* staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. bry. *con. hep. lyc. sil.* SULPH.

III. 3. Calc. merc. puls.

III. 4. Acon. amm. *ant-crud. ars. bell.* bov. *bry.* CALC. *caust.* chin. con. graph. hep. kali. *lach. led.* LYC. magn. MERC. *mezer. natr. nitr-ac.* oleand. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil. staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. Aur. sep. sil. sulph-ac.

V. Arn. bry. lyc. *sep.* staph.

VI. 1. *Ars.* cann. dros. *ferr.* ignat. kali. magn. mang. merc. rhus. samb. thuj.

VI. 2. Amm. *ars.* AUR. bry. calc. camph. CAPS. caust. cham. *con. cycl.* euphorb. *ferr.* graph. *hep. kali.* LYC. mosch. n-mosch. *n-vom.* phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. SABAD. *samb. sep.* sil. *stront.* sulph. tar. veratr. verb.

VII. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. *bry. calc.* caps. caust. cham. chin. *con.* ferr. graph. hep. *kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.*

mezer. natr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. oleand. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. *Camph.* cupr. ipec. merc.—(*Noc.* Bell. lach.)

50. EUPHORBIUM.

I. Cann. *cocc.* con. led. lyc. puls. sep. sil. sulph-ac. thuj.

II. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust. chin.* cocc. colch. con. graph. hell. hep. *ignat. kali.* led. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *staph.* stront. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. asar. *bell. bry.* CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. colch. croc. ignat. *kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.* mezer. mur-ac. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* plat. *puls.* rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. *sep.* sil. stann. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr.

III. 2. Bell. bry. calc. merc. phosph. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. ph-ac. sulph.

III. 4. *Ars.* asaf. bry. calc. caust. LACH. LED. LYC. merc. mezer. oleand. PULS. sec-corn. SIL. spong. SULPH.

IV. Calc. *chin.* ignat. lach. phosph. rhus. sulph.

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. *bry.* calc. cham. cycl. ignat. merc. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. rhus. *sabad. sep.* spig. *sulph.*

VI. 1. Carb-veg. natr-mur.

VI. 2. Ambr. arg. ars. asaf. *aur.* bar. bell. bry. CAPS. *carb-veg.* cham. CON. *cycl.* dros. *dulc.* FERR. kali. LYC. mgs. *magn-mur.* men. mosch. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhodod. rhus.* ruta. *sabad. samb. sep.* sil. stront. sulph. *tar. valer.* veratr. verb.

VII. Acon. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. chin. cocc. con. cycl. ferr. ignat. kali. *lach.* led. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr.

Antid. Camph. succus. citri.

51. EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS.

I. Bell. ignat. phosph. puls. sep. sil. sulph.

II. *Acon.* BELL. CALC. cann. *caust.* chin. clem. CON. dig. HEP. hyosc. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* PULS. rhus. ruta. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH.

III. 1. Agar. ars. BELL. CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. *graph. ignat.* kali. lyc. m-arct. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *puls.* RHUS. *sep. sil.* spig. spong. *stann.* staph. SULPH.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Bry. merc. ph-ac. staph. sulph. thuj.

IV. *Calc. con.* GRAPH. natr. N-VOM. *phosph. sep.* sil. sulph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Arn. magn. natr. nitr-ac.

VI. 2. Amm-mur. ant-crud. asar. *calc.* caps. caust. cham. chin. CON. cycl. dros. euphorb. ferr. *graph. hep.* ignat. *lyc.* mgs. *men.* natr. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* SEP. *sulph.* tar. valer. verb.

VII. Acon. *bell.* CALC. caust. cham. chin. CON. dros. *graph. hep.* ignat. lyc. men. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH.

Antid. Camph.

52. FERRUM METALLICUM.

I. Acon. aur. coff. n-vom. plat. zinc.

II. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ARS. *bell. bry. calc.* canth. caps. carb-veg. *cham.* CHIN. cina. graph. hep. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. stram. SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. *Acon.* ambr. *arn. ars.* asaf. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. graph. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* sabin. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. Bell. bry. lyc.

III. 3. *Asaf.* CALC. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. *phosph.* puls. SIL. *sulph.*

III. 4. Ars. *bell.* bry. CALC. *chin.* LYC. merc. natr-mur. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. *sep.* spig. SULPH. veratr.

IV. Ars. *bell.* chin. *sil.* sulph.

V. ACON. ars. *bell.* bry. *calc.* CHIN. hyosc. *jod.* LYC. phosph. *puls. sep. sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. *Ars.* dros. kali. magn. mang. merc. rhus. thuj.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm-mur. arn. *ars. aur.* bar. bell. bry. calc. CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cina. cocc. CON. *cycl.* dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. ignat. kali. lach. led. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. mar. men. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom. phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SABAD. *samb.* selen. *sep. sil.* spig. *sulph.* TAR. *valer.* veratr.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ARS. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. carb-veg. cham. CHIN. con. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. SULPH. tar. veratr.

Antid. Ars. *chin.* ipec. *puls.* veratr. *thea.*

53. GRAPHITES.

I. Bell. cham. IGNAT. *lyc.* natr-mur. n-vom. PULS. *rhus.* sep. stram. sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. alum. *arn.* ars. aur. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chin. con. hep. ignat. kali.* LYC. MERC. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. PETR. *phosph.* plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus. sabad.* sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. amm. amm-mur. *arn. ars.* asaf. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin. cocc.* coloc. con. ferr. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* LYC. men. *merc.* mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell.* BRY. carb-an. CON. lyc. merc. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Con. merc. *nitr-ac. puls. sulph.*

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. ars. *bar.* bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. cic. clem. *con.* dulc. *hep.* kali. lach. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac. petr.* phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. sabad. scill. SEP. *sil.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Ars. bell. bry. CALC. caust. chin. con. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. natr. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *puls.* SEP. *sil. sulph.*

V. Acon. ant-crud. *arn. ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. *calc. chin.* hep. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *puls. rhus.* SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. *thuj.*

VI. 1. Cham. mang. stront.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. amm-mur. *arn. ars.* aur. *bell.* bor. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. carb-an. *carb-veg. caust. cham.*

chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* coff. CON. creos. croc. dig. dulc. euphr. hell. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. led. LYC. magn-mur. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. *oleand.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* sassap. scill SEP. SIL. SPIG. *staph.* SULPH. veratr. vit.

VII. Acon. *arn. ars.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* cocc. *con. hep. ignat. kali.* LYC. MERC. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Antid. *Ars.* n-vom. vinum.

54. GUAJACUM OFFICINALE.

I. *Anac.* bell. *hyosc. lyc.* natr-mur. ph-ac. plat. *stram.* veratr.

II. Acon. arn. *ars. bell. calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* cocc. con. dulc. *graph.* hep. *kali.* LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. *ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. caps. caust. cham. chin. *cocc.* graph. ignat *kali. lyc.* merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus. sep.* sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *sulph.* thuj. veratr.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Asaf. calc. lyc. merc. mezer. ph-ac. sil. *staph.* sulph.

III. 4. Asaf. *bry.* calc. caust. *puls.* rhus.

IV. *Ars. bell. bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* chin. GRAPH. *hep. ignat. lach. lyc.* merc. n-vom. phosph. *puls. rhus. sep. sil.* spig. SULPH.

V. Acon. carb-veg. chin. cupr. laur. sep. sil. VERATR.

VI. 1. Carb-veg. hep. laur. mang. *natr.* natr-mur. n-mosch. *sep.* sil. staph. sulph. valer.

VI. 2. Agar. amm. arn. asaf. bry. *calc.* camph. carb-an. *carb-veg.* cham. chel. chin. *cocc.* coff. con. creos. *hep.* ignat. ipec. *lach.* lyc. mar. merc. natr-mur. *n-mosch. n-vom.* oleand. phosph. puls. ran-bulb. *rhus.* ruta. *selen.* sep. SIL. spig. staph. stram. sulph. thuj. valer. verb. zinc.

VII. Acon. anac. *ars.* asaf. *bell. bry.* CALC. CARB-VEG. *caust.* CHIN. *cocc. graph. hep.* ignat. kali. lach. LYC. MERC.

natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus* ruta. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

Antid. ?

55. HELLEBORUS NIGER.

I. Acon. *anac.* ars. bar. BELL. bov. bry. caust. cham *cic.* cocc. con. cycl. graph. *hyosc. ignat.* laur. LYC. men. merc. *natr-mur. n-mosch.* n-vom. *op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS sep. sil. spig. staph. *stram.* sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. colch. cupr. dros. dulc. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. *ipec. kali.* led. LYC. magn-mur. merc. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* oleand. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. sep.* sil. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Alum. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asaf. bar. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. canth. *caust.* CHIN. cocc. colch. CON. dig. dros. *dulc.* graph. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. laur. *lyc.* m-arct. men. MERC. mezer. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. n-vom. oleand. op. *phosph. plat.* plumb. PULS. *ran-scel.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sabin. sassap.* SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. *stann. staph.* SULPH sulph-ac. *tar.* thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. calc. *merc.* puls. sep.

III. 3. Bell. merc. phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. ars. *bell. bry.* calc. caust. *chin.* cocc con. dulc. graph. kali. lach. LYC. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. PULS. RHUS. samb. scill. *sec-corn.* SEP. sil. spig spong. stann. staph. SULPH. veratr.

IV. ?

V. ARS. BELL. bry. calc. camph. *cham.* merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. sabad. samb. *sep.* SPIG. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Bell. *bry.* caps. *caust.* lyc. magn. mezer. *sulph-ac.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* ant-crud. *arn. ars. asar.* aur. BELL. BRY. calc. CAMPH. cann. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. chin. cocc. coff. colch. con. croc. dulc. *graph.* HEP. ipec. *kali. led. lyc. magn. magn-mur.* merc. mosch. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sabad.* sabin. scill. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. staph. *stront.* sulph. *vit.*

VII. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* camph. *caust.* cham. *chin. cocc.* colch. con. dulc. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ig-

nat. ipec. *kali.* led. LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

Antid. Camph. *chin.*

56. HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM.

I. Aur. bell. calc. caust. con. *lyc.* natr-mur. *phosph.* puls. sil. SULPH.

II. *Acon.* alum. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. camph. cann. *canth. carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chin.* clem. colch. *con.* cupr. dig. euphr. *graph. hyosc.* ignat. ipec. *kali.* laur. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. *op. petr.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig. spong. staph.* stram. SULPH. *thuj. veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. *arn.* ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. CAUST. *chin.* cocc. graph. *ignat. kali. lyc.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. stann. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. *Ars.* BELL. con. dulc. lyc. *merc.* PHOSPH. SIL. SULPH.

III. 3. ASAF. *calc.* lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. ph-ac. PULS. sep. SIL. staph. *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. alum. ant-crud. arn. ARS. *asaf.* bar. *bell.* bor. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. clem. *con.* dulc. GRAPH. *lach.* LYC. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *petr.* phosph. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. scill. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH. veratr. viol-tr. zinc.

IV. Acon. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. *cham.* chin. con. graph. *ignat. kali.* lyc. MERC. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* SULPH.

V. ACON. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. colch. creos. graph. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. *merc. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. samb. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. spig. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Acon. arn. guaj. *mang.* natr. nitr-ac. rhus. sep. sil.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asar. aur. bar. BELL. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham. chin.* cic. *cocc.* colch. *con.* croc. dulc. *graph.* hyosc. ignat. jod. IPEC. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch.* N-VOM.

PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *staph. stront.* SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* con. *graph.* ignat. ipec. kali. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

Antid. Acetum. veget. *bell.* cham. sil.

57. HYOSCIAMUS NIGER.

I. Acon. *anac.* ars. aur. BELL. cic. coff. cupr. hell. ignat. lach. LYC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. OP. phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* puls. rhus. sep. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. *Acon. ars.* BELL. bry. *calc.* camph. *canth.* caust. *cham. chin.* cocc. *con.* cupr. dig. dulc. ferr. *hep. ignat.* ipec. kali. *lyc. merc. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabin. *sec-corn. sep. sil.* spig. spong. STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. ars.* BELL. *bry. calc.* camph. caust. CHAM. *chin. cic. cocc.* con. *cupr.* dulc. *ferr. ignat. ipec. lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* OP. *phosph.* plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil.* STRAM. *sulph.* veratr.

III. 2. BELL. bry. carb-an. con. *hep. lyc.* merc. phosph. sil. sulph.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. ARS. *bell.* bry. *lyc.* merc. phosph. rhus. *sec-corn. sulph.*

IV. BELL. ignat. merc. *n-vom.* op. puls.

V. ACON. arn. BELL. BRY. calc. chin. dig. ferr. natr-mur. phosph. puls. rhus. sil. *stram. sulph.*

VI. 1. Amm. *bell.* bry. caps. caust. colch. hell. lyc. mezer. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. *ars. aur.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* caps. *caust.* CHAM. cocc. coff. *colch.* con. dulc. graph. *hep.* IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* LYC. merc. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. SEP. *sil.* staph. *stront.* sulph. veratr.

VII. *Acon. ars.* BELL. BRY. calc. caust. *cham.* chin. cocc.

con. cupr. hep. *ignat.* ipec. LYC. merc. natr-mur. *n-vom. op. phosph.* plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. sep. sil. STRAM. *sulph.* veratr.

Antid. *Bell.* camph. chin. *stram.*

58. IGNATIA.

I. *Acon. aur.* cham. cocc. con. *graph.* LYC. natr-mur. *op.* phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *rhus.* sep. *sil.* sulph.

II. *Acon.* alum. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cina. cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* ipec. *kali. lyc.* mar. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. ambr. ang. arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. *chin.* cic. COCC. *con.* croc. dros. graph. hyosc. ipec. KALI. laur. LYC. MERC. mosch. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil. spig. stann. staph. stram.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell. con.* merc. puls. rhus. *sep.* SPONG. *sulph.*

III. 3. Ph-ac. rhus. ruta.

III. 4. Arn. bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. *hep.* lyc. merc. mezer. n-vom. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH.

IV. Bell. BRY. *calc.* chin. con. *graph.* hep. lyc. merc. natr. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. *sulph.*

V. ACON. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* caps. *cham. chin.* hep. lyc. *merc.* N-VOM. phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. *sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ant-crud.* arn. ars. calc. kali. lyc. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. puls. rhodod. rhus. staph. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. arn. ars. *bell.* BRY. CALC. caust. *cham.* chel. chin. cocc. coff. colch. coloc. con. graph. hep. hyosc. *kali.* lach. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. selen. SEP. sil. *spig.* STAPH. SULPH.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. *cham. chin.* cocc. con. graph. hep. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Arn. camph. cham. cocc. *coff. n-vom. puls.*—(*Noc.* Coff. tabacum.)

59. JODIUM.

I. Acon. *aur. bell.* carb-an. ferr. *graph.* ignat. *lyc.* natr. natr-mur. phosph. plat. *puls.* rhus. sulph. zinc.

II. Acon. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* bell. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cina. dros. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. lach. laur. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. seneg. SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Ambr. anac. *ars.* asaf. asar. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. *con.* cupr. ferr. graph. ignat. *kali.* LYC. mar. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. selen. *sep.* STANN. stram. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. Arn. *bell.* chin. n-vom. *puls.* rhus.

III. 3. Asaf. bell. *calc.* lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. puls. sep. sil. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. amm. arn. ARS. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* chin. con. kali. LYC. *merc.* nitr-ac. *phosph. ph-ac.* puls. *rhus. sil.* SULPH.

IV. *Ars.* aur. *kali.* magn. natr. *n-vom.* phosph. sep. sil. thuj.

V. ACON. ars. bell. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. ferr. hep. kali. LYC. MERC. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *sep. sil. stann.* sulph. veratr.

VI. 1. Acon. arn. ARS. cham. colch. dulc. *ferr.* hep. ignat. *kali. magn.* magn-mur. *mang. merc.* nitr. nitr-ac. plumb. *rhus.* samb. sil. stront. *thuj.*

VI. 2. Ambr. *asar.* bar. bell. bor. bry. *calad.* CALC. cann. *carb-veg.* chel. chin. *colch. croc.* dros. ferr. graph. *hep.* lach. *led.* LYC. mgs. m-arct. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. sabad. scill. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. STAPH. *sulph.* veratr.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ARS. asar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* colch. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* LYC. magn. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. *Ars.* BELL. camph. chin. coff. HEP. *phosph.* sulph.

60. IPECACUANHA.

I. Acon. bell. cham. con. ignat. lyc. *natr-mur. phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* sep. sil. sulph.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry. calc.* canth. caps. carb-veg. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. cupr. dros. dulc. ferr. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

III 1. Acon. alum. ang. arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. *camph.* cann. *canth.* carb-veg. caust. CHAM. *chin. cic.* cocc. con. *cupr.* dros. ferr. bell. HYOSC. IGNAT. kali. lach. LYC. *merc.* MOSCH. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. plumb. PULS. rhodod. rhus. *sec-corn.* SEP. sil. *stann.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. *Hep.* puls.

III. 4. Acon. *ars. bell.* BRY. calc. carb-veg. caust. chin. lach. *led. lyc.* merc. mezer. oleand. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sil. spong. *sulph.* veratr.

IV. Calc. sulph.

V. ACON. ARS. bell. *bry.* calc. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* cocc. graph. hep. ignat. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. *sil.* SULPH. thuj. VERATR. vit.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. ars. calc. ignat. rhodod.

VI. 2. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. *ars. asar.* BELL. BRY. calad. CALC. cann. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chel. chin. *cocc.* coff. *colch.* croc. dig. graph. HEP. ignat. led. *lyc. merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* sabad. sassap. scill. selen. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* cocc. cupr. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. *rhus.* sec-corn. SEP. sil. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Arn. *ars. chin.* n-vom. tabacum.

61. KALI CARBONICUM.

I. Acon. anac. *bell.* calc. cham. graph. *ignat. lyc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* sil. *stram.* veratr.

II. Acon. alum. amm. anac. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. aur. bar.

BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. creos. dros. dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. magn. magn-mur. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. ferr. graph. hep. *ignat.* LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. *staph. stront.* SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. *bry. con.* lyc. *phosph.* puls. *sil.* spong. *sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. chin. merc.

III. 4. Acon. arn. ARS. BELL. *bry. calc.* caust. *chin.* con. dulc. *graph. hep.* lach. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH.

IV. ARS. *calc.* coff. hep. natr. N-VOM. *sep. sil.*

V. ACON. *arn. ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. ferr. *graph.* hep. ignat. LYC. *merc. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. puls.* RHUS. samb. SEP. sil. *stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Ars. dros. ignat. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. anac. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* chin. cocc. *con.* dulc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. *merc. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. selen. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. stront. SULPH.

VII. *Acon.* anac. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph. coff. *spir-nitr. dulc.*

62. LACHESIS.

I. Acon. *bell.* coff. HYOSC. LYC. natr-mur. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. plat. STRAM. VERATR.

II. Acon. ant-crud. ars. bar. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chin. *con.* creos. *graph.* hep. *hyosc.* ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH.

PULS. *rhus.* sabad. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. amm. ARN. ars. bar. BELL. bry. calc. canth. caust. cham. CHIN. *cocc. cupr.* dig. *ferr.* graph. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. lyc. *merc.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. selen. *sep.* sil. spig. stram. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. Bell. *carb-an. hep.* merc. *sil. sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. calc. caust. chin. dros. lyc. *merc.* phosph. ph-ac. puls. *ruta.* staph.

III. 4. *Acon.* ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* BELL. *bry. calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. con. creos. euphorb. graph. *hep.* kali. led. LYC. *merc.* mezer. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

IV. Acon. BRY. *calc.* CHIN. graph. hep. *ignat.* lyc. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. rhus. selen. sil. SULPH.

V. *Acon.* ARS. bell. BRY. *calc.* caps. hell. *lyc. merc. n-vom.* op. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls. rhus.* samb. *scill. sep. spig.* sulph.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. bell. *bry.* caps. caust. *lyc.* mezer. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sabad. staph. stront.

VI. 2. *Agar. ambr.* ant-crud arn. *ars.* bar. BELL. CHAM. *chel. chin.* cina. *cocc.* coff. *con.* dulc. *ferr.* graph. hep. IGNAT. jod. led. LYC. mgs. *merc. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. *ran-bulb.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. *selen. sep. sil. spig. staph. stram. sulph.* tar. valer. *veratr.* verb. zinc.

VII. ACON. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* bar. BELL. *bry. calc.* canth. carb-an. *cham. chin.* cocc. con. ferr. graph. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. op.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. selen. *sep. sil.* spig. *staph. stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Ars. *bell. merc.* n-vom. ph-ac.—*Acida,* cerevisia, vinum.—(*Noc.* Amm. dulc. nitr-ac. psoricum.)

63. LAUROCERASUS.

I. Acon. BELL. *bry.* calc. cann. cham. CON. *hyosc.* ignat. *lyc.* natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Alum. ambr. arn. asaf. BELL. bry. calc. CANTH. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHIN. cocc. dros. dulc. graph. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali. lyc.* merc. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM.

op. PHOSPH. *plumb.* PULS. rhus. ruta. *sep.* sil. stann. staph. stram. *sulph.* veratr. ZINC.

III. 1. *Acon. alum. arn.* ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. chel. *chin. cocc.* con. dros. dulc. hell. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. lyc. merc. mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* oleand. *op.* par. *phosph. ph-ac. plumb. puls.* RHUS. *sabad.* sassap. *sep.* sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. *phosph.* spong.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Bell. *bry.* con. phosph. puls. *rhus.* sep. SULPH.

IV. Ant-tart. ars. croc. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. sil.

V. ACON. *ars.* BELL. bry. *calc.* canth. *carb-veg. cham. cupr.* guaj. lyc. MERC. n-vom. PHOSPH. *sep.* stram. sulph. sulph-ac. VERATR.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. *bell.* coloc. ignat. *lyc.* natr. *nitr.* nitr-ac. *puls.* ran-bulb. sil. thuj. valer. zinc.

VI. 2. Bar. bell. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. chel. con. croc. ferr. ignat. jod. lach. lyc. merc. natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhus. sabad. SEP. spig. staph. strout. sulph. veratr.

VII. *Acon.* alum. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. *con. hyosc. ignat.* kali. LYC. *merc. natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. staph. *stram.* SULPH. VERATR. zinc.

Antid. Camph. *coff.* ipec. *op.*

64. LEDUM PALUSTRE.

I. Cham. cocc. ignat. lyc. merc.

II. Acon. ambr. *arn.* ars. *bell.* bov. bry. CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* con. creos. croc. dros. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. petr. phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *ruta. sabin. sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. *chin.* colch. dros. ignat. kali. *lyc.* m-arct. mar. MERC. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. spig. spong. stann. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bry. phosph. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. cocc. hep. ignat. ipec. merc. ph-ac. puls. *ruta.* sil. veratr.

III. 4. Acon. amm-mur. ant-crud. arn. ars. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *caust. dulc.* euphorb. graph. hep. ipec. *lach.* LYC. magn. MERC. *mezer. oleand.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. Ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* con. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* n-mosch. n-vom. op. *phosph. puls.*

V. ACON. ars. *calc.* chin. jod. *ipec.* LYC. m-arct. merc. mur-ac. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. *phosph. puls.* rhus. sabad. samb. SEP. sil. spig. *sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. cham. lach. *lyc.* mang. mezer. phosph. *puls.* ran-scel. rhus. sabad. stront.

VI. 2. ARN. ars. bar. BELL. BRY. calad. cann. *caps.* caust. cham. chel. chin. cocc. coff. *colch. con.* dros. ferr. graph. hell. hep. ignat. *jod.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. *selen. sep. sil.* SPIG. staph. stront. *sulph. veratr.*

VII. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. *ignat.* ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. *n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Camph.—(*Noc.* Chin.)

65. LYCOPODIUM.

I. *Acon.* ANAC. *ars.* AUR. bar. BELL. calc. caust. cham. cic. cocc. graph. hell. HYOSC. IGNAT. lach. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom. op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. PULS. rhus. *sep.* sil. STRAM. *sulph.* VERATR.

II. Acon. alum. *arn.* ARS. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* CHIN. clem. cocc. *con.* cupr. dulc. ferr. *graph. hep.* hyosc. ignat. ipec. *kali.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. sec-corn. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* vit. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* anac. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* chel. CHIN. *cocc. con.* cupr. *ferr. graph. hyosc. ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* m-austr. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stann. stram.* stront. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. *con.* hep. MERC. nitr-ac. *phosph.* puls. rhus. sep. sil. spong. *sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. bell. CALC. hep. MERC. mezer. NITR-AC. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* sep. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

III. 4. Acon. anac. ant-crud. arn. ARS. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. chin. cocc. *con.* dulc. GRAPH. *hep. kali. lach.* led. *merc. nitr-ac. oleand. phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. yit.

IV. Arn. *ars. bell. bry. calc.* carb-an. chin. cic. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. mar. merc. mur-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. selen. *sep. sil.* SULPH.

V. Acon. *ars.* aur. BRY. CALC. chin. *ferr.* graph. jod. kali. merc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. *sep.* spig. *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. Alum. *ant-crud.* BELL. canth. *ignat.* nitr. nitr-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. sil. *staph. thuj.* valer.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. arn. *ars.* aur. *bell.* bor. BRY. CALC. caps. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. colch. CON. dros. dulc. euphorb. *ferr. graph.* hep. *ignat.* jod. *kali. merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. SEP. SIL. *spig.* staph. SULPH. veratr.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. *con.* ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat. kali.* MERC. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Acon. camph. cham. *puls.*

66. MAGNES.

I. Carb-an. n-vom. *ran-scel.* sep. spig. *veratr.*

II. Ambr. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. bell. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. CHIN. creos. dulc. GRAPH. hell. IGNAT. kali. lach. led. LYC. m-arct. *m-austr.* mar. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* NITR-AC. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. plumb. PULS. *rhus. sabin. scill.* SEP. SIL. SPIG. STAPH. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. anac. ARN. ars. asaf. *bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin. cocc.* croc. hep. hyosc. IGNAT. *kali. lyc. m-arct. m-austr.* MERC. mezer. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEP. sil. SPIG. *stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Merc. *phosph. sulph.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bry. con. *lyc.* merc. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sep. SIL. SULPH. sulph-ac.

IV. Bry. *calc.* CON. graph. ignat. natr. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. sep. sil. sulph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Ambr. amm-mur. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. calc. croc. euphr. *nitr.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. rhodod. rhus. sep.

VI. 2. *Acon. ambr.* arg. aur. bor. bry. *calc. caps.* cham. coloc. CON. *cycl. dros.* dulc. EUPHORB. euphr. FERR. *ignat.* jod. kali. LYC. *m-arct.* m-austr. magn-mur. men. mosch. n-vom. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. *sabad.* samb. SEP. *spig.* sulph. *tar.* valer. veratr. verb. *viol-tr.*

VII. Acon. ambr. arn. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. *con.* ferr. graph. *ignat.* kali. LYC. m-arct. m-austr. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. *Ignat.* electr. galvan.

67. MAGNES ARCTICUS.

I. Calad. *ignat.* lyc. *mgs. puls.* sulph.

II. Arn. *aur.* bell. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. chin. cocc. GRAPH. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* MGS. *m-austr. merc. natr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* sep. *sil.* STAPH. sulph. thuj. VERATR. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. *asaf.* bar. BELL. *calc.* cann. caust. *chin. cocc.* con. croc. graph. ignat. *kali.* lyc. MGS. *m-austr. merc. natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. *sep.* sil. SPIG. spong. *stann.* staph. SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr.

III. 2. Bell. *calc.* con. merc. phosph. *spong.* sulph.

III. 3. *Chin.* merc. PH-AC. puls. rhodod. ruta.

III. 4. Arn. bar. bry. calc. caust. ignat. lyc. plat. *puls.* ran-scel. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. SULPH.

IV. Ant-tart. ars. *bry.* calc. caust. con. croc. *hep. ignat.* kali. lyc. *n-vom.* op. *phosph. puls. rhus. sep.* sil. sulph.

V. ACON. arn. *bry. calc.* cocc. *hep.* ipec. LYC. mur-ac. nitr. *n-vom.* phosph. puls. *rhus.* sabad. sep. SPIG. *sulph.* VERATR.

VI. 1. Nitr. *phosph.*

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. *bor.* calc. *ferr. jod.* kali. LYC. MGS. m-austr. merc. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* rhus. sep. sil. SPIG. sulph. *veratr.*

VII. *Acon.* arn. bell. *bry.* CALC. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. hep. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MGS. *m-austr. merc.* natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sep. sil.* SPIG. spong. staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Ignat. *m-austr.* galvan.

68. MAGNES AUSTRALIS.

I. *Acon.* aur. *cham.* lyc. merc. *n-vom.* phosph. puls. sep. sulph.

II. Ars. *bell. calc.* CANTH. chin. croc. hyosc. *ignat. lyc. mgs.* m-arct. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. puls. rhus. sabin. *sec-corn. sep.* STAPH. *sulph.* veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. ambr. *arn.* ars. asaf. *bell. bry.* CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. colch. ferr. *graph.* hyosc. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MGS. *m-arct. merc.* NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sep. sil. spig.* spong. stann. SULPH. thuj. *vit.* zinc.

III. 2. Bell. puls. rhus. spong.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Arn. caust. GRAPH. *mgs.* m-arct. merc. *puls.* rhus. sil. SULPH.

IV. Hep. *ignat. rhus. sep.*

V. Ars. *caust.* merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* plat. puls. RHUS. sabad. *samb.* veratr.

VI. 1. Nitr. *phosph.*

VI. 2. Ambr. arn. *bell.* BRY. carb-an. cham. kali. mgs. m-arct. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. *puls.* vit.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. *bell. bry.* calc. canth. caust. cham. chin. graph. *ignat. lyc. mgs.* m-arct. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. staph. SULPH. vit. zinc.

Antid. Ignat. *m-arct.* zinc. galvan.

69. MAGNESIA.

I. *Calc.* phosph.

II. *Amm.* amm-mur. ant-crud. *bell.* bry. CALC. CAUST. cham. cocc. *con.* creos. ferr. GRAPH. hep. hyosc. KALI. *lyc.* MERC. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. SEP. SIL. stann. staph. SULPH. vit. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. amm-mur. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. aur. bar. BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. *chin. cocc. con.* dros. dulc. graph. hell. *hep. ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* magn-mur. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. *rhodod. rhus.* ruta. sassap. SEP. *sil. spig.* STANN. staph. stront. SULPH. tar. *zinc.*

III. 2. Con. lyc. *phosph.*

III. 3. Caust.

III. 4. Amm. arn. *bell.* bry. *calc.* chin. clem. con. DULC. *led.* lyc. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. oleand. petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* puls. *rhus.* sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. staph. sulph. *veratr.*

IV. *Arn.* ARS. bry. graph. kali. N-VOM. PHOSPH. puls. sep. *sil.*

V. Ars. bry. chin. colch. graph. hep. *merc.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. rhus. scill. *sil.*

VI. 1. Arn. ars. mang. merc. nitr-ac. stront.

VI. 2. *Acon.* alum. amm. ars. *aur.* bell. *caps.* dulc. *hell.* hep. hyosc. ignat. *kali.* LYC. *magn-mur. n-vom.* phosph. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. spong. stront. sulph.

VII. Amm. arn. *ars.* aur. *bell.* bry. *calc. caust.* chin. cocc. *con.* dulc. graph. hell. hep. ignat. *kali. lyc.* magn-mur. MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. stann. staph. stront. *sulph.* zinc.

Antid. ?

70. MAGNESIA MURIATICA.

I. Calc. ignat. natr. n-vom. ph-ac. *puls.* SIL. sulph.

II. Alum. amm. ars. *bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. graph. *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. *natr.* NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *puls. rhus. sep. sil.* staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. *Arn. asaf.* aur. BELL. bov. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin. cocc.* con. ferr. graph. hep. *ignat.*

kali. lyc. m-arct. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. *n-vom. phosph.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. bry. carb-an. clem. con. graph. *lyc.* puls.

III. 3. Bell. *lyc.* merc. staph.

III. 4. Bry. *lyc.* natr-mur. puls. *sep.*

IV. Bry. *calc.* chin. con. GRAPH. mgs. *merc. n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhus. SEP. *sil.* SULPH.

V. ?

VI. 1. *Acon.* ars. calc. carb-an. cham. dulc. hep. ignat. jod. kali. led. mang. merc. sil.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. *amm-mur.* arg. ars. asaf. *aur.* bar. bell. bry. calc. CAPS. carb-veg. cham. chin. clem. cocc. CON. *cycl.* DROS. DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. graph. hell. hep. kali. LYC. mgs. *magn.* MEN. merc. *mosch. natr.* nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* PH-AC. plat. PULS. RHODOD. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. SEP. spong. sulph. TAR. *valer.* verb. viol-tr.

VII. *Bell. bry.* CALC. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. dulc. ferr. *graph.* ignat. *kali.* LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. SULPH.

Antid. Camph.

71. MANGANUM.

1. Acon. *anac.* ignat. *lyc.* merc. n-vom. ph-ac. PULS. sil. sulph.

II. Amm. anac. asaf. bell. *bry. calc.* canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. chin. *con.* creos. dros. graph. hep. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. *sulph.* veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. *con.* dros. graph. ignat. *kali. lyc. merc.* mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* plat. PULS. *rhus. sep. sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* carb-an. lyc. merc.

III. 3. *Bell. calc.* chin. MERC. phosph. PULS. *ruta.* sil. *staph.*

III. 4. Alum. *bry.* CALC. graph. *hep. natr-mur. petr.* phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sulph.* zinc.

IV. Ars. kali. magn. natr. *n-vom.* sep. *sil.*

V. Ars. n-vom. sabad. sep.

VI. 1. Hep. sil.

VI. 2. Amm. *ars.* aur. bell. *bor.* BRY. CALC. cham. *chin.* cocc. coloc. con. dros. *dulc.* graph. *hep.* ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. N-MOSCH. n-vom. PHOSPH. *rhodod.* RHUS. *ruta.* SEP. sil. *spig. stront.* SULPH. thuj. VERATR.

VII. Amm. ars. *bell. bry.* CALC. caust. chin. con. graph. hep. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stront. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Coff.

72. MARUM VERUM.

I. Anac. aur. cham.

II. Amm-mur. arn. aur. *bry. calc. carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. creos. cycl. dulc. *graph. ignat. kali. lyc.* merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plumb.* PULS. ran-bulb. rhus. ruta. sabad. sep. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr.

III. 1. Ambr. arg. ars. bell. bry. *calc.* canth. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. CHIN. *cocc.* colch. con. cupr. *ignat.* jod. KALI. LYC. m-arct. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. rhodod. rhus. ruta. SEP. sil. stann. *staph. sulph. zinc.*

III. 2. Con. ignat. *merc.* rhus. *spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Calc.* dulc. *graph.* led. lyc. m-austr. MERC. *phosph.* sabad. SIL. staph. SULPH.

IV. Bell. bry. calc. ignat. lyc. merc. phosph. puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph.

V. Kali. lyc. phosph. sulph.

VI. 1. Carb-veg. lyc. mang. mur-ac. nitr. puls. ran-bulb. sabad. spig. *staph. valer.*

VI. 2. Agar. bry. calc. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* cina. cocc. *ferr.* guaj. hep. *ignat.* lach. N-VOM. petr. SIL. *spig.* spong. sulph. VALER.

VII. Bry. *calc. carb-veg.* caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. graph. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. sabad. sep. SIL. spig. spong. *staph.* SULPH. valer.

Antid. Camph. ?

73. MENYANTHES TRIFOLIATA.

I. Bell. hell. hyosc. ignat. *lyc.* merc. *natr. op.* phosph. puls. sil. staph. *stram.* zinc.

II. *Bell. bry. calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* chel. chin. con. graph. ignat. kali. *lyc.* merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. phosph. PULS. rhus. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Alum. arn. *asaf.* BELL. bry. CALC. caust. chin. cocc. graph. IGNAT. kali. lyc. m-arct. *merc.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom. phosph.* plat. *puls. rhus.* sabad. *sep.* sil. spig. spong. STANN. *staph.* SULPH. tar. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. CALC. clem. rhodod. spong.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Led. *lyc. staph.*

IV. ?

V. *Ars.* bell. calc. *hell.* lyc. n-mosch. n-vom. *phosph.* puls. SEP. SPIG. sulph.

VI. 1. *Bell. bry.* caps. caust. *lach. lyc.* mezer. *puls.* ranscel. stront.

VI. 2. Amm-mur. arg. asaf. *aur.* CAPS. cham. *con.* CYCL. *dros.* DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. *ferr.* LYC. *mgs.* MAGN-MUR. *mosch.* mur-ac. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. samb. SEP. TAR. *valer. verb.* viol-tr.

VII. BELL. bry. CALC. caps. caust. ignat. LYC. merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. *sulph.* tar.

74. MERCURIUS VIVUS.

I. Acon. anac. *calc. hell. ignat. lyc. natr. n-vom. op.* phosph. *ph-ac. puls. rhus.* SEP. *sil.* staph. stram. *sulph.*

II. Acon. alum. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* clem. con. creos. graph. *hep.* kali. *lyc.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cic. cocc. con. croc. ferr. graph. hell. hep. hyosc. *ignat. kali. lyc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. BELL. bry. calc. *lyc.* PHOSPH. puls. sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. ASAF. *bell.* CALC. chin. hep. *lyc.* nitr-ac. phosph. *ph-ac. puls. sep.* SIL. staph. *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. ARS. asaf. *bell.* bry. *calc.* caust. dulc. graph. HEP. lach. *lyc. nitr-ac.* phosph. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

IV. Acon. *ars. bell.* BRY. CALC. caust. cham. chin. *con.* graph. *hep.* ignat. kali. lyc. mgs. natr. n-vom. PHOSH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. SULPH.

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *cham.* chin. cocc. cupr. graph. *hep.* ignat. *jod.* ipec. laur. mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. *sec-corn.* selen. *sep.* sil. *sulph.* valer. VERATR.

VI. 1. *Ars.* ferr. *hep.* ignat. kali. *magn. mang. nitr-ac.* rhus. samb. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. *amm.* ant-crud. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chin. cocc. colch. coloc. con. dros. graph. HEP. *ignat. jod.* ipec. *kali.* lach. *led.* LYC. *mang. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *staph. stront.* SULPH. *veratr.*

VII. Acon. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. con. graph. *hep.* ignat. jod. kali. *lyc.* mang. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

Antid. Asaf. aur. *bell.* camph. *carb-veg. chin.* HEP. lach. mezer. NITR-AC. op. sassap. sep. sil. staph. *sulph.*—Electric.

75. DAPHNE MEZEREUM.

I. Acon. bell. calc. cham. cocc. *con.* hell. IGNAT. *lyc. merc.* natr. natr-mur. n-vom. OP. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. *rhus. sep.* SIL. staph. stram.

II. Amm. *arn. ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin. cocc.* con. *graph.* hep. *ignat. kali.* LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* par. *petr.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls. rhus.* ruta. sabin. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. *thuj.* veratr. ZINC.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arg. arn. *asaf.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cocc. con. *ignat.* KALI. lyc. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *phosph.* plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. spig. spong. *stann. staph.* stront. SULPH. thuj. *zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. *bry.* con. phosph. sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* calc. lyc. *merc. ph-ac. sil.* staph. sulph.

III. 4. Acon. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *ars. bell.* BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. con. dulc. euphorb. *hep.* ipec. LACH. *led.* LYC. MERC. n-vom. *oleand.* petr. phosph. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* SIL. spong. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

IV. ?

V. ACON. ARN. ARS. *bell.* BRY. CALC. canth. CHAM. *chin. hep. ignat.* lyc. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. *sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-tart. bell. bry. caust. lach. *lyc.* phosph. puls. stront.

VI. 2. Ambr. ANAC. *bell.* bry. *caps.* carb-veg. caust. cham. colch. con. euphorb. ignat. *kali.* lach. led. lyc. magn-mur. *merc.* n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. sil.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. *con.* hep. IGNAT. *kali.* lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. *Acetum.* bry. camph. *merc.* rhus.

76. MOSCHUS.

I. Acon. ars. *bell.* bry. CALC. con. laur. *merc. natr-mur.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *sil.* STRAM. sulph. *veratr.* zinc.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. ars. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. cupr. hell. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. sabin. seneg. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stram. *sulph.* sulph-ac. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. anac. ang. arn. *asaf.* BELL. bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* COCC. *con.* dros. hyosc. IGNAT. *ipec. kali.* LYC. magn-mur. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* sabin. sec-corn. SEP. sil. stann. staph. *stram. sulph.* sulph-ac. valer. *veratr.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Acon. arn. bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. *merc. phosph.* plat. puls. RHUS. sep. *veratr.*

IV. *Bry.* con. hep. ignat. n-vom. *phosph.* puls. *rhus. sep.* sulph.

V. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* BELL. BRY. *calc.* caust. cham. *chel.* chin. hyosc. m-austr. MERC. *n-vom.* *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. puls. *rhus.* *sep.* sil. stann. stram. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ignat. ran-bulb. selen. thuj. valer.

VI. 2. Acon. agar. ARS. AUR. *bar.* bell. *camph.* CAPS. *caust.* cocc. *con.* cycl. dros. DULC. euphorb. ferr. hell. *hep.* hyosc. *kali.* LYC. mgs. *magn-mur.* men. n-mosch. N-VOM. phosph. *ph-ac.* plat. puls. *rhodod.* RHUS. SABAD. SEP. *stront.* tar. *valer.* verb. viol-tr.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. BRY. *calc.* caps. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. *con.* dulc. hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. *lyc.* magn-mur. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. *stram.* sulph. valer. *veratr.*

Antid. Camph.

77. MURIATICUM ACIDUM.

I. Ignat. ph-ac. puls. sil. sulph.

II. Anac. ang. ant-crud. arg. arn. ars. asaf. *bar.* *bell.* bry. CALC. camph. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. creos. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. LYC. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* oleand. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhus. sabad. sabin. scill. SEP. sil. *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. thuj. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. amm-mur. arn. ars. *asaf.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *chin.* cocc. *con.* dros. dulc. *graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. KALI. *lyc.* m-arct. mar. men. MERC. mezer. NATR. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. tar. thuj. *zinc.*

III. 2. *Bry.* *phosph.* puls. rhus.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Arn. ars. *asaf.* bar. bell. bry. CALC. chin. *con.* cycl. dulc. *graph.* HEP. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* *rhus.* sabad. sec-corn. *sep.* SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.

IV. ARS. bell. *bry.* calc. chin. creos. graph. hep. *ignat.* *kali.* *lyc.* men. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. sulph.

V. Acon. bry. chin. m-arct. op. sabad. samb. SPIG.

VI. 1. *Bell.* lach. *lyc.* *puls.* ran-bulb. valer.

VI. 2. Amm-mur. arn. ars. ASAF. bry. *calc.* caps. cham.

cina. *con.* CYCL. dros. dulc. ferr. ignat. lach. *lyc.* mgs. magn-mur. mang. *men. natr.* n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sep. *sulph.* viol-tr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. *asaf. bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* con. cycl. graph. hep. *ignat. kali.* LYC. men. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. *sil. spig.* staph. SULPH. zinc.

Antid. Camph. *bry.*

78. NATRUM CARBONICUM.

I. *Anac.* ars. aur. *bell.* calc. con. croc. hyosc. ignat. LYC. merc. OP. phosph. PH-AC. puls. rhus. sep. sil. staph. *stram.* sulph.

II. *Acon.* ambr. amm. amm-mur. anac. arn. *ars. aur.* bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. con. *creos. graph.* hep. *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. anac. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. coff. con. cupr. dulc. graph. hep. *ignat. kali.* LYC. m-arct. m-austr. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. chin. clem. *con.* kali. LYC. *merc. phosph. puls.* rhus. *sep. sil.* spong. *sulph.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Amm. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. cham. clem. con. DULC. *graph.* hep. LYC. *merc.* NITR-AC. PHOSPH. ph-ac. RHUS. scill. selen. SEP. *sil.* staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Ars. aur. *calc.* cann. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. KALI. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* puls. sabad. SEP. *sil.* sulph. sulph-ac.

V. *Kali.* lyc. *sep.* SULPH.

VI. 1. Guaj. hep. *sep.* sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. asaf. bell. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. chel. *chin.* CON. cycl. dros. *graph. ignat.* kali. LYC. magn-mur. merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. selen. SEP. *sil.* SULPH. thuj.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin. con. graph. ignat. kali.* LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH.

Antid. *Camph.* spir-nitr. dulc.

79. NATRUM MURIATICUM.

I. *Acon.* alum. anac. BELL. bry. calc. cic. *con.* cupr. graph. hell. HYOSC. *ignat.* laur. *lyc.* n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *puls. rhus.* sep. sil. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Acon. anac. ant-crud. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* cocc. con. creos. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. KALI. led. LYC. *merc.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. ambr. *arn.* ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chin. *cocc.* con. ferr. *graph. ignat. kali.* LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. calc. phosph. PULS. sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. aur. calc. chin. *lyc.* nitr-ac. PULS. sil. *sulph.*

III. 4. Alum. ars. bell. *bry.* CALC. chin. con. GRAPH. *hep. kali.* lyc. MERC. *nitr-ac. petr.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *selen.* SEP. *sil.* SULPH. thuj.

IV. *Bry. calc.* caust. chin. con. ignat. n-vom. *op. phosph. sep.* SIL. SULPH.

V. ACON. ars. bell. BRY. *calc.* cham. CHIN. *dig. ferr. hep.* hyosc. *kali. lyc. n-vom. op.* phosph. *ph-ac.* puls. *rhus.* samb. sec-corn. *sep.* stram. SULPH.

VI. 1. Calc. *carb-veg.* n-vom. rhodod. rhus. sep. staph.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. *bell.* BRY. CALC. cann. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cic. cina. *cocc. con.* ferr. *graph. hep. ignat.* ipec. *kali.* LYC. merc. *natr.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls. rhus.* ruta. scill. selen. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. *bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. *kali.* LYC. merc. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. spir-nitr. dulc.

80. NITRUM (KALI NITRICUM).

I. *Bell.* bry. calc. *n-vom.* op. ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* sep. sil. *stram.* sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. ambr. arg. arn. ars. asaf. aur. *bar. bell. bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* colch. *con. creos.* croc. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. led. *lyc.* mang. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig. stann. staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. arg. *arn.* ars. asaf. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. dros. graph. *ignat.* KALI. laur. LYC. MERC. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* STRONT. SULPH. sulph-ac. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. puls. rhus. spong.

III. 3. *Cycl.* phosph.

III. 4. Arn. bell. *bry.* canth. caust. *chin.* cycl. *phosph.* RHUS. *sep. sulph.*

IV. Ars. aur. bell. calc. hep. kali. natr. N-VOM. phosph. sep. sil.

V. ACON. arn. BELL. bry. chel. chin. DIG. hyosc. sep. *stram.*

VI. 1. Bell. lyc. *n-vom.* puls. rhus. *thuj.*

VI. 2. Amm. ars. bor. *bry.* CALC. *cham.* ipec. kali. *lyc.* MERC. n-vom. *rhus.* seneg. SEP. *spig.* stront. sulph.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caust. cham. *chin.* ignat. kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. stront. *sulph.*

Antid. Spir-nitr. dulc.—(*Noc.* Camph.)

81. NITRI ACIDUM.

I. Acon. ANAC. *ars.* aur. bar. *bell. calc.* caust. cupr. graph. hell. hyosc. ignat. LYC. natr. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. stram. sulph.*

II. Alum. arn. *ars. aur.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an. CARB-VEG. *caust.* cham. *chin.* clem. con. creos. dulc. ferr. *graph.*

hep. hyosc. ignat. *kali. lyc.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon. anac. arn. ars.* asaf. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. CHIN. *cocc. con. dulc.* ferr. *graph.* hyosc. ignat. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* ruta. SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. stann. staph. stram. stront. SULPH. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. BELL. bry. *calc.* carb-an. cham. chin. CON. dulc. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. n-vom. PHOSPH. *puls. rhus.* SIL. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. calc. con. graph. *lyc. merc. phosph.* PULS. rhus. ruta. sep. *sil.* staph. SULPH.

III. 4. *Ars.* asaf. bar. bell. bry. *calc. carb-veg.* caust. cham. con. dulc. graph. HEP. LYC. MERC. petr. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. *sep.* SIL. staph. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Ars. *calc.* caust. con. hep. ignat. phosph. sep. sil. *sulph.*

V. ACON. *arn. ars. bell. bry. calc.* carb-veg. *cham. chin.* graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. *ipec.* kali. led. *lyc.* MERC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spong. stram. SULPH. veratr.

VI. 1. *Ant-crud.* bell. lyc. nitr. puls.

VI. 2. Acon. *ars.* bar. bell. BRY. *calc.* CARB-VEG. cham. *chin.* colch. *con.* graph. HEP. ignat. kali. LYC. *merc. natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* staph. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. anac. arn. *ars.* aur. *bell. bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin. con.* dulc. *graph. hep.* hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. *hep.* mezer. sulph.—(*Noc.* Lach.)

82. NUX MOSCHATA.

I. Alum. BELL. bry. cann. carb-an. *con.* cycl. *graph.* HELL. HYOSC. ignat. kali. laur. *lyc.* merc. *natr.* NATR-MUR. n-vom. OP. *phosph. ph-ac.* PLAT. *puls.* RHUS. sep. sil. spig. STRAM. sulph-ac. *thuj. veratr.* zinc.

II. Anac. ant-crud. arn. bell. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* caust.

cham. chin. cocc. con. *creos. graph.* hyosc. ignat. ipec. *kali. lyc.* merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. SEP. sil. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

III. 1. *Acon. arn.* ars. asar. bar. BELL. *bry. calc.* camph. canth. caust. *cham. chin. cocc.* coff. *con.* cupr. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. *laur. lyc.* merc. mosch. *natr.* N-VOM. *oleand. op. phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. *sep. sil. spig.* stann. *stram.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* valer. *veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. cham. jod. puls. rhus. sec-corn. spong.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Arn. BELL. bry. CALC. CHIN. *led.* LYC. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. puls.* RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. sil. SULPH.

IV. ANT-TART. bry. *con. croc.* kali. OP. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. veratr.

V. ARS. bry. cham. *chin.* colch. hep. lyc. *n-vom.* phosph. *puls. rhus. sabad. sil.* SPIG. *sulph.*

VI. 1. Hep. mang. natr. sil.

VI. 2. Agar. *amm. ars.* aur. bar. *bell.* bor. bry. *calc.* camph. caust. cham. chel. chin. cic. *cocc.* coff. colch. *con.* creos. dulc. guaj. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *lach. lyc. mang.* merc. N-VOM. petr. ranbulb. *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. selen. SIL. spig. stram. *stront.* sulph. veratr.

VII. Ant-tart. arn. ars. BELL. *bry. calc.* cham. *chin.* cocc. *con.* graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *sep.* SIL. *spig. stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Camph. *sem. carvi.*

83. NUX VOMICA.

I. ACON. *anac.* ars. *aur. bell.* bry. CALC. *cham.* cocc. hyosc. *lyc.* natr-mur. op. phosph. *puls. rhus.* sep. *stram.* sulph. VERATR.

II. *Acon.* arn. ARS. aur. BELL. *bor.* BRY. CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* CHAM. CHIN. cocc. coff. *con.* creos. croc. cupr. euphr. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat. ipec. kali.* LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. ACON. ambr. *arn.* ars. asaf. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. con. *ferr.*

graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* LYC. mar. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. *stann. staph.* stront. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. bry. calc. *chin.* con. *ignat. jod.* lyc. *merc.* phosph. PULS. *sil.* spong. SULPH.

III. 3. *Chin.* cocc. dros. merc. PULS. *ruta.*

III. 4. *Acon.* arn. *ars. bell.* BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *caust.* con. hep. ipec. kali. lach. led. LYC. *merc. mezer.* nitr-ac. *phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH.

IV. Ant-tart. *ars.* bell. bry. CALC. chin. *con.* creos. croc. GRAPH. hep. IGNAT. KALI. *natr.* PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. sulph.

V. ACON. ARS. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. caust. CHAM. CHIN. dulc. *hep.* ignat. ipec. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. samb. SEP. sil. spig. SULPH. veratr.

VI. 1. Ars. *chel.* dros. ferr. ignat. kali. NITR. RHUS. *scill. thuj.*

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ARS. asar. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. CHAM. *chin. cocc.* coff. colch. con. graph. HEP. hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* lach. led. LYC. merc. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. op. PHOSPH. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. selen. SEP. SIL. *spig.* SULPH.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ARS. aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. op. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Acon. camph. cham. cocc. *coff. ignat.* puls.—*Spirituosa*, vinum.—(*Noc. Acetum.* zinc.

84. NERIUM OLEANDER.

I. Acon. arn. bar. BELL. *bry.* cann. cham. cic. cocc. CON. HELL. *hyosc.* ignat. *laur.* LYC. merc. NATR-MUR. *n-mosch. n-vom. op. phosph.* PH-AC. *puls.* RHUS. SEP. sil. STRAM. sulph. VERATR.

II. Anac. ang. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. *caust.* chel. CHIN. cic. cina. cocc. con. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc.

ignat. ipec. kali. *lyc.* *merc.* mezer. *natr-mur.* *n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* ruta. *sabad.* sec-corn. *scp.* SIL. *spig.* stann. STAPH. *sulph.* veratr.

III. 1. Acon. alum. *anac.* arg. arn. ars. *asaf.* BELL. bism. *bry.* CALC. caps. *caust.* COCC. CON. cupr. hell. ignat. *kali.* *laur.* LYC. merc. natr-mur. *n-mosch.* *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. SEP. sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. *sulph-ac.* tar. thuj. *veratr.* verb.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Amm-mur. anac. ars. bar. *bry.* calc. caust. ipec. lach. *led.* LYC. mezer. ph-ac. *plat.* *puls.* rhus. *sec-corn.* sil. *spong.* STAPH. SULPH. *vit.*

IV. *Ignat.* N-VOM. *phosph.* *sabad.*

V. Acon. ARS. bell. bry. *calc.* lyc. n-vom. ph-ac. *sep.* *sulph.*

VI. 1. Acon. con. hep. nitr-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. arn. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cina. cocc. colch. con. cupr. *graph.* *hep.* IGNAT. kali. lach. led. *lyc.* NATR-MUR. N-VOM. *phosph.* puls. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* SIL. SPIG. *staph.* sulph. thuj. veratr.

VII. Acon. anac. arn. *ars.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. caust. chin. cocc. *con.* graph. hell. hep. *ignat.* kali. laur. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph.

85. OPIUM.

I. Acon. arn. ars. *aur.* bar. BELL. cocc. COFF. HYOSC. IGNAT. *lach.* *lyc.* natr. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. rhus. *sep.* sil. STRAM. VERATR.

II. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry.* *calc.* camph. canth. caps. caust. *cham.* *chin.* cocc. con. *cupr.* *dig.* dulc. graph. HEP. HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. *kali.* laur. *lyc.* *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. plumb. PULS. rhus. ruta. samb. sec-corn. *sep.* *sil.* spong. staph. STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon.* anac. arn. ars. BELL. *bry.* calc. camph. carb-veg. *cham.* *chin.* *cic.* cocc. coff. *con.* *cupr.* dig. ferr. HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. lach. *laur.* LYC. *merc.* n-mosch.

n-vom. oleand. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* RHUS. samb. SEC-CORN. *sep. sil.* spig. STRAM. *sulph. veratr.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Acon.* ARN. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. chin. con. dig. *dulc.* graph. hyosc. *kali. lach.* led. LYC. MERC. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* scill. sec-corn. sep. *sil.* SULPH. veratr.

IV. Acon. ANT-TART. ars. bell. BRY. calc. CON. CROC. hep. ignat. laur. m-arct. natr. natr-mur. N-MOSCH. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* sep. staph. sulph. veratr.

V. ACON. ARS. *bell. bry.* calc. caps. *carb-veg.* CHAM. *chin.* cocc. cupr. dig. ferr. hep. hyosc. jod. ipec. *kali. lyc.* merc. *natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac.* puls. RHUS. samb. sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. STRAM. *sulph.* VERATR.

VI. 1. Con. *rhus.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* ant-crud. *ars. bell. bry.* caust. *cham.* coff. ferr. hep. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. plat. PULS. *ran-bulb. rhus.* sabad. sep. sil. spig. *stram. sulph.* veratr. zinc.

VII. ACON. ant-tart. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. calc. *cham. chin.* cocc. coff. *con.* cupr. dig. hep. HYOSC. *ignat. kali.* lach. laur. LYC. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. *sep. sil.* STRAM. SULPH. VERATR.

Antid. Camph. coff. con. *ipec.* merc. plumb.—*Vinum,* vanilla-arom.

86. PARIS QUADRIFOLIA.

I. *Anac. bell.* cupr. HYOSC. lach. LYC. *plat.* STRAM. *veratr.*

II. Alum. anac. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chin.* creos. graph. *hep.* kali. *lyc. merc.* mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. sabin. scill. seneg. SEP. sil. stann. STAPH. SULPH. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. arg. *arn.* ars. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. *dros.* graph. *ignat. kali. lyc.* m-arct. MERC. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann.* staph. *stront.* SULPH. tar. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Merc. spong.

III. 3. Phosph. ruta.

III. 4. Amm. ars. *bar.* bell. BRY. *calc. caust.* cham. clem. *con.* GRAPH. *hep.* kali. lach. lyc. *merc.* mezer. *nitr-ac.* oleand. *petr.* phosph. *puls.* ran-bulb. RHUS. *scill.* SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH. *viol-tr.*

IV. Bry. ignat. *n-vom.* phosph. rhus. sulph.

V. Ars. bell. BRY. *lyc.* N-VOM. puls. rhus. *sep. sulph.*

VI. 1. Hep. natr. *sep.*

VI. 2. Acon. *amm.* anac. arn. bar. bry. *calc.* caps. carb-veg. graph. hep. *ignat.* lach. lyc. *natr.* natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph. puls. sep.* spig. spong. SULPH.

VII. Anac. arn. ars. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. caust. chin. graph. hep. ignat. kali. LYC. *merc.* natr. N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. *coff.*

87. PETROLEUM.

I. Acon. anac. BELL. *bry.* calc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. laur. *lyc.* merc. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. SEP. sil. spig. STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. Acon. ang. ant-crud. *arn. ars.* bar. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. *chin. con.* creos. dulc. GRAPH. hep. ignat. KALI. led. LYC. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sabin. SEP. SIL. *spig. staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Ambr. *ang. arn.* aur. *bell. bry.* CALC. *caust. cham. chin.* cic. *cocc. graph.* IGNAT. ipec. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. plat.* puls. RHUS. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* carb-an. LYC. merc. phosph. puls.

III. 3. Asaf. *calc.* con. merc. nitr-ac. PULS. ruta. sil. *sulph.*

III. 4. Ant-crud. ars. asaf. bar. bell. bov. bry. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* clem. con. *creos.* dulc. GRAPH. HEP. LACH. led. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* oleand. phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

IV. Bry. *calc.* con. ignat. lyc. n-vom. SIL. sulph.

V. *Acon. arn.* ars. BELL. *bry. calc.* carb-veg. cham. chin. hep. ignat. merc. nitr-ac. N-VOM. phosph. ph-ac. puls. RHUS. *sep.* sil. stann. SULPH.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. phosph. ran-bulb. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. agar. *amm.* ars. aur. *bar.* bell. BRY. CALC. camph. caps. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *chin.* cocc. *con.* dulc. ferr. hell. HEP. ignat. *kali.* LYC. mang. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhodod. rhus. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. stront. *sulph.* veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. cocc. *con.* *graph.* *hep.* ignat. kali. LYC. *merc.* *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. N-vom.

88. PHOSPHORUS.

I. ACON. aur. BELL. bry. *calc.* cham. coff. con. hell. *hyosc.* ignat. lach. laur. lyc. merc. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. *op.* PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. rhus. *sep.* *sil.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* valer. VERATR. zinc.

II. *Acon.* alum. anac. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg.* *caust.* *cham.* chel. CHIN. *con.* creos. dros. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. *ipec.* *kali.* led. LYC. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-NOM. oleand. par. petr. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus.* *ruta.* scill. SEP. SIL. *spig.* spong. *stann.* *staph.* stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. *arn.* ars. asaf. *bar.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* CHIN. *cocc.* *con.* dros. *ferr.* *graph.* IGNAT. jod. ipec. *kali.* LYC. MERC. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. par. petr. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. *stront.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. Arn. ars. bar. BELL. *bry.* calc. carb-an. caust. CON. hep. *lyc.* MERC. *puls.* *rhus.* *sil.* spong. SULPH.

III. 3. *Asaf.* bell. *calc.* LYC. MERC. mezer. nitr-ac. ph-ac. puls. *sil.* staph. *sulph.*

III. 4. *Acon.* amm. *arn.* ARS. asaf. *bell.* *bry.* *calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. clem. *con.* dulc. graph. hep. kali. LACH. LYC. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* SIL. staph. stront. SULPH. thuj.

IV. Acon. *ant-tart.* ars. *bell.* BRY. CALC. caust. cham. chin. *con.* *croc.* *graph.* hep. ignat. kali. m-arct. magn. *merc.* natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sassap. SEP. *sil.* SULPH.

V. ACON. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *cham.* *chin.*

croc. ferr. graph. hyosc. *jod. kali.* LYC. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. *op.* PH-AC. PULS. rhus. *sep. sil.* spig. stann. *stram. sulph.* thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-tart. carb-veg. staph.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. *bell.* BRY. calad. CALC. cann. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. colch. *con.* dros. euphr. *graph.* hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. mang. *merc. natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. vit.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin. con.* graph. hep. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

Antid. Camph. coff. *n-vom.* vinum.—(*Noc.* Rhus.?)

89. PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM.

I. Acon. anac. ars. BELL. bry. *calc.* cann. cic. cocc. *con. hell.* HYOSC. *ignat.* kali. *laur. lyc.* merc. mezer. *natr. natr-mur.* n-mosch. n-vom. OP. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. staph. STRAM. *sulph. veratr.*

II. Acon. *alum.* anac. arg. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. *creos.* croc. cupr. dros. dulc. ferr. graph. *hep. ignat.* KALI. led. *lyc.* magn. MERC. mur-ac. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. petr. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* sassap. *scill.* sec-corn. seneg. SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *valer.* veratr. verb. *zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. alum.* ambr. anac. arg. *arn. ars.* bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. *cocc.* con. cupr. dros. ferr. graph. IGNAT. jod. KALI. laur. LYC. magn. mar. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. op. PHOSPH. plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. *sassap.* sec-corn. SEP. sil. spig. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. CON. *plat.* rhus. SEP. *spong.* sulph.

III. 3. ASAF. calc. merc. puls. *sil.* staph. *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. arn. ARS. asaf. *bell.* bry. *calc.* chin. con. dulc. graph. *hep. lach.* LYC. *merc. nitr-ac.* oleand. petr. *phosph. puls. rhus. sec-corn.* selen. SEP. SIL. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

IV. Acon. ant-tart. ars. *bell. bry.* calc. cham. chin. CON.

croc. hep. *ignat.* kali. mgs. *merc.* natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PULS. sabad. sep. *sil. sulph.*

V. ACON ARS. *bell.* BRY. calc. cham. CHIN. dig. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. op. PHOSPH. puls. *rhus.* sec-corn. sep. sil. stann. STRAM. *sulph.*

VI. 1. Ignat. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ars. aur. bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. caps. *carb-veg. cham.* CHIN. cocc. CON. cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. jod. kali. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. men. merc. mosch. *natr. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph.* plat. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. samb. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. tar. valer. veratr. verb.

VII. *Acon.* alum. arn. ARS. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. CON. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat. kali.* LYC. MERC. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. *stram.* SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph. *coff.*

90. PLATINA.

I. Alum. *aur. bell.* graph. HYOSC. IGNAT. LYC. PHOSPH. *puls.* sil. STRAM. sulph. VERATR. zinc.

II. Acon. alum. anac. *arn.* ars. asaf. asar. bar. BELL. bor. bry. CALC. canth. *carb-veg. caust.* CHAM. CHIN. cina. cocc. coff. con. *creos.* croc. *ferr. graph.* hyosc. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. *lyc.* mang. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabad. SABIN. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil. spig.* stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. ANAC. *ang. arn.* ars. *asaf.* asar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. *caust.* cham. chin. *cic.* cina. *cocc. con.* graph. hyosc. IGNAT. *ipec. kali. lyc. merc.* mezer. *mosch.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. op. petr. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. *sec-corn.* SEP. *spig. stann.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. *Arn.* calc. CON. *rhus.* SEP. *spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. arn. *bar.* bell. bry. *calc.* caust. colch. graph. *led.* LYC. *merc. nitr-ac. n-vom.* OLEAND. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. *sec-corn. sep.* sil. spig. spong. STAPH. SULPH. vit.

IV. Ignat. *rhus.* sep.

V. Acon. ars. bell. calc. carb-veg. cham. cocc. cupr. MERC. op. rhus. *sec-corn.* sil. VERATR.

VI. 1. Caps. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. ars. AUR. bar. bell. *calc.* CAPS. cham. CON. *cycl.* dros. DULC. *euphorb.* euphr. *ferr.* graph. *ignat.* lach. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. *men.* mosch. natr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* SABAD. *samb.* SEP. sil. spig. stront. *sulph.* TAR. *valer.* VERB. *viol-tr.*

VII. *Acon.* alum. anac. *arn.* ars. aur. bar. BELL. CALC. caps. caust. cham. chin. cocc. *con.* ferr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. kali. LYC. MERC. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *sec-corn.* SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

Antid. Puls.

91. PLUMBUM METALLICUM.

I. Ars. aur. *bell.* HYOSC. LYC. natr. op. *puls. stram.* sulph-ac. veratr.

II. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. BRY. *calc. canth.* caust. *cham. chin.* cocc. graph. hep. hyosc. ignat. *kali. laur.* LYC. *merc.* natr. nitr-ac. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SEP. sil. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* verb. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. canth. *caust.* cham. CHIN. cic. *cocc.* con. cupr. hyosc. *ignat.* kali. lach. laur. *lyc.* merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. *op. phosph. puls.* rhus. ruta. sabin. sec-corn. *sep. sil.* stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 2. BELL. bry. con. merc. n-vom. phosph. PULS. *sulph.*

III. 3. ASAF. *bell. calc.* LYC. MERC. *nitr-ac.* PHOSPH. *puls.* sep. SIL. staph. SULPH.

III. 4. ARS. *asaf. bell.* BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. cham. *chin. con.* dulc. ferr. hep. kali. lach. laur. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. scill. SEC-CORN. *sep.* SIL. SULPH.

IV. Ant-tart. n-mosch. *op.* veratr.

V. Acon. cham. *op.* phosph.

VI. 1. Arn. ars.

VI. 2. Ars. asaf. CALC. caps. cham. cocc. con. *cycl. dros.* graph. *ignat. lyc. mang. natr.* n-vom. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhus. sabad. SEP. *sulph.* thuj. veratr.

VII. Acon. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. cham. *chin.* cocc. con. hyosc. ignat. kali. laur. LYC. MERC. natr. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Alum. bell. hyosc. OP. *plat.* stram.—Electricitas.

92. PULSATILLA.

I. ACON. anac. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. cann. *caust. cham.* cic. cocc. *con.* graph. *hell. hyosc.* IGNAT. lach. laur. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* RHUS. *sep.* SIL. STRAM. *sulph.* VERATR.

II. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. *bell. bry.* CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* cocc. *con.* cupr. cycl. dulc. euphr. *graph.* hyosc. ignat. ipec. *kali. lyc.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. *rhus.* sabad. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. stann. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. valer. *veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon.* anac. arn. *ars. asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. *canth.* caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. cic. cocc. colch. con. creos. croc. cupr. *ferr. graph.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* laur. LYC. m-arct. MERC. mezer. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. oleand. par. petr. PHOSPH. *plat.* RHUS. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *stann. staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. tar. *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Acon. *arn.* BELL. BRY. calc. *carb-an.* chin. *con. lyc.* MERC. PHOSPH. *rhus.* sil. *spong.* SULPH.

III. 3. *Asaf.* bell. *calc.* con. hep. *merc.* NITR-AC. sep. *sil.* SULPH.

III. 4. *Acon.* amm-mur. arn. ARS. ASAF. *bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* clem. con. euphorb. *graph.* HEP. LACH. *led.* LYC. MERC. *nitr-ac.* phosph. plat. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spong. staph. SULPH.

IV. *Ant-tart. ars. bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. con. croc. graph. *hep.* ignat. led. merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. rhus.* SEP. sil. stram. *sulph.* veratr.

V. ACON. arn. ARS. *bell.* BRY. calc. caust. *chin.* bell. ignat. ipec. *lyc. merc.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. RHUS. sep. *spig.* staph. *sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. *bell.* canth. *ignat.* LYC. ran-bulb. *rhus.* sabad. *staph.* valer.

VI. 2. *Acon.* ambr. amm. anac. arn. ARS. aur. *bell.* BRY.

CALC. cann. CAPS. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham.* chin. colch. coloc. CON. cupr. cycl. *dulc. euphorb.* FERR. graph. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. JOD. ipec. kali. led. LYC. magn. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* RHUS. sabad. sabin. samb. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* stram. stront. SULPH. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. viol-tr.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ARS. asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* cocc. *con.* ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

Antid. Cham. *coff.* ignat. n-vom. acetum.

93. RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS.

I. Bell. con. laur. *lyc.* natr. phosph. *ph-ac. sep.* sil. stram. sulph.

II. *Acon.* arn. asaf. aur. *bell.* BRY. CALC. *canth. carb-veg.* caust. CHIN. *cocc.* dulc. hep. IGNAT. *kali.* lach. laur. LYC. *merc.* mezer. natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. scill. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *stann.* STAPH. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* ZINC.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. asaf. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. *caust. chin.* cocc. IGNAT. kali. lyc. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. par. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. stann. sulph. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. Vacat.

III 4. ANT-CRUD. ARS. bell. *bry. caust.* clem. con. dulc. *graph.* hep. *lach. lyc. merc.* phosph. puls. RHUS. *sep.* SIL. staph. SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. ARS. bell. bor. calc. carb-an. chin. hep. *ignat.* KALI. lyc. *merc.* mur-ac. *n-vom. phosph. puls.* rhus. SEP. SIL. *sulph.*

V. Acon. arn. *ars. bry.* calc. *chin.* lyc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sep. sil. spig. *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ignat. nitr. nitr-ac. staph.

VI. 2. Arn. *ars.* bar. BELL. calc. *cann. chel. colch.* hell. *hep.* ignat. *jod.* lach. *led.* natr-mur. N-VOM. *rhus.* sabad. *selen.* sep. sil. SPIG. STAPH.

VII. Acon. ant-crud. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* caust. *chin.* hep.

IGNAT. *kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *spig. staph.* SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Bry. *camph.* rhus.—(*Noc.* Acetum. spir-nitr. dulc. *spir-vini. staph.* sulph. *vinum.*

95. RANUNCULUS SCELERATUS.

I. *Acon. bell.* calc. laur. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* rhus. stram. veratr.

II. AMM. aur. bry. *calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. *cœos.* graph. *kali. lyc.* merc. mezer. natr-mur. nitr-ac. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. sil. SPIG. *sulph. thuj.* veratr. ZINC.

III. 1. Alum. *arn.* BELL. *calc. canth.* carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cocc. con. *dros.* graph. hell. ignat. *kali.* laur. merc. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* sassap. SEP. sil. spig. *spong.* stann. staph. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. Bell. merc. phosph. puls. *spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ars. asaf. *bry.* calc. *caust.* hep. LYC. merc. n-vom. plat. *puls.* RHUS. *sep.* SIL. staph. SULPH.

IV. Ars. coff. kali. sil.

V. ACON. ars. bell. *bry. cham.* chin. hep. hyosc. natr-mur.

VI. 1. Mang. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. alum. croc. hell. *magn. puls. sabin.* spong. vit.

VII. *Acon.* amm. ars. BELL. *bry. calc.* caust. chin. *kali. lyc.* merc. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* plat. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* SIL. spig. *spong.* SULPH. *zinc.*

Antid. Camph.

95. RHEUM (RHABARBARUM).

I. Acon. ars. BELL. bry. calc. con. hell. laur. *natr-mur.* n-vom. op. phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. stram. sulph. veratr. zinc.

II. Ant-crud. arn. *ars.* bell. bor. BRY. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. CHAM. CHIN. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. *lyc.* MER. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. *sep.* spig. staph. SULPH. VERATR.

III. 1. Acon. arn. *asaf.* BELL. CALC. caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. colch. con. graph. ignat. *kali. lyc.* merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. STANN. staph. SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* calc. merc. *phosph.* spong. sulph.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. ?

IV. ?

V. CHAM. chin. hep. ipec. merc. *sep. sulph.* VERATR.

VI. 1. Ars. *dros.* ferr. ignat. *kali.* nitr. n-vom. *rhus.* thuj.

VI. 2. *Arn.* BELL. BRY. calad. chin. cocc. coff. *colch. croc.* graph. *hep. ignat. jod.* led. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. phosph. puls. scill. sil. spig. spong. *staph.* sulph.

VII. Arn. ars. BELL. *bry. calc. cham. chin.* hep. ignat. kali. lyc. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* staph. SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Camph. *cham.* coloc. merc. *n-vom.* puls.

96. RHODODENDRON CHRYSANTHUM.

I. Acon. ars. BELL. bov. bry. calc. cocc. con. *hell.* hyosc. kali. laur. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. *n-vom. op.* phosph. PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. *stram.* sulph. veratr. zinc.

II. Acon. amm. amm-mur. arn. asaf. aur. bar. *bry.* CALC. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin.* clem. con. *graph.* hep. *ignat. kali. lyc.* MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. SIL. spig. stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ambr. arg. *arn.* asaf. *bell. bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin. cocc.* con. croc. dros. dulc. graph. hell. *ignat.* ipec. KALI. LYC. men. MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. *stann. staph.* SULPH. tar. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. ARN. *bell.* bry. *calc.* chin. clem. CON. puls. *spong.* sulph.

III. 3. ASAF. bell. *calc. chin.* MERC. phosph. *ph-ac. puls.* ruta. *sil.* sulph.

III. 4. *Ant-crud.* ars. *bry.* calc. caust. chid. LYC. merc. plat. puls. RHUS. SEC-CORN. sep. *sil.* staph. *sulph.* veratr.

IV. *Ars.* con. *ignat.* kali. op. *puls.* sep. sil.

V. ARS. bry. calc. caust. *chin.* con. *merc.* N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. puls. *rhus.* SEP. staph. sulph.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. calc. ignat. rhus. sep.

VI. 2. Acon. amm. *ars.* AUR. *bell.* bry. *calc.* CAPS. carb-veg. cham. *cina. cocc.* CON. dros. *dulc. euphorb. ferr.* graph. *hep. ignat.* KALI. led. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. *mang.* merc. mosch. *natr-mur. n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. samb. seneg. SEP. SIL. SPIG. *stront.* sulph. tar. valer. VERATR. verb.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. *bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cocc. CON. graph. *ignat. kali.* LYC. MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. SIL. staph. SULPH. verat. zinc.

Antid. Bry. camph. *clem. rhus.*

97. RHUS TOXICODENDRON.

I. *Acon.* anac. arn. ars. BELL. *bry. calc.* cann. cic. cocc. CON. graph. HELL. *hyosc. ignat.* kali. *laur.* LYC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* n-mosch. N-VOM. OP. petr. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. sep. *sil.* spig. staph. STRAM. *sulph. veratr.*

II. Acon. ant-crud. arg. arn. *ars.* bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham. chin. creos.* graph. hep. ignat. ipec. *kali. led.* lyc. MERC. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. sabad. sabin. scill. selen. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. valer. veratr. verb.

III. 1. ACON. alum. amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arg. *arn. ars. asaf.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. CHIN. cic. cocc. colch. con. creos. croc. dros. *ferr. graph.* hyosc. *ignat. kali.* led. LYC. m-arct. MERC. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* par. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *sabad.* sabin. selen. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. spong. *stann. staph. stram.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. zinc.

III. 2. BELL. *bry.* CON. dulc. hep. lyc. *merc.* PHOSPH. PULS. SPONG. *sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. ASAF. *calc. chin.* lyc. merc. *nitr-ac.* phosph. *ph-ac.* PULS. *ruta.* sil. *staph.* SULPH.

III. 4. Acon. *arn.* ARS. bar. *bell.* bor. *bry. calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. clem. dulc. GRAPH. kali. *lach.* LYC. MERC. mezer.

natr-mur. nitr-ac. phosph. plat. PULS. ran-bulb. sec-corn. selen. SEP. *sil.* spong. staph. SULPH. veratr. viol-tr.

IV. Ars. *bry. calc.* carb-veg. *chin.* hep. *ignat.* lyc. merc. N-VOM. *phosph.* plat. *puls.* SEP. SULPH.

V. ACON. ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* caps. caust. CHAM. *chin.* HEP. ignat. *ipec.* MERC. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. phosph. PULS. sabad. samb. *sec-corn.* sep. sil. spig. stram. SULPH. VERATR.

VI. 1. *Ars.* dros. *ignat. kali. nitr.* N-VOM. ph-ac. samb. scill. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. *amm.* amm-mur. ant-tart. arn. ARS. aur. bell. bor. BRY. *calc.* caps. caust. *cham.* cic. clem. cocc. *con. dulc.* euphorb. *ferr. hep.* kali. LYC. merc. mosch. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. *sabad.* sabin. *samb.* scill. SEP. SIL. spig. *stront.* SULPH. viol-tr. vit.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars. bell.* BRY. *calc.* caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. sabad. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Bell. *bry.* camph. coff. sulph.—(*Noc.* Phosph.?)

98. RUTA GRAVEOLENS.

I. *Anac.* ars. aur. bell. *calc.* con. *graph.* hell. IGNAT. LYC. merc. *natr. n-vom.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* sep. *sil.* staph. *stram. sulph.*

II. *Acon.* alum. anac. ARN. ars. aur. bar. BELL. bry. CALC. *canth.* caps. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* cocc. con. creos. *dig.* dros. euphr. *graph. hep. hyosc.* ignat. *kali.* led. LYC. MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. sassap. scill. sec-corn. seneg. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. anac. arg. ARN. *bell. bry. calc.* canth. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* cic. cocc. con. cupr. *dros.* dulc. hell. hep. *ignat. kali.* lec. *lyc.* mgs. mar. *merc.* mezer. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *oleand.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* rhodod. *rhus.* sabad. SEP. sil. spig. *stann. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. VERATR. verb. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. carb-an. con. phosph. *rhus.*

III. 3. ASAF. bell. *calc. chin.* dros. hep. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. phosph. PH-AC. PULS. sep. SIL. staph. *sulph.*

III. 4. ARN. ars. asaf. BRY. calc. caust. chin. dulc. kali. lach. LED. LYC. mang. *merc.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* STAPH. SULPH.

IV. ?

V. Ars. cham. *chin.* merc. puls. rhus. SEP. *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Amm. arn. *asaf.* bar. *bry.* CALC. *caps.* chin. *cina.* cocc. con. cycl. dros. dulc. HEP. kali. *lach.* LYC. mang. *merc. natr.* NATR-MUR. n-mosch. *n-vom. phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhodod.* RHUS. *sep.* SIL. spig. stront. SULPH. *thuj.* veratr. zinc.

VII. *Arn.* asaf. bell. bry. CALC. caust. *chin.* cocc. con. dros. hep. ignat. kali. led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. ?

99. SABADILLA.

I. *Acon. anac.* ars. BELL. bry. calc. cann. cocc. hell. *hyosc. ignat.* laur. *lyc. natr.* natr-mur. n-vom. *op. phosph.* PH-AC. puls. *rhus. sep.* sil. staph. STRAM. *sulph.* veratr. zinc.

II. *Acon.* alum. arn. ars. bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg. caust. cham. chin.* cina. cocc. *con.* creos. *graph. ignat. kali. lyc.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *petr. phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. sep.* SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. arn. asaf. *bell.* bry. CALC. canth. caust. chin. cocc. graph. ignat. kali. laur. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. PLAT. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* sil. *stann. staph.* SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

III. 2. *Bell. bry.* CALC. con. merc. *phosph.* puls. spong. *sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. *chin. merc.* puls. *rhus.* ruta. sep. *sil.*

III. 4. Arn. *bar.* bell. *bry.* calc. cocc. GRAPH. lyc. MERC. *plat.* puls. RHUS. sec-corn. sep. SIL. *staph.* SULPH. viol-tr.

IV. Ant-crud. graph. IGNAT. N-VOM. oleand. phosph. puls. rhus. *sep.* staph. sulph.

V. *Acon.* ARS. *bell. bry.* calc. camph. cham. *chin. hell.* ignat. *ipec.* lyc. merc. nitr. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. sep. *spig. sulph. veratr.*

VI. 1. *Carb-veg.* lyc. puls. sep. staph.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ARS. asar. *aur.* bar. bor. *bry. calc.* camph. CAPS. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. chel. *con.* cycl.

DULC. *euphorb.* FERR. graph. *hep. ignat.* jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. LYC. men. merc. *mosch.* natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. *phosph.* plat. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. *samb.* SEP. *sil.* spig. spong. *stront.* sulph. *tar.* valer. verb.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust· cham. chin. cocc. con. graph. *ignat.* kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. puls.

100. SABINA.

I. Acon. ars. bell. *calc.* graph. hyosc. *lach.* merc. mosch. natr-mur. n-vom. op. *phosph. puls.* sil. staph. *stram. veratr.* zinc.

II. *Arn.* ars. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust. cham.* CHIN. cocc. colch. con. creos. croc. *ferr.* graph. hyosc. *ignat. ipec.* KALI. led. *lyc. merc.* mezer. mosch. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph. ph-ac. plat.* PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. sil. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. *zinc.*

III. 1. *Arn. asaf.* aur. bar. BELL. *bry. calc. canth.* carb-veg. *caust. chin.* cocc. colch. con. cycl. ferr. graph. ignat. KALI. lyc. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. spong. *staph.* stront. SULPH. thuj. *zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell.* bry. calc. CON. merc. *phosph. puls. rhus.* SPONG. *sulph.*

III. 3. ASAF. bell. calc. chin. cycl. lyc. MERC. mezer. phosph. PH-AC. puls. *ruta. sil.* staph. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. ARS. *bar. bell.* BRY. calc. camph. caust. con. graph. *hep.* lach. led. *lyc.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* phosph. PULS. *ran-bulb.* RHUS. *sec-corn.* sep. *sil. staph.* SULPH.

IV. *Ars.* aur. bell. bry. chin. hep. ignat. kali. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* rhus. *sep. sil.* SULPH.

V. Acon. ARS. *bell.* bry. n-vom. *puls.* RHUS. sabad. spig. veratr.

VI. 1. Ignat. kali. ph-ac.

VI. 2. ACON. *alum.* amm. anac. ant-crud. ant-tart. arn. ars. asar. bell. bor. BRY. calc. *caps.* carb-veg. CHAM. cocc. *croc.* hell. hep. hyosc. ignat. jod. led. *lyc.* magn. magn-mur. merc. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. samb. scill. sec-corn. *sep.* sil. spig. spong. staph. *sulph. vit.*

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. BELL. *bry. calc.* caust. cham. chin. con. graph. hep. ignat. kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. *sep. sil.* spong. *staph.* SULPH. zinc.

Antid. Camph. puls.

101. SAMBUCUS NIGRA.

I. Bell. hyosc. lyc. op. phosph. plat. stram. sulph.

II. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHIN. con. cupr. HEP. *hyosc. ignat. ipec. kali. lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. *n-vom. op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. *rhus.* scill. SEP. sil. *spig. spong. stann. stram.* SULPH. veratr.

III. 1. *Acon.* ars. BELL. *bry.* calc. chin. con. cupr. ferr. ignat. jod. *lach.* lyc. *merc.* N-VOM. OP. phosph. puls. RHUS. *sep.* sulph. veratr.

III. 2. Phosph. puls. sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. *arn. ars.* BELL. *bry.* caust. chin. dig. dulc. kali. lach. led. *lyc.* MERC. op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. sep. sil. SULPH. veratr.

IV. Ars. hep. kali. sep. sil.

V. ACON. ARS. aur. *bell. bry. calc.* carb-veg. cham. *chin.* creos. hell. *hep.* jod. kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. phosph. PH-AC. puls. RHUS. sabad. SCILL. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. stront. *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. *ars.* calc. caps. *ignat.* kali. lyc. magn. mang. merc. plumb. puls. *rhus.* sulph. thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. *amm-mur. ars.* AUR. CAPS. carb-veg. cham. CON. *cycl. dulc.* EUPHORB. FERR. *hep.* hyosc. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. men. mosch. n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad.* scill. *sep. sil. stront.* sulph. *tar. valer.* verb.

VII. *Acon.* arn. ARS. aur. BELL. *bry.* calc. caps. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* con. ferr. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. kali. *lyc. merc. n-vom. op. phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. scill. SEP. *sil.* SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Ars. camph.

102. SASSAPARILLA.

I. Aur. ignat. lyc. phosph. plat.

II. Acon. alum. *arn.* asaf. bar. bell. *bry.* calc. *canth.* carb-

veg. CAUST. *chin.* con. graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* laur. *lyc. merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. *n-vom.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. scill. sep. *sil.* spig. *staph.* stront. *sulph. sulph-ac.* thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. *Alum.* anac. *arn.* asaf. bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. *caust.* CHIN. *cocc.* dros. graph. hell. ignat. *kali.* laur. lyc. merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *puls.* rhus. *sep.* sil. *stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. zinc.

III. 2. Acon. BELL. *merc. phosph.* sil. *sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. caust. *merc.* puls. sep.

III. 4. Ant-crud. bar. bell. CALC. dulc. hep. led. lyc. MERC. petr. puls. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* staph. *sulph.* veratr.

IV. Bell. bry. chin. creos. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. n-vom. *phosph.* puls. rhus. sep. sil. sulph.

V. Bov. sep.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ignat. n-vom. *staph.*

VI. 2. Arn. *bell.* BRY. CALC. cann. carb-an. *carb-veg. colch.* croc. *graph.* HEP. jod. ipec. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* puls. *rhus.* SEP. spig. staph. *sulph.*

VII. Arn. BELL. bry. *calc.* caust. chin. graph. hep. ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac.

Antid. Bell. merc.

103. SCILLA MARITIMA.

I. *Acon.* ANAC. *ars.* BELL. calc. con. *ignat. lyc.* NATR. *natr-mur.* n-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *sep. sil.* staph. *stram.* SULPH. *veratr.* zinc.

Acon. arg. *arn. ars.* bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* dig. graph. hep. IGNAT. *kali. lyc. merc.* mur-ac. natr-mur. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plumb. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. *sep.* sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. *sulph.* veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. ARS. BELL. *bry.* calc. *canth. cham.* CHIN. con. ferr. hyosc. IGNAT. *merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. *phosph.* plumb. *puls.* rhus. sec-corn. *sep.* SULPH. veratr.

III. 2. Ars. BELL. carb-an. *con.* hep. *lyc.* merc. *phosph.* puls. *sil.* SULPH.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Arn. ARS. asaf. *bell.* BRY. *calc. caust.* chin. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. led. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. SULPH.

IV. ?

V. Acon. arn. ARS. bell. bry. calc. cocc. coff. hell. ignat. kali. *lach.* lyc. merc. n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. puls. *rhus. samb. sep. sil.* spig. sulph.

VI. 1. Nitr. n-vom. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. *arn.* ars. asar. *bell.* BRY. calad. calc. cann. chin. cic. cocc. *colch.* con. dig. graph. HEP. jod. ipec. led. lyc. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. *phosph.* ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. *samb.* selen. *sil.* spig. staph. stront. sulph. vit.

VII. Acon. arn. ARS. BELL. *bry. calc.* cham. *chin.* con. hep. *ignat.* kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. samb. *sep.* SIL. spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph.

104. SECALE CORNUTUM.

I. Acon. ANAC. ARS. BELL. croc. cupr. *hell.* HYOSC. *ignat.* lach. LYC. merc. NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. OP. par. *phosph. ph-ac. plat.* rhus. sabad. sep. sil. *staph.* STRAM. *sulph.* veratr.

II. *Acon.* arn. ARS. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. caust. CHAM. chel. CHIN. cic. cocc. conn. croc. *cupr.* dig. ferr. hep. HYOSC. *ignat.* IPEC. kali. led. LYC. *merc. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rhus. sabin.* scill. sep. *sil.* STRAM. SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. arn. *ars.* BELL. bry. *calc.* caust. CHAM. chel. *chin.* cic. *cocc.* con. CUPR. ferr. graph. HYOSC. *ignat.* ipec. *lyc. merc.* N-VOM. OP. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. *puls. rhus. sep.* sil. *stram. sulph. veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. *Cham.* con. jod. nitr-ac.

III. 3. *Ars.* sep.

III. 4. Acon. arn. ARS. asaf. *bell. bry. calc.* chin. dulc. jod. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. *oleand.* phosph. PH-AC. *plat.* plumb. *puls.* RHUS. sabin. scill. sep. SIL. SULPH. *veratr.*

IV. *Ant-tart. bell.* bry. con. croc. ignat. led. N-MOSCH. n-vom. OP. phosph. ph-ac. puls. veratr.

V. ACON. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *cham.* chin. cocc. dulc. *hep.* hyosc. *kali.* lach. led. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. n-vom. *op. phosph.* PH-AC. plat. *puls.* RHUS. sep. *sil.* stann. stram. SULPH. *veratr.*

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. *Ant-tart.* bell. *bry.* calc. caps. CHAM. cocc. croc.

dros. hyosc. *jod. led.* lyc. n-mosch. plat. PULS. RHUS. SABIN. sep. *sulph.* veratr.

VII. *Acon.* ant-tart. arn. ARS. BELL. *bry. calc.* CHAM. chin. cocc. con. croc. cupr. *hyosc.* ignat. jod. ipec. kali. led. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. OP. *phosph. ph-ac. plat.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. *sep. sil. stram.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. Camph. op.

105. SELENIUM.

I. Anac. bell. *con.* hell. *hyosc.* ignat. LYC. merc. natr. natr-mur. op. rhus. STRAM. *veratr.*

II. Acon. ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. *bry.* calad. CALC. canth. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* CHIN. CON. GRAPH. hep. ipec. KALI. *lach.* LYC. MERC. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* petr. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SIL. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. vit.

III. 1. Acon. asar. aur. bar. *bell.* calc. CHIN. cocc. coff. ignat. *jod.* kali. *lyc. merc.* mezer. natr. N-VOM. *phosph. puls. rhus. sep.* stann. SULPH.

III. 2. *Arn. bell.* bry. carb-an. caust. chin. kali. *lyc.* merc. puls. sil. *sulph.*

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Ars. asaf. bry. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. creos. graph. *kali. lach. lyc. merc.* natr. ph-ac. RHUS. SEP. *sil. staph. sulph.*

IV. *Ars.* bell. bor. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *chin.* graph. hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. *merc.* n-vom. *phosph. puls. rhus.* SEP. sil. spig. *sulph.*

V. Acon. ant-tart. ars. *bell.* bry. CALC. cham. *chin. graph.* hep. kali. lyc. MERC. *n-vom. phosph.* puls. rhus. SEP. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Nitr-ac. sil.

VI. 2. Agar. arn. BELL. BRY. calad. CALC. camph. cann. carb-an. *carb-veg.* cham. *chel.* CHIN. COCC. *coff.* colch. ferr. graph. *hep.* ignat. *jod.* ipec. *kali. lach.* led. *lyc.* merc. natr. NATR-MUR. n-mosch. N-VOM. *phosph. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sep. sil.* SPIG. spong. staph. sulph. veratr.

VII. Arn. ars. *bell. bry. calc.* carb-veg. caust. CHIN. cocc. con. graph. hep. ignat. jod. *kali.* lach. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. *n-vom. phosph. puls. rhus.* SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Ignat. puls.—(*Noc.* Chin. vinum.)

106. SENEGA.

I. ANAC. ars. *aur.* BELL. calc. coff. croc. *hyosc.* lyc. merc. *natr. op.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. sep. *stram.* sulph. zinc.

II. Acon. arg. *ars.* bell. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. chin. hep. ignat. jod. kali. lach. *lyc.* MERC. nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *stann.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. caps. *carb-veg. caust. chin.* cocc. con. croc. ferr. graph. hyosc. kali. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom. phosph.* PULS. *rhus. sep.* sil. stann. SULPH. zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. Ars. bell. bry. calc. *chin.* led. lyc. puls. sil.

IV. *Bell.* ignat. puls. veratr.

V. ACON. *arn.* BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. chin. ferr. jod. kali. LYC. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. rhus. sep. *sil.* SULPH.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. ang. bar. bor. BRY. *calc.* cina. dros. jod. *kali.* led. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. *puls. rhodod.* rhus. ruta. sep. sil. *spig.* sulph.

VII. Acon. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. chin. kali. LYC. *merc.* n-vom. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhus. *sep.* sil. SULPH.

Antid. Arn. bell. *bry.* camph.

107. SEPIA.

I. *Acon.* anac. ars. aur. BELL. *bry. calc.* caust. cham. cocc. con. graph. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. merc. *natr.* natr-mur. *n-vom. op. phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *rhus.* sil. *stram. sulph. veratr.*

II. Acon. arn. *ars.* aur. *bell. bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* con. creos. cupr. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. KALI. *led.* LYC. magn. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. plumb. PULS. RHUS. sabin. sec-corn. *sil. spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* alum. anac. arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. cic. *cocc. con.* dros.

ferr. graph. IGNAT. jod. KALI. LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. *sil. spig. stann.* staph. stram. SULPH. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. *bell.* bry. calc. CON. *ignat. lyc.* merc. phosph. plat. rhus. SIL. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Asaf. *bell.* CALC. hep. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. *puls. sil.* sulph.

III. 4. Amm. *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. bar. *bell.* bov. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. *clem. con. dulc. graph. hep.* ignat. kali. *lach.* led. LYC. MERC. *natr.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. *petr. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. selen. SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

IV. *Ars.* bell. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* chin. *graph. hep.* kali. *merc.* natr. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. sil. *sulph.*

V. ACON. *arn.* ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* creos. dig. ferr. graph. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. *kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac. puls.* RHUS. sabin. samb. selen. sil. *spig.* stann. *stram.* SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Carb-veg. natr. natr-mur. sabad. staph. sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. ant-crud. *ars.* bar. *bell.* BRY. calad. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* cocc. colch. coloc. *con.* cupr. cycl. dulc. *hep. ignat.* kali. *lyc.* mang. merc. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. selen. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. thuj. verb. viol-tr.

VII. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. *ars.* aur. bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* cocc. *con.* dulc. graph. *hep. ignat. kali.* lach. led. LYC. MERC. *natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. selen. SIL. spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

Antid. Acon. ant-crud. ant-tart.—*Acetum-veg. spir-nitr. dulc.*—(*Noc.* Lac.)

108. SILICEA.

I. Bell. *calc.* cann. *cocc.* CON. hyosc. IGNAT. laur. LYC. merc. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* veratr.

II. Acon. amm. amm-mur. ant-crud. *arn.* *ars.* asaf. *aur.* bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. chel. chin. cina. *cocc.* CON. creos. cupr. dros. dulc. euphr. GRAPH. hep. *hyosc.* ignat. ipec. KALI. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *petr.* PHOSPH. plat. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. *sabad.* *sec-corn.* SEP. spig. stann. STAPH. stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* arn. ars. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* *cocc.* coff. con. croc. cupr. dulc. ferr. graph. hep. hyosc. *ignat.* *kali.* LYC. m-arct. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. thuj. valer. veratr. zinc.

III. 2. Arn. ars. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. chin. *con.* HEP. *lyc.* *merc.* PHOSPH. puls. sep. SULPH.

III. 3. ASAF. bell. CALC. hep. *lyc.* MERC. *nitr-ac.* phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* sep. *staph.* *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. ARS. *asaf.* bar. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-an. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chin. clem. *con.* dulc. *graph.* HEP. LACH. led. LYC. MERC. *nitr-ac.* *petr.* *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. scill. SEP. *staph.* SULPH. veratr.

IV. ARS. bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. *chin.* *hep.* ignat. *kali.* lyc. magn. merc. natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *puls.* rhus. SEP. SULPH.

V. ACON. arn. ARS. aur. BELL. BRY. *calc.* *carb-veg.* *cham.* *chin.* colch. creos. cupr. *hep.* hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. *lyc.* *merc.* natr-mur. n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. samb. sec-corn. *sep.* spig. stram. *sulph.* *veratr.*

VI. 1. Hep. mang. *staph.* sulph-ac.

VI. 2. Acon. *arn.* *ars.* *bar.* *bell.* bor. *bry.* calad. CALC. caps. carb-veg. *caust.* *cham.* chin. cina. *cocc.* CON. ferr. graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. KALI. led. LYC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-MOSCH. N-VOM. *phosph.* ph-ac. *puls.* *rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. sabad. samb. *sep.* *spig.* stront. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. *con.* graph. HEP. hyosc. ignat. *kali.* LYC. MERC. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. *n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. *hep.*

109. SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA.

I. Acon. anac. ars. BELL. bry. calc. carb-an. *con.* cycl. GRAPH. hell. hyosc. *ignat.* LYC. merc. NATR. natr-mur. n-mosch. *op.* petr. phosph. plat. *puls.* RHUS. sep. STRAM. *sulph.* thuj. veratr.

II. *Acon.* anac. arn. ars. aur. *bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin.* con. creos. *graph.* hep. ignat. KALI. led. *lyc. merc.* natr. *natr-mur. n-vom.* petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabin. *scill.* seneg. SEP. sil. stann. *staph.* SULPH. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. *arn.* ars. *asaf.* aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. hep. ignat. *kali. lyc.* m-arct. *merc.* mezer. *natr. natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spong. *stann.* staph. stront. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* thuj. zinc.

III. 2. *Arn. aur.* BELL. carb-an. chin. con. jod. *lyc. phosph. puls.*

III. 3. Chin. *ph-ac.* PULS.

III. 4. Acon. *arn.* ars. bar. *bell.* BRY. calc. caust. chin. *con.* hep. kali. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* SULPH.

IV. *Phosph.* sulph.

V. *Acon.* ARS. bell. *bry. calc.* cham. *hell.* ignat. *lyc.* merc. n-mosch. *n-vom. phosph.* PULS. rhus. SEP. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Carb-veg. *mang. sabad.* staph. valer.

VI. 2. Acon. amm-mur. arn. ars. asar. BELL. bor. BRY. CALC. caps. *carb-veg.* CHAM. *chel. chin.* cocc. coff. COLCH. con. croc. ferr. graph. *hep.* IGNAT. JOD. kali. *lach.* led. LYC. m-arct. MERC. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr. N-VOM. *phosph.* PULS. ran-bulb. *rhus.* sabad. *selen.* SEP. *sil. staph. sulph.* veratr.

VII. *Acon. arn. ars.* aur. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin. con.* graph. hep. *ignat.* jod. kali. LYC. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. *puls.*

110. SPONGIA TOSTA.

I. Alum. anac. *aur.* bell. calc. cann. carb-an. caust. cham.

con. hyosc. *ignat. lyc. merc.* NATR. *op. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. puls. rhus. sep. sil. spig. staph. *stram.* sulph. veratr.

II. Acon. ang. arn. ars. BELL. *bry.* CALC. CARB-VEG. *caust. cham.* CHIN. cina. con. creos. DROS. graph. HEP. *hyosc.* IGNAT. *jod. ipec.* kali. laur. mang. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* sabin. samb. seneg. *sep.* sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. ars. *asaf.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. *cocc. con.* dulc. graph. *hep. ignat. jod. kali. lyc.* men. *merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. sil. *spig. stann.* staph. SULPH. thuj. valer. zinc.

III. 2. *Bell. bry.* calc. caust. CON. ignat. lyc. MERC. *phosph. plat.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. sep. sil. staph. sulph.

III. 3. Arg. bell. cupr. cycl. kali. lyc. merc. ph-ac. sabin. *staph.*

III. 4. Amm-mur. arn. *bar.* bell. BRY. *calc.* CAUST. chin. cocc. colch. con. cycl. euphorb. *graph.* ipec. kali. lach. *led.* LYC. *merc.* mezer. nitr-ac. *oleand.* phosph. plat. PULS. ran-scel. RHUS. sabad. sep. sil. spig. *staph.* SULPH. *viol-tr.*

IV. Hep. lach. phosph. sulph.

V. ACON. ARN. *ars.* BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. chin. *graph. hyosc.* ignat. lyc. merc. *nitr-ac.* n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. puls. *rhus. sep. sil.* stann. *stram. sulph.*

VI. 1. Cham. graph. mang. stront.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm-mur. anac. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf. ASAR. bor. BRY. *calc.* caps. *carb-veg.* caust. cic. croc. hell. HEP. *ignat. ipec.* kali. lach. *lyc. magn. magn-mur.* merc. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. PULS. rhus. ruta. sabad. sabin. *selen. sep.* sil. valer.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. CON. graph. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. *staph.* stram. SULPH.

Antid. Camph.

111. STANNUM.

I. *Acon.* ambr. *anac. ars.* aur. bar. BELL. bry. *calc.* caust. cham. chin. cic. *cocc. con.* graph. hell. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. *merc.* mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. n-mosch. n-vom. *op. phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. sec-corn. *sep. sil. staph. stram.* SULPH.

II. Acon. arn. *ars. bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. cupr. dros. ferr. graph. hep. ignat. ipec. *kali. lyc. merc.* natr. natr-mur. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. SEP. sil. spig. spong. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr.

III. 1. Alum. arn. ars. asaf. BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. *cocc.* con. cupr. dulc. ferr. graph. hyosc. IGNAT. *jod.* ipec. KALI. LYC. *merc.* mezer. *natr. natr-mur.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. staph. *stront.* SULPH. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 2. BELL. *calc.* merc. phosph. *rhodod.* sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Arn. bry.* calc. chin. *cocc.* cycl. graph. lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. *puls.* RHUS. *sep. sil.* staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj.

IV. Ars. bell. *bry.* calc. chin. *ignat. lyc.* mur-ac. natr. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. *rhus.* sabad. *sep. sil.* sulph.

V. ACON. *arn.* ARS. *bell.* BRY. *calc. carb-veg. cocc.* hell. JOD. *kali. lyc.* MERC. *n-vom. op.* petr. PHOSPH. PH-AC. *puls. rhus. samb.* sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spong. staph. stram. *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. *Anac.* bell. BRY. CALC. cann. *carb-veg.* caust. cham. *chin.* hep. *ignat. kali.* lyc. phosph. *puls. rhus.* sep. sulph.

VII. Acon. anac. arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. *chin. cocc.* con. graph. *ignat.* jod. *kali.* LYC. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Puls.

112. DELPHINIUM STAPHYSAGRIA.

I. Acon. *anac.* BELL. *calc.* cham. *chin.* cocc. CON. graph. *hell.* hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. *merc. natr.* NATR-MUR. n-vom. *op.* PHOSPH. PH-AC. *plat.* PULS. *rhus. sep.* SIL. STRAM. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

II. Acon. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asaf. aur. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. *canth.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* clem. cocc. con. creos. dig. dulc. *graph.* hep. *ignat. kali.* lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. M-VOM. oleand. petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *ruta.* sabad. sassap. scill. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. SULPH. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. anac. arg. ars. *asaf.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. canth. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. graph. hell. *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* mar. MERC. *mezer.* mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. SEP. sil. *spig.* spong. *stann.* stront. SULPH. sulph-ac. tar. thuj. valer. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Aur. BELL. bry. *calc.* ignat. lyc. *merc.* phosph. *puls.* rhus. SPONG. *sulph.* zinc.

III. 3. Arg. ASAF. *calc.* cycl. *lyc.* MERC. *mezer.* nitr-ac. phosph. PH-AC. puls. ruta. SIL. *sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. amm-mur. ant-crud. *ars.* asaf. *bar.* bell. bov. *bry. calc.* carb-veg. caust. cham. *clem. con.* dulc. *graph. hep.* kali. *lach.* led. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. nitr. nitr-ac. n-vom. *oleand. petr. phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spong. SULPH. sulph-ac. *thuj.* viol-tr.

IV. Ars. calc. *caust.* chin. graph. IGNAT. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. phosph. puls. *rhus.* sabad. *sulph.*

V. Acon. arn. ARS. bar. BELL. *bry. calc.* caust. cham. *chin.* cocc. graph. ignat. kali. *lyc. merc.* n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* scill. SEP. *spig. sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. Bell. *carb-veg. lyc.* puls. sabad. *valer.*

VI. 2. *Arn.* bell. bry. CALC. cann. CARB-VEG. chel. *chin.* cocc. colch. *coloc.* con. *croc.* dig. graph. HEP. IGNAT. JOD. lach. *lyc. merc. natr-mur.* N-VOM. oleand. *phosph.* PH-AC. PULS. *ran-bulb.* SEP. sil. SPIG. *sulph.*

VII. Acon. arn. ars. *asaf.* bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. *carb-veg. caust.* cham. *chin.* cocc. con. *graph.* hep. *ignat.* kali. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* oleand. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* ruta. sabad. *sep. sil.* spig. spong. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph.—(*Noc.* Ran-bulb.)

113. DATURA STRAMONIUM.

I. Acon. *anac.* ars. aur. BELL. cann. cic. cocc. con. cupr. hell. HYOSC. ignat. laur. LYC. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. OP. phosph. *ph-ac. plat.* puls. *rhus.* sep. sil. sulph. VERATR.

II. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. camph. canth. carb-veg. *cham. chin.* cic. cocc. con. cupr. *hep.* HYOSC. ignat.

ipec. lach. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. *nitr-ac. n-vom.* OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. ruta. scill. *sec-corn.* sep. *sil.* SULPH. *veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon.* anac. arn. *ars.* BELL. *bry. calc.* caust. *cham.* chin. *cic.* cocc. con. *cupr.* HYOSC. *ignat.* jod. ipec. kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. phosph. *plat. puls. rhus. sec-corn. sep.* sil. *sulph.* veratr.

III. 2. Bell. calc. lyc. merc. spong. sulph.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. ARS. BELL. *bry. hyosc.* lyc. puls. rhus. sulph.

IV. *Ars.* BELL. *bry.* cham. *hep. hyosc.* ignat. lyc. merc. *op.* phosph. ph-ac. *puls.* sil. sulph. *veratr.*

V. ACON. ars. BELL. BRY. calc. carb-veg. cham. *chin. dig.* ferr. *hyosc.* kali. lyc. merc. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* puls. RHUS. *sep.* sil. spong. stann. *sulph.* veratr.

VI. 1. Nitr. n-vom. rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. agar. ARS. BELL. *bry. calc. carb-veg.* cham. chel. chin. coff. con. creos. graph. *hep.* ignat. lach. *lyc.* merc. natr. n-mosch. N-VOM. *op. phosph.* PULS. rhus. selen. sep. *sil. spig. sulph.* veratr.

VII. *Acon.* ARS. BELL. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *cham.* chin. cic. con. cupr. hep. HYOSC. ignat. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* OP. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* sec-corn. sep. *sil.* SULPH. *veratr.*

Antid. *Bell.* hyosc. *n-vom.*—*Acetum.* acet-veg. *citri-succus.* tabacum.

114. STRONTIANA.

I. Acon. anac. ars. aur. bar. bell. bry. CALC. *cham.* hep. *ignat.* ipec. *lyc.* merc. *n-vom. phosph. puls.* sep. *stram. sulph.* veratr.

II. *Acon.* arn. *bell. bry.* CALC. CAUST. cham. chin. con. ferr. graph. ignat. KALI. *led. lyc.* MERC. natr. *natr-mur. n-vom.* par. *petr.* phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. alum. amm. anac. arn. ars. *asaf.* bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. CAUST. cham. chin. cocc. con. *graph.* hep. hyosc. *ignat.* KALI. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. par. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. sabin. sassap. SEP. *sil. spig. stann.* staph. SULPH. sulph-ac. thuj. *zinc.*

III. 2. Bar. BRY. caust. CON. graph. kali. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Bell. chin. dros. kali. merc. *ruta.*

III. 4. Arn. bar. CAUST. *con.* kali. lach. led. merc. n-vom. *phosph.* plat. PULS. *rhus.* sep. sil. *sulph.*

IV. Calc. *hep.* kali. *phosph.* puls. sep. sulph.

V. Acon. *ars. bell.* bry. calc. colch. *hep.* kali. *merc.* N-VOM. phosph. RHUS. samb. scill. sep. sil. sulph.

VI. 1. Cham. mang. puls.

VI. 2. Amm. *ars. aur.* bell. *calc.* caps. caust. cham. clem. colch. con. *dulc.* HEP. hyosc. kali. *lyc.* merc. mosch. *n-mosch. n-vom.* plat. puls. RHUS. *sabad. samb.* scill. *sep. sil.* sulph. veratr.

VII. Acon. ars. bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. CAUST. cham. *con.* graph. *hep.* ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr-mur. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* SULPH. zinc.

Antid. Camph.

115. SULPHUR.

I. *Acon. anac.* ars. *aur.* BELL. *bry.* CALC. caust. cham. cic. cocc. con. graph. hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. *natr-mur. n-vom.* op. petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *sep. sil.* staph. STRAM. *veratr.*

II. *Acon.* amm. arn. *ars.* bar. BELL. bor. *bry.* CALC. cann. canth. carb-veg. CAUST. cham. *chin.* cina. cocc. con. creos. cupr. dig. dulc. euphorb. euphr. ferr. *graph.* hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. *kali.* led. LYC. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. *spig.* stann. *staph.* stram. thuj. valer. *veratr.* zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* ambr. amm. anac. ant-crud. *arn.* ARS. *asaf.* bar. BELL. BRY. CALC. cann. canth. caps. *carb-veg.* CAUST. *cham.* CHIN. cic. *cocc.* colch. *con.* croc. cupr. dulc. *ferr. graph. hep.* hyosc. *ignat.* jod. ipec. KALI. LYC. MERC. natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. sec-corn. SEP. *sil. spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. stram. stront. tar. thuj. *veratr. zinc.*

III. 2. BELL. *bry.* calc. *con.* hep. lyc. MERC. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. SIL. spong.

III. 3. ASAF. CALC. *lyc. merc.* NITR-AC. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *sil.* staph.

III. 4. Acon. amm. ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. carb-veg. *caust.* cham. chin. colch. *con.* creos. cycl. *dulc.* ferr. *graph.* hell. *hep. kali. lach.* led. LYC. MERC. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. scill. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. staph. veratr.

IV. ARS. *bell.* BRY. CALC. carb-veg. cham. *chin.* con. graph. HEP. ignat. kali. *lyc. merc.* natr-mur. *n-vom.* op. PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL.

V. ACON. ambr. arn. ARS. BELL. BRY. CALC. caps. carb-veg. caust. *cham.* CHIN. cocc. dig. ferr. HEP. hyosc. ignat. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. samb. *sec-corn.* SEP. sil. spig. stann. stram. thuj. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant-crud. arn. *ars.* calc. caps. *ignat.* lyc. plumb. puls. *rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. ambr. amm. amm-mur. ang. *ant-crud.* arn. ARS. bar. *bell.* BRY. CALC. cann. *carb-veg.* caust. *cham. chin.* cocc. colch. *con.* cupr. dros. *graph. hep.* ignat. *kali.* led. LYC. mang. *merc.* natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* N-VOM. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. SEP. *sil. spig.* staph. stram. thuj. *veratr.*

VII. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. ARS. asaf. BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. *caust. cham. chin.* cocc. *con.* ferr. *graph. hep.* hyosc. *ignat. kali.* LYC. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom.* op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. SIL. spig. staph. stram. *veratr.*

Antid. Acon. camph. cham. *chin. merc.* PULS. rhus. *sep.*

116. SULPHURICUM ACIDUM.

I. *Alum.* anac. *aur.* BAR. BELL. carb-an. *caust.* cic. con. *ferr. graph.* hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. LYC. merc. natr. phosph. *plat.* PULS. sep. sulph. *zinc.*

II. Alum. amm. amm-mur. aur. bell. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg. caust. cham.* CHIN. cocc. con. creos. *graph. ignat.* ipec. KALI. *lyc.* magn-mur. *merc.* natr. NATR-MUR. *nitr-ac.* N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil. spig. stann.* staph. SULPH. *thuj. veratr.* verb. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. *alum. anac.* arg. *arn.* asaf. asar. *bell.* bry. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. *caust.* chin. cic. *cocc.* dros. *graph. ignat. kali.* laur. *lyc.* merc. mezer. mosch. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. oleand. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. RHUS. ruta.

sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. sil. *spig. stann. staph.* SULPH. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. ars. *aur. bell.* CARB-AN. CON. *hep.* ignat. jod. lach. lyc. n-vom. *phosph.* puls. SEP. sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Amm-mur. ARN. *ars.* bell. BRY. *calc.* carb-veg. *chin.* cic. *con.* cycl. *graph. hep.* ignat. kali. *lach. lyc. merc.* mezer. nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sec-corn. *sep. sil. staph.* SULPH. thuj.

IV. Ars. graph. kali. *magn. natr.* N-VOM. phosph. *sep.* sil.

V. Acon. bell. calc. cham. chin. kali. *merc.* phosph. rhus. sep. sulph. *veratr.*

VI. 1. Cann. hep. mang. natr. sabad. *sep.* sil.

VI. 2. *Amm.* ARN. ars. *bell.* BRY. calc. camph. *carb-veg. cham.* chel. chin. *cocc.* CON. dulc. graph. *hep.* kali. lach. led. *lyc.* mang. merc. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. *phosph.* puls. RHUS. ruta. selen. *sep.* sil. *spig.* stront. SULPH.

VII. Alum. *arn.* ars. aur. *bell. bry. calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. *con. graph.* hep. *ignat. kali.* lach. LYC. *merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Puls.

117. TARAXACUM.

I. Aur. *bell.* cann. carb-an. cic. croc. cupr. *hyosc.* ignat. natr. OP. phosph. spong. *stram.* veratr. zinc.

II. *Arn.* asaf. *bell.* bry. *calc.* carb-veg. CAUST. cham. CHIN. cocc. cupr. cycl. graph. hep. *ignat. kali.* led. LYC. MERC. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. N-VOM. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabin. *sep.* sil. *spig.* stann. *staph.* SULPH. thuj. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. *alum.* arg. *arn.* ars. ASAF. asar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cocc. con. hell. *ignat.* KALI. LYC. MERC. mezer. *natr. natr-mur.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. oleand. *phosph.* plat. PULS. RHUS. sabad. *sep. sil.* SPIG. *spong. stann. staph.* SULPH. *thuj.* zinc.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Bar.* BRY. *caust. cycl. graph.* LYC. merc. oleand. *puls.* RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. *spong.* STAPH. *sulph.* viol-tr.

IV. Ignat. lyc. *n-vom. phosph.* rhus. sil. sulph.

V. Ars. caps. *cham.* n-vom. op. rhus. *sep.*

VI. 1. Dros. kali. *n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 2. Ars. *aur.* bry. *caps.* carb-veg. cham. *con.* CYCL. dros. *dulc. euphorb.* FERR. ignat. lach. *lyc.* mgs. *magn-mur.* men. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sabad. samb.* SEP. sulph. *valer.* verb. viol-tr.

VII. Arn. asaf. *bell. bry.* calc. caust. cham. chin. cycl. *ignat.* kali. LYC. merc. natr. N-VOM. op. *phosph.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. spong. *staph. sulph.* zinc.

Antid. Camph. ?

118. THUJA OCCIDENTALIS.

I. Acon. anac. ars. aur. bar. *calc.* caust. *cham. cocc. con. graph.* hell. IGNAT. LYC. MERC. NATR. *n-vom.* op. phosph. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. *sil.* staph. *stram. sulph.* veratr.

II. Amm-mur. *arn.* ars. *aur.* bar. bell. bry. *calc. cann.* CANTH. carb-veg. CAUST. *chin. clem.* cocc. *creos.* cycl. graph. hep. *ignat.* KALI. led. *lyc.* MERC. mezer. *natr.* natr-mur. NITR-AC. *n-vom.* par. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabin. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* SULPH. ZINC.

III. 1. Acon. alum. *arn.* ars. ASAF. bar. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. *caust. chin. cocc.* coloc. con. croc. dros. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. *ignat.* KALI. lyc. m-arct. men. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. *n-vom.* par. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. sabin. sassap. SEP. *sil.* SPIG. *spong.* stann. STAPH. stront. SULPH. tar. veratr. *zinc.*

III. 2. Ars. *bell. bry.* calc. *carb-an.* clem. *con.* hep. *kali.* lach. lyc. MERC. PHOSPH. puls. rhus. *sil.* spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Ars. asaf. bell. kali. MERC. ph-ac. *rhus.* ruta. sabin. sil. *staph. sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. ant-crud. arn. *ars.* asaf. *bell.* bry. *calc.* carb-an. carb-veg. caust. chin. con. cycl. dulc. graph. *hep.* hyosc. kali. lach. LYC. MERC. mezer. mur-ac. natr. natr-mur. *nitr-ac.* petr. *phosph. ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. SIL. *staph.* SULPH.

IV. Ars. bry. chin. graph. ignat. kali. N-VOM. *phosph.* puls. sulph.

V. ACON. ambr. ars. BELL. bry. CALC. caust. cham. chin. ferr. graph. hep. jod. ipec. kali. LYC. *merc.* nitr-ac. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. *puls. rhus.* selen. SEP. spig. *sulph.* VERATR.

VI. 1. Ars. dros. ferr. kali. *nitr. n-vom.* rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. alum. amm. asaf. bar. bell. BRY. *calc.* canth.

caps. *carb-veg.* *cham.* chin. cocc. con. cycl. *dros.* graph. HEP. lyc. mang. merc. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. oleand. *phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhus. *ruta.* SEP. sil. SULPH. veratr.

VII. Acon. arn. *ars.* asaf. bar. *bell.* *bry.* CALC. canth. carb-an. carb-veg. caust. cham. chin. cocc. con. dros. graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* *lyc.* MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. ph-ac. PULS. RHUS. ruta. *sep.* SIL. spig. *staph.* SULPH. veratr. zinc.

Antid. Camph. *merc.* puls. sulph.

119. VALERIANA OFFICINALIS.

I. Acon. ang. aur. BELL. bry. calc. cic. *coff.* ferr. HYOSC. *ignat.* lach. *lyc.* natr-mur. n-vom. OP. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* rhus. STRAM. *sulph.* VERATR. *zinc.*

II. Ant-crud. arn. ars. bell. bry. *calc.* carb-veg. caust. *chin.* cocc. con. dulc. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. merc. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-vom. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. rhus. *sep.* sil. spig. stann. staph. SULPH.

III. 1. Acon. anac. arn. ars. *asaf.* asar. aur. BELL. bry. *calc.* caust. CHIN. cocc. *con.* ferr. IGNAT. kali. *lyc.* *merc.* *mosch.* *natr.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. PLAT. PULS. *rhus.* *sep.* *sil.* *spig.* spong. *stann.* staph. *sulph.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Bell. calc. chin. merc. PULS. *ruta.*

III. 4. *Bry.* CALC. *cic.* natr-mur. petr. phosph. ph-ac. plat. *puls.* rhus. *sep.* *sulph.* veratr.

IV. Ars. bell. calc. carb-veg. *graph.* puls. rhus. sep. sulph.

V. Acon. *bell.* bry. *cham.* hep. merc. phosph. *rhus.* sep. sulph.

VI. 1. Arg. *carb-veg.* *laur.* mar. *sil.* spig. STAPH. viol-tr.

VI. 2. *Agar.* *amm-mur.* arg. ars. *aur.* bar. bry. *calc.* CAPS. carb-an. carb-veg. *cham.* chel. CON. *cycl.* dros. *dulc.* *euphorb.* euphr. FERR. guaj. lach. LYC. mgs. magn-mur. mar. men. mosch. *ph-ac.* *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. ruta. SABAD. SAMB. selen. *sep.* *sil.* spig. spong. *tar.* verb. viol-tr.

VII. Ars. aur. *bell.* bry. CALC. carb-veg. cham. chin. con. ferr. ignat. *lyc.* merc. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. RHUS. SEP. *sil.* spig. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph. *coff.* puls.

120 VERATRUM ALBUM.

I. *Acon.* anac. arn. ars. *aur.* BELL. *bry.* calc. cann. cham. cic. cocc. con. cupr. HYOSC. ignat. lach. laur. LYC. *natr-mur.* N-VOM. OP. *phosph. ph-ac.* plat. PULS. *rhus. sep.* sil. STRAM. sulph.

II. *Acon.* ant-crud. arn. *ars.* aur. BELL. BRY. *calc.* canth. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin. cocc.* con. *cupr.* dig. graph. *hep.* hyosc. IGNAT. *ipec.* kali. LYC. *merc.* natr-mur. N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. PULS. *rhus.* sabad. scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* spig. stann. staph. stram. SULPH. sulph-ac. zinc.

III. 1. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* asar. BELL. *bry. calc.* cann. canth. *caust. cham.* CHIN. cic. COCC. *cupr.* dig. dulc. ferr. graph. hyosc. *ignat.* jod. *ipec. kali. lyc.* MERC. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* nitr-ac. n-mosch. N-VOM. op. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. plat. plumb. PULS. *rhus. ruta.* sabad. *sec-corn.* SEP. *sil.* spig. *stann. staph.* stram. SULPH.

III. 2. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-an. *con. lyc.* MERC. *phosph.* PULS. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. Arg. asaf. bell. calc. *cocc. cupr.* cycl. *lyc. merc.* nitr-ac. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* RUTA. sabin. *sil.* STAPH. sulph.

III. 4. Ant-crud. *ars.* bar. *bell. bry.* CALC. caust. *chin.* cupr. dig. dulc. hep. ipec. *lach.* LED. *lyc.* magn. MERC. mezer. natr-mur. petr. *phosph.* ph-ac. plat. PULS. RHUS. sec-corn. SEP. *sil. staph. sulph.*

IV. *Ant-tart.* ars. *bell.* bry. calc. caust. *con. croc.* natr. *n-mosch.* n-vom. *op. phosph. ph-ac. puls.* sep. sulph.

V. ACON. ARS. *bell.* BRY. *calc.* camph. *carb-veg.* caust. CHAM. chin. cina. *cupr. hep.* ignat. jod. *ipec. laur. lyc.* MERC. *n-vom. op. phosph.* ph-ac. plat. *puls.* RHUS. sabad. SEP. *spig.* stram. *sulph.*

VI. 1. Anac. ant-crud. arn. *calc. carb-veg.* ignat. *natr-mur. n-vom.* rhodod. *rhus.* sep. staph.

VI. 2. *Acon.* amm. ant-tart. arn. *ars.* bell. bor. *bry.* CALC. caps. *carb-veg. cham. chin.* cocc. coloc. *con.* cupr. dros. euphorb. *ferr.* graph. hep. jod. ipec. lach. led. LYC. mgs. mang. *merc.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. *n-vom. phosph.* ph-ac. PULS. rhodod. RHUS. SEP. sil. *spig.* staph. stram. stront. SULPH. thuj.

VII. *Acon.* arn. *ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC. carb-veg. caust. *cham. chin.* cocc. con. *cupr.* hep. hyosc. ignat. ipec. LYC. MERC.

natr-mur. N-VOM. *op.* PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. SEP. *sil.* spig. *staph.* stram. SULPH.

Antid. Acon. *camph.* chin. coff.

121. VERBASCUM THAPSUS.

I. Acon. BELL. bry. calc. chin. cic. *con. graph.* HYOSC. IGNAT. LYC. merc. *natr.* natr-mur. OP. PHOSPH. plat. *puls. rhus. sil.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. *valer.* VERATR. viol-od. zinc.

II. Alum. anac. arg. *bell.* BRY. calc. caust. *chin.* creos. ignat. *kali.* lyc. magn-mur. *merc.* natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. petr. phosph. *ph-ac.* PLAT. *plumb. puls.* rhus. *sep. spig.* stann. staph. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. thuj. veratr.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arn. *asaf. bell. bry.* calc. canth. CHIN. con. dros. ignat. *kali.* merc. n-mosch. *n-vom. oleand.* par. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. *rhus. ruta.* sabad. SEP. *spig.* spong. staph. SULPH. *sulph-ac.* veratr.

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bell. bry. led. phosph. plat. puls. rhus. *sulph.*

IV. *Ars.* kali. magn. *n-vom.* sep. sulph-ac.

V. Bell. bry. caust. lyc. *n-vom.* PULS. *rhus.*

VI. 1. Carb-veg. guaj. hep. natr. *natr-mur.* sep.

VI. 2. Amm. amm-mur. ang. aur. bar. calc. CAPS. cina. CON. *cycl.* DULC. *euphorb. ferr.* HEP. jod. lach. LYC. magn-mur. men. mosch. phosph. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. *ran-bulb. rhodod.* RHUS. ruta. SABAD. samb. SEP. sil. stront. TAR. *valer.* viol-tr.

VII. *Bell. bry.* calc. caps. *chin. con.* dulc. hep. hyosc. ignat. kali. *lyc.* merc. natr. natr-mur. n-vom. oleand. op. *phosph.* ph-ac. *plat.* plumb. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabad. SEP. sil. spig. staph. stram. *sulph.* SULPH-AC. tar. valer. veratr.

Antid. Camph. ?

122. VIOLA ODORATA.

I. *Acon. anac.* aur. BELL. *bry. calc. coff.* con. graph. hell. hyosc. lach. lyc. natr-mur. *n-vom.* OP. petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *puls.* RHUS. *sep.* STRAM. SULPH. valer. VERATR.

II. Acon. aur. *bell.* bry. calc. chin. kali. lyc. natr-mur. n-vom. phosph. plat. *puls. sep.* spig. sulph.

III. 1. Acon. arn. bell. calc. caust. *chin. con.* ferr. jod. lyc. N-VOM. PHOSPH. plat. *puls.* rhus. sep. spig. *sulph.*

III. 2. Vacat.

III. 3. Vacat.

III. 4. *Arn.* bell. bry. caust. kali. lyc. *phosph.* plat. *puls. rhus.* sep. spig. *sulph.*

IV. Bry. caust. *ignat.* m-arct. N-VOM. phosph. puls. RHUS. sep. staph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Dros. kali. *n-vom. rhus.*

VI. 2. Colch. dros. ignat. lyc. n-vom. oleand. phosph. PULS. sabad. *sep. spig.*

VII. Acon. arn. *bell. bry.* calc. caust. chin. con. ignat. kali. *lyc.* N-VOM. op. PHOSPH. plat. PULS. RHUS. SEP. *spig.* stram. *sulph.* veratr.

Antid. Camph.

123. VIOLA TRICOLOR (JACEA).

I. *Con.* ignat. natr-mur. *phosph. ph-ac. puls.* sep. *sil.* sulph.

II. Ant-crud. *arn.* ars. bar. *bell.* bry. *calc.* cann. carb-veg. CAUST. chin. creos. graph. hep. ignat. *kali.* lyc. MERC. natr. *natr-mur. nitr-ac.* n-vom. *phosph. ph-ac. puls.* RHUS. sabin. SEP. *sil. spig.* staph. SULPH. thuj. veratr. zinc.

III. 1. Arn. *asaf.* BELL. bry. *calc.* caust. *chin.* cocc. colch. coloc. con. dros. graph. ignat. kali. lyc. m-arct. men. merc. mur-ac. *natr.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. phosph. puls. RHUS. sabad. *sep.* sil. *spig. spong.* stann. staph. SULPH. tar. zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ant-crud. arn. ars. *bar.* bell. BRY. *calc.* caust. *cham.* clem. con. cycl. dulc. GRAPH. *hep. led.* lyc. MERC. natr. *nitr-ac.* petr. PULS. ran-bulb. RHUS. sabad. sassap. scill. SEP. SIL. spong. STAPH. *sulph.*

IV. Ars. bry. calc. carb-an. *chin.* hep. ignat. kali. lach. lyc. merc. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. puls. ran-bulb. rhus. sep. sil. staph. SULPH.

V. Acon. *ars.* bell. bry. *cham.* n-vom. phosph. ph-ac. puls. rhus. *sep.*

VI. 1. Arg. mar. sil. staph. valer.

VI. 2. Ambr. amm-mur. bry. *caps.* cham. coloc. CON. *cycl. dros. dulc. euphorb. ferr.* ignat. LYC. *mgs.* magn-mur. men. mosch. ph-ac. *plat.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. sabad. SEP. tar. valer. *verb.*

VII. Arn. ars. bar. *bell. bry. calc.* caust. cham. chin. *con.* cycl. dros. dulc. graph. hep. ignat. kali. *lyc.* MERC. natr. natr-mur. nitr-ac. n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* PULS. RHUS. sabad. SEP. SIL. spig. spong. *staph.* SULPH.

Antid. Camph. rhus.

124. VITEX AGNUS CASTUS.

I. Acon. alum. anac. arn. ars. AUR. bar. BELL. *calc.* caust. *cham.* cocc. con. croc. GRAPH. hyosc. IGNAT. LYC. merc. mezer. natr. *natr-mur. n-vom.* oleand. op. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus. sep.* sil. stram. SULPH. thuj. *veratr.*

II. Arn. ars. calad. calc. canth. chin. *con.* cycl. *graph. hep. ignat. kali.* LYC. MERC. *n-vom. ph-ac.* PULS. rhodod. *rhus.* sabin. *selen.* sep. staph. SULPH. thuj. zinc.

III. 1. *Arn.* bar. bell. BRY. CALC. CAUST. chin. con. graph. ignat. *kali.* led. *lyc. merc.* natr. natr-mur. nitr. n-vom. *phosph.* PULS. rhodod. RHUS. *sep.* spong. staph. SULPH.

III. 2. Arn. BELL. BRY. calc. *carb-an.* chin. clem. CON. graph. kali. LYC. *merc.* PHOSPH. PULS. *rhus.* sil. spong. SULPH.

III. 3. *Chin.* cupr.

III. 4. Arn. asaf. bar. BRY. *calc. caust.* con. cycl. euphorb. graph. *lach. led.* LYC. merc. mezer. *oleand.* phosph. *plat.* PULS. ran-scel. rhus. *sil. spong.* STAPH. *sulph.*

IV. Ant-tart. bry. *croc. n-mosch.* op. veratr.

V. Acon. ant-tart. ARS. bell. *bry. calc. chin.* cocc. *hell. ipec.* lyc. MERC. nitr-ac. *n-mosch.* N-VOM. PHOSPH. PULS. rhus. *sabad. sep.* SPIG. SULPH. thuj. veratr.

VI. 1. Ant-crud. ant-tart. euphr. nitr-ac. phosph.

VI. 2. Acon. arn. asar. bell. *bry.* carb-an. chel. croc. dig. graph. *hell.* hep. lyc. m-austr. merc. natr-mur. n-vom. PHOSPH. *puls. rhus. sabin.* scill. sulph.

VII. *Arn.* ars. *bell.* BRY. *calc. caust. chin. con.* croc. *graph.* hell. *ignat.* kali. LYC. MERC. natr-mur. n-mosch. *n-vom.* PHOSPH. PULS. RHUS. *sep.* sil. spong. staph. SULPH. veratr.

Antid. Camph.

125. ZINCUM.

I. Acon. alum. *anac.* ars. *aur.* BELL. bry. *calc.* carb-an. cham. chin. coff. con. croc. cycl. ferr. graph. hell. *hyosc.* IGNAT. lach. *lyc.* merc. mosch. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. *op.* petr. PHOSPH. ph-ac. *plat. puls.* rhus. sep. *sil.* staph. STRAM. *sulph.* valer. *veratr.*

II. Acon. amm. ant-crud. *arn.* ars. asaf. *aur. bell. bry. calc. canth. carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. CHIN. con. creos. ferr. graph. hep. KALI. laur. led. LYC. *merc. mezer.* natr. natr-mur. PHOSPH. PH-AC. plat. PULS. RHUS. *sabin.* scill. sec-corn. SEP. *sil.* STAPH. stront. SULPH. thuj.

III. 1. Acon. alum. arg. *arn. ars.* BELL. BRY. CALC. *carb-veg.* CAUST. cham. *chin. cocc.* con. ferr. *graph.* hell. hep. IGNAT. KALI. LYC. MERC. *mezer.* natr. NATR-MUR. nitr-ac. N-VOM. PHOSPH. *ph-ac. plat.* PULS. *ran-scel.* rhodod. RHUS. sabin. sassap. sec-corn. SEP. sil. *spig. stann. staph. stront.* SULPH. thuj.

III. 2. BELL. *calc.* CON. hep. ignat. lyc. merc. *phosph.* puls. rhus. *sep.* sil. spong. staph. SULPH.

III. 3. *Arg.* bell. calc. *chin. cocc.* con. cupr. *lyc. merc.* phosph. *puls. rhus.* RUTA. sabin. SEP. sil. staph. sulph.

III. 4. Alum. ant-crud. arn. *bry. calc.* caust. cic. GRAPH. *hep.* ignat. lyc. *mang.* natr-mur. nitr-ac. petr. phosph. ph-ac. PULS. *rhus.* SEP. SULPH.

IV. Acon. CHIN. IGNAT. lach. op. phosph. sil. *sulph.*

V. *Acon. bell.* bry. *chin.* merc. *phosph.* PH-AC. puls. *rhus. sep.* stram.

VI. 1. Amm. ant-crud. bell. lyc. nitr-ac. puls.

VI. 2. Anac. arn. *ars. bry.* CALC. cham. chin. IGNAT. *lach.* lyc. merc. *natr. natr-mur.* N-VOM. phosph. puls. *rhus. ruta. sep.* sil. sulph. thuj.

VII. Acon. arn. ars. aur. BELL. *bry.* CALC. carb-veg. caust. cham. CHIN. cocc. con. graph. hep. IGNAT. kali. lach. *lyc. merc.* mezer. natr. *natr-mur.* n-vom. PHOSPH. *ph-ac.* plat. PULS. RHUS. ruta. sabin. SEP. *sil. staph.* stram. SULPH.

Antid. Camph. hep. *ignat.*—(*Noc.* Cham. *n-vom.* vinum.)

NAMES OF THE MEDICAMENTS AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

1. *Acon.*—Aconitum Napellus.
2. *Agar.*—Agaricus muscarius.
3. *Alum.*—Alumina.
4. *Ambr.*—Ambra grisea.
5. *Amm.*—Ammonium carbonicum.
6. *Amm-mur.*—Ammonium muriaticum.
7. *Anac.*—Anacardium.
8. *Ang.*—Angustura.
9. *Ant-crud.*—Antimonium crudum.
10. *Ant-tart.*—Antimonium tartaricum.
11. *Arg.*—Argentum foliatum.
12. *Arn.*—Arnica montana.
13. *Ars.*—Arsenicum album.
14. *Asaf.*—Asa foetida.
15. *Asar.*—Asarum Europaeum.
16. *Aur.*—Aurum. foliatum.
17. *Bar.*—Baryta.
18. *Bell.*—Antropa Belladonna.
19. *Bism.*—Bismuthum.
20. *Bor.*—Borax.
21. *Bov.*—Lycoperdon Bovista.
22. *Bry.*—Bryonia alba.
23. *Calad.*—Caladium seguinum.
24. *Calc.*—Calcarea carbonica.
25. *Camph.*—Camphora.
26. *Cann.*—Cannabis sativa.
27. *Canth.* Cantharis.
28. *Caps.*—Capsicum annuum.
29. *Carb-an.*—Carbo animalis.
30. *Carb-veg.*—Carbo vegetabilis.
31. *Caust.*—Causticum.

32. *Cham.*—Matricaria Chamomilla.
33. *Chel.*—Chelidonium majus.
34. *Chin.*—China, Cinchona officinalis.
35. *Cic.*—Cicuta virosa.
36. *Cina.*—Semen Cinae.
Cistus Canadensis.
37. *Clem.*—Clematis erecta.
38. *Cocc.*—Menispermum Cocculus.
39. *Coff.*—Coffea Arabica.
40. *Colch.*—Colchicum autumnale.
41. *Coloc.*—Cucumis Colocynthis.
42. *Con.*—Conium maculatum.
43. *Creos.*—Creosotum.
44. *Croc.*—Crocus sativus.
45. *Cupr.*—Cuprum metallicum.
46. *Cycl.*—Cyclamen Europaeum.
47. *Dig.*—Digitalis purpurea.
48. *Dros.*—Drosera rotundifolia.
49. *Dulc.*—Solanum Dulcamara.
50. *Euphorb.*—Euphorbia officinarum.
51. *Euphr.*—Euphrasia officinalis.
52. *Ferr.*—Ferrum metallicum.
53. *Graph.*—Graphites.
54. *Guaj.*—Guajacum officinale.
55. *Hell.*—Helleborus niger.
56. *Hep.*—Hepar sulphuris calcareum.
57. *Hyosc.*—Hyosciamus niger.
58. *Ignat.*—Ignatia amara.
59. *Jod.*—Jodium.
60. *Ipec.*—Cephaëlis Ipecacuanha.
61. *Kali.*—Kali carbonicum.
62. *Lach.*—Trigonocephalus Lachesis.
63. *Laur.*—Prunus Laurocerasus.
64. *Led.*—Ledum palustre.
65. *Lyc.*—Lycopodium clavatum.
66. *Mgs.*—Magnes artificialis, (uterque polus).
67. *M-arct.*—Magnetis polus arcticus.
68. *M-austr.*—Magnetis polus australis.
69. *Magn.*—Magnesia carbonica.
70. *Magn-mur.*—Magnesia muriatica.
71. *Mang.*—Manganum.
72. *Mar.*—Teucrium Marum.
73. *Men.*—Menyanthes trifoliata.
74. *Merc.*—Mercurius vivus.
75. *Mezer.*—Daphne Mezereum.

76. *Mosch.*—Moschus.
77. *Mur-ac.*—Muriaticum acidum.
78. *Natr.*—Natrum carbonicum.
79. *Natr-mur.*—Natrum muriaticum.
80. *Nitr.*—Nitrum, Kali nitricum.
81. *Nitr-ac.*—Nitri acidum.
82. *N-mosch.*—Nux moschata (Myristica).
83. *N-vom.*—Nux vomica (Strychnos).
84. *Oleand.*—Nerium Oleander.
85. *Op.*—Opium (Papaver somniferum).
86. *Par.*—Paris quadrifolia.
87. *Petr.*—Petroleum.
88. *Phosph.*—Phosphorus.
89. *Ph-ac.*—Phosphoricum acidum.
90. *Plat.*—Platina metallica.
91. *Plumb.*—Plumbum metallicum.
92. *Puls.*—Pulsatilla pratensis Mill.
93. *Ran-bulb.*—Ranunculus bulbosus.
94. *Ran-scel.*—Ranunculus sceleratus.
95. *Rheum.*—Rheum (Rhabarbarum).
96. *Rhodod.*—Rhododendron chrysanthum.
97. *Rhus.*—Rhus Toxicodendron.
98. *Ruta.*—Ruta graveolens.
99. *Sabad.*—Veratrum Sabadilla.
100. *Sabin.*—Juniperus Sabina.
101. *Samb.*—Sambucus nigra.
102. *Sassap.*—Smilax Sassaparilla.
103. *Scill.*—Scilla maritima.
104. *Sec-corn.*—Secale cornutum.
105. *Selen.*—Selenium.
106. *Seneg.*—Polygala Senega.
107. *Sep.*—Sepiae succus.
108. *Sil.*—Silicea terra.
109. *Spig.*—Spigelia Anthelmia.
110. *Spong.*—Spongia marina tosta.
111. *Stann.*—Stannum metallicum.
112. *Staph.*—Delphinium Staphysagria.
113. *Stram.*—Datura Stramonium.
114. *Stront.*—Strontiana carbonica.
115. *Sulph.*—Sulphur.
116. *Sulph-ac.*—Sulphuricum acidum.
117. *Tar.*—Leontodon Taraxacum.
118. *Thuj.*—Thuja occidentalis.

119. *Valer.*—Valeriana officinalis.
120. *Veratr.*—Veratrum album.
121. *Verb.*—Verbascum Thapsus.
122. *Viol-od.*—Viola odorata.
123. *Viol-tr.*—Viola tricolor, (Jacea).
124. *Vit.*—Vitex Agnus Castus.
125. *Zinc.*—Zincum metallicum.

ALPHABETICAL REPERTORY

OF THE

CONTENTS OF THIS VOLUME.

A

Abdomen in general, remedies acting upon the 73
Abdomen, external, remedies acting upon the 76
Abdomen, upper, (epigastrium,) . 74
Abdomen, sides of, remedies acting upon 74
Abdomen, lower, (hypogastrium) . 75
AGGRAVATION of the symptoms *according to time*, . 286
in the morning, . . . 286
in the forenoon, . . . 287
in the afternoon, . . . 287
in the evening, . . . 287
in the night, ... 287
before midnight, . . . 288
after midnight, . . . 288
periodical, ... 288
AGGRAVATION of the symptoms *according to situation and circumstances.*
affections of the mind, from . 288
anger, from 289
with anxiety, . . . 289
with fright, ... 289
with silent grief and sorrow, . 289
with indignation, . . . 289
with vehemence, . . . 289
anxiety. (See Fright.) . . 289
contradiction, ... 289
fear. (See Fright.) . . 289
affections, fright, (anxiety, fear.) 289
grief and sorrow . . . 289
ill behaviour, (naughtiness) of others, from 290
jealousy, ... 290
AGGRAVATION, etc. from
excessive joy, ... 290
unhappy love, ... 290
mortification caused by offence, 290
offences received. (See Mortification.) 290
reproaches, ... 290
stories, exciting. (See Stories.) 290
wrath, ... 290
cold air, from (see cold.) . . 290
damp air, from. (See Cold and Warmth, Wet.) . . . 290
dry air, from. (See Cold and Warmth, Dry.) . . . 290
evening air, in the . . . 290
open air, in the . . . 290
alone, when left, . . . 291
anger, after. (See Affections of the Mind.) 291
anthrax, from the poison of . 291
arsenious vapours, from . . 291
asleep, before falling . . 291
ascending, from. (See Mounting.) 291
attention, from want of, to the symptoms 291
autumn, in 291
babies, from. (See Children.) . 292
bathing, from 292
in cold water, . . . 292
in the sea, ... 292
bell, from the ringing of a . 292
belly, from drawing in the . 292
belly, from distending the . . 292
bending down a long while, after. (See Stooping) . . . 292
bending down, on. (See stooping.) 292

AGGRAVATION, etc.
bites of gnats, mosquitoes, insects, from the . . . 292
biting, from. (See Teeth.) . 292
bleeding, after. (See Loss of Animal Fluids.) . . . 292
blood, after loss of. (See Loss of Animal Fluids.) . . . 292
blowing the nose, when . . 293
boots, on taking off one's . . 293
breakfast, before. (See Fasting.) 293
breakfast, after . . . 293
breath, while drawing . . 293
breath, from keeping one's . 294
breath, on taking a deep . . 294
breathing, without . . . 294
bruises, after. (See Injuries.) . 294
burning, from. (See Scalding.) 294
catarrh, during a . . . 294
catarrh, from a suppressed . 294
catching cold, from. (See Getting cold.) 294
cellar, in a. (See Vaulted places.) 294
change of cold and warm weather from a. (See Temperature.) 294
changing the position, from . 294
chewing, while . . . 295
chewing, after 295
children, with (particularly.) . 295
church, in the. (See Vaulted places.) 295
clothes, from taking off the. (See Undressing.) . . . 295
clothes, from tight. (See Pressure of the clothes.) 322. 295
coal, from vapours of . . 295
cohabitation, during . . 295
cohabitation, after . . . 295
cold in general, from . . 295
cold place, on entering a . . 296
cold things, from eating or drinking. (See kinds of nourishment.) 296
cold air, in 296
and dry weather . . . 296
and wet weather . . . 296
cold, on getting . . . 296
cold, upon single parts getting . 296
cold, after taking . . . 296
cold in the head, after taking . 297
by the feet, ... 297
and getting wet. (See Wet.) 297
company, in 297
concussion, from . . . 297
consciousness (the senses) being only possessed partially. . 297
congelation, from. (See Frostbitten.) 297

AGGRAVATION, etc.
contradiction, from . . . 297
copper, from the vapours of . 297
coughing, before . . . 297
coughing, while . . . 297
coughing, after . . . 297
coughing and expectoration, after 298
covering one's self, from. (See Wrapping up.) . . . 298
crossing the limbs, from . . 298
cowering, while, . . . 298
crumbs of food, from . . 298
cutaneous eruptions, after suppression of 298
dancing, while . . . 298
dancing, after 298
dark, in the 298
dark, when getting. (See Twilight.) 298
denudation, from . . . 298
denudation, from partial . . 298
descending, from. (See going down.) 298
diarrhoea, after. (See Loss of animal fluids.) . . . 298
digestion, during. (See after eating.) 298
draft of air, from a . . 298
drawing in air, from. (See Breath.) 299
cold air. 299
drawing up one's shoulders . 299
drawing up the limb, . . 299
drawing one's self up. (See rising and stretching) . 299
drinking, while . . . 299
drinking, after . . . 299
divers beverages. (See Nourishments.) . . . 299
cold and warm. (See Nourishments.) . . . 299
quickly 299
drunkards, for 299
eating, before 300
eating, during 300
eating, after 300
eating and having satisfied one's appetite, after . . . 300
eating fast, from . . . 300
different things. (See Nourishment.) . . . 300
eructations, from . . . 301
exertion of the body, from . 301
of the memory . . . 301
of the mind 301
expiration, during an . . 293
eyes, from opening one's . . 301
from raising one's . . . 301

AGGRAVAVION, etc.
eyes, from shutting one's . 301
from turning one's . . 301
face, from distorting the muscles of the 301
fainting fit, after a . . . 301
fall, after a. (See Injuries.) . 302
fasting, from (before breakfast.) 302
fatigue, from 302
feather bed, in a 302
fever, before the . . . 302
fever, during the . . . 302
fever, after the . . . 302
feverish chill, heat, etc. during the. (See Sect. V. Fever.) 302
female sex, with the (principally.) 302
fire, glare of, from the . . 303
fluids, from loss of animal . . 303
foggy weather, in. (See Weather.) 303
foot-bath, after a. (See Wet feet.) 303
freezing, from. (See Frost-bitten.) 303
fright, after. (See Affections of the mind.) 303
frost-bitten, from being . . 303
gargling, from 303
giddy, when 303
glanders, from the poison of . 303
gnashing one's teeth, from. (See pressing together.) . . 303
going down from, (descending) 303
grief, from. (See Affections of the mind.) 304
hair, from combing one's . . 304
after cutting the . . . 304
from turning back the . . 304
hands, from working with the . 304
hands gently over a part, from rubbing the 304
hang down, from letting the limb 304
hat, from pressure of the . . 304
head, from exertions of the. (See Exertions) 304
head backwards, from bending the 304
forwards 304
sideways 304
head, from covering the. (See Pressure of the hat and Wrapping up the head) . 304
from raising the. (See Rising.) 304
from shaking the . . . 304
from turning the . . . 304
from uncovering the . . 305
from wrapping up the . . 305
heated, from getting . . 305
near the side . . . 305
hiccuping from. (See Sobbing.) 305
holding fast to any thing, from . 305
hungry, from being . . . 305

AGGRAVATION, etc.
idle, from being . . . 305
ill-behaviour of others, from . 305
immoderate eating, from. (See Stomach, derangement of.) . 305
injuries, from falling, knocking, knocking, bruises, etc. in general 305
bleeding, from violent . . 306
bruises 306
cuts 306
ecchymosis. (See Suggilation.) 306
stabs 306
lifting, from (See Lifted.) . 306
suggillation, with . . . 306
of soft parts . . . 306
of the glands . . . 306
of the bones and (periosteum.) 306
spraining parts, from . . 306
inspiration, during an . . 293
intoxication, after . . 306
jumping, from . . . 306
kneeling, when . . . 306
knitting, when. (See Working with the hands.) . . . 306
knocking a part against any thing, on 307
lying down, while . . . 307
in bed 307
on the back 307
on the side 307
on the right side, while . 308
on the left side . . . 308
on the painful side . . 308
on the painless side, . . 308
head low 308
lying down and having risen again, after 308
laughing, from . . . 309
laying or leaning the limb on any thing, from 309
leaning against any thing, while 309
against a sharp edge . . 309
backwards 309
leaned against any thing, after having 309
leaning on one side, from . 309
upon any thing. (See Leaning and laying.) . . . 309
licking one's lips, from . . 309
lifting too heavy a weight, from 309
the arm 309
the part affected . . . 309
light in general, from . . 309
of a candle or a lamp, from the 310
of the day 310
of the sun 310
looking in the distance, on . 310

AGGRAVATION, etc. from
looking downwards . . . 310
straight forward . . . 310
at an object fixedly . . 310
in the light 310
long at an object . . . 311
across a large plain . . 311
sharply at any thing. (See fixedly.) 311
at shining objects . . . 311
sideways 311
at something turning around 311
upwards 311
at (running) water . . . 311
at any thing white . . 311
looking around, whilst . . 311
love unhappy, from. (See Affections of the mind.) . . 311
masons, for. (See stonecutters.) 311
masturbation, from . . . 311
measles, having the . . . 311
after the 311
meditation, from. (See Exertion of the mind.) . . . 311
menstruation, before . . 311
menstruation, from approaching 312
menstruation, during . . 312
menstruation, after . . . 312
menstruation, from suppressed 312
mercury, abuse of. (See Quicksilver.) 312
mind, from affections of the. (See Affections.) 312
moon is declining, when the . 312
during the full . . . 312
during the new, . . . 313
moonshine, in 313
mortification, from. (See Affections of the mind.) . . 313
mounting an eminence, from, (ascending). . . . 313
a high eminence . . . 313
mouth, on opening one's . . 313
on shutting one's . . . 313
move, upon beginning to . . 313
movement, from a limb performing a wrong . . . 313
moving, on 313
moving the arms, on . . 314
the eyes 314
the eyelids 314
the head 314
the part affected . . . 314
moving, after 314
music, from 314
narcotic medicines, from . . 314
neck, on touching the (or the throat.) 315
AGGRAVATION. etc.
neck, on turning the . . 315
night-revelling, from . . 315
noise, from a 315
north wind, during a. (See Wind.) 315
NOURISHMENT, from different kinds of food and drink . 315
beans. (See Vegetables with husks. 315
beer 315
new 315
brandy 315
bread 315
made of rye . . . 315
and butter . . . 315
buckwheat, . . . 316
butter 316
cabbage 316
cake, warm 316
carrots 316
cheese 316
rotten (spoiled) . . 316
cherries. (See Fruits) . 316
coffee 316
smell of 316
cold food 316
digestion, food of difficult . . 316
dry food 316
eggs 316
smell of 317
fat food 317
fish 317
stale 317
food, flatulent . . . 317
fruits 317
garlic, smell of . . . 317
honey 317
hot things 317
ice 317
lemonade 317
meal, dishes made of flour or . 317
meats cooked in iron pots . 317
meat (butcher's.) . . . 317
fresh 317
putrid 317
smoked 318
smell of 318
mussels 318
milk 318
oil 318
onions 318
oysters 318
pancakes 318
pastry 318
peas. (See Vegetables with husks) 318
pears 318
pepper 318
plums. (See Fruits,) . . 318

AGGRAVATION, etc. from
pork (fat) 318
smell of 318
potatoes 318
salad 318
salt food 318
sausages poisoned (sausage-poison.) 318
smoked things . . . 319
soups, warm. (See Warm.) . 319
sour smells 319
things 319
sourkrout 319
spirituous liquors in general . 319
sweets 319
tea 319
tobacco 319
chewing 319
turnips 319
uncooked food . . . 319
veal 319
vegetables with husks . . 320
without husks . . . 320
vinegar 320
warm food 320
water, cold 320
wine 320
containing lead . . . 320
sour 320
sulphuretted . . . 320
offences received from. (See Affections of the mind.) . 320
organ, from hearing the play of an 320
onanism, from. (See Masturbation 320
overfilling the stomach, from. (See Stomach.) . . . 320
perspiration, during . . . 320
perspiration, after . . . 321
perspiration, from suppressed . 321
Peruvian bark, from (without China-cachexy). . . . 321
Peruvian bark, from abuse of . 321
persuasion, from friendly . . 321
playing on the piano, while . 321
pollutions, involuntary, after . 321
position, from a false . . 321
poultices, from wet . . . 321
pregnancy, during . . . 322
pressing the teeth together, from. (See Teeth.) . . . 322
pressure from without, from . 322
on the opposite (painless) side 322
of the clothes . . . 322
of the hat. (See Hat.) . 322
quicksilver, from the abuse of . 322
from the vapours of . . 323
quiet, during. (See Reposing.) 323

AGGRAVATION, etc.
reading, from 323
reading aloud, from . . . 323
reposing, while (resting.) . . 323
reposing, after. (See beginning to move.) 323
resting, while. (See Reposing.) 323
revelling, after. (See Night-reveling.) 323
riding in a carriage, from . 323
on horseback . . . 323
on board a ship . . . 323
in a carriage, after . . 323
rising, on 324
rising from the bed, on . . 324
rising from the bed, after . . 324
rising from a seat, on . . 324
risen from a seat, after having. (See beginning to move.) . 334
room, in the 324
room full of people, in a . . 325
room, in a warm . . . 325
room, on entering the. (See Temperature.) . . . 325
rubbing, from 325
running, from 325
sausages, from poisoned. (See Nourishment.) . . . 325
scalding (burning), from . . 325
scarlet fever, in. (See III. 4.) . 325
scarlet fever, after, . . . 325
scratching, from, . . . 325
scratching on linen, from, . . 326
seeing, when. (See Looking) . 326
sewing, while, ... 326
sexual excesses, after, . . 326
sexual instinct, from suppression of the, ... 326
shaving, from, . . . 326
shining objects, from. (See looking.) 326
shooting with firearms, from, . 326
shrugging one's shoulders, from. (See Drawing in.) . . 326
singing, when, . . . 326
singing, after, ... 326
sitting, when, ... 326
sitting crooked, when, . . 327
erect, ... 327
sitting, after. (See rising from a seat, and beginning to move.) 327
sitting down, on, . . . 327
sitting down, after. (See sitting.) 327
sleep, during the first hours of the, 327
sleep, during the, . . . 327
sleep, after the. . . . 327
sleep, after a long, . . . 328
sleeping in the afternoon, from, . 328

AGGRAVATION, etc.
sleep, after the loss of. (See Waking.) 328
smells, from strong, . . . 328
small pox, having the, . . 322
smoke, from, ... 328
sneezing, from, . . . 328
snow-air, in, ... 328
sobbing (hiccupping), from, . 328
solitude, during. (See being left alone). 328
sorrow, from. (See Affections of the mind.) 328
spitting, from, ... 328
splinters, from, . . . 329
spectacles, from using, . . 329
spring, in the, ... 329
standing, while, . . . 329
stepping heavily upon the ground or floor, from, . . . 329
sticking together, from parts, . 329
stomach, from derangement of the, ... 329
stonecutters (masons), for, . 329
stool, before, ... 329
stool, during, ... 330
stool, after, ... 330
stories, from exciting, . . 330
stormy weather, in. (See Weather.) 330
stove, near a, ... 320
strangers, among, . . . 330
stretching the limbs, from, . 330
the affected limb, . . . 330
sucking the gums, from, . . 331
suckling the child, while, . . 331
summer, in the, . . . 331
sun, in the, ... 331
sun burning, from the, . . 331
sun light, in the. (See Light.) . 331
sunrise, after, ... 331
sunset, after, ... 331
swallowing, when, . . . 331
swallowing drinks, when, . . 331
swallowing food, when, . . 332
the spittle, ... 332
swallowed the food, after having, 332
swallowing, between the acts of, 332
swinging, from, . . . 332
taking hold of any thing, from, . 332
talking, from, ... 332
talking of unpleasant things, from, 332
talking of other people, from the, 332
teeth, from cleaning one's, . 333
from pressing one's together (gnashing.) . . . 333
from picking the, . . . 333
temperature, from a change of, . 333

AGGRAVATION, etc.
thinking of the pain, on, . . 333
thunder storm, during a, . . 333
tobacco, from. (See Nourishment.) 333
tongue, from putting out the, . 333
touching the parts, from, . . 333
touching softly, from, . . 333
touching any thing, on . . 333
touching any thing cold, on, . 334
touching the hair, from, . . 334
treading heavily, from. (See Stepping.) 334
turned or twisted, from holding the part, ... 334
turning or twisting the part, whilst, ... 334
the part affected, . . . 334
outwards, ... 334
inwards, ... 334
backwards, ... 334
backwards and forwards, . 334
forwards, ... 334
turning to the right, while, . 335
sideways, ... 335
turning round, on, . . . 335
in bed, ... 335
twilight (evening), in the, . . 335
uncleanliness, from, . . . 335
undressing, after, . . . 335
urinating, before, . . . 335
urinate, on beginning to, . . 335
urinating, while, . . . 335
urinating, on leaving off, . . 336
urinated, after having, . . 336
varioloid, having the, . . 336
vaulted places (churches, cellars), in, ... 336
vomiting, from, . . . 336
vomiturition, from, . . . 336
violin, playing on the, from, . 336
waking in the night, from, . 336
waking, on, ... 291
walk, on beginning to, . . 336
walking, during, . . . 337
in the open air, when, . . 337
with the body bent forward, on, ... 337
over a narrow bridge, . . 337
on level ground, . . . 337
quickly, ... 337
along or across a river, . . 338
on stone pavement, . . 338
in the wind, . . . 338
walking sideways, from, . . 338
warmth in general, from, . . 338
warm air, in, ... 338
warm food and drink, from. (See Nourishment.) . . . 338

AGGRAVATION, etc.
warm stove, near the. (See Warm Room.) . . . 338
warm room, in the. (See Room.) 338
warm in the bed, on getting, . 338
in the open air, . . . 338
warm, after getting. (See getting heated.) . . . 339
washing, from. (See Water.) . 339
watching, from. (See Waking.) 339
water (and washing), from, . 339
lukewarm, ... 339
water, from drinking. (See Nourishment.) 339
water, from seeing. (See looking.) 339
weather changes, when the, . 339
weather, in clear (fine), . . 339
weather, in damp. (See Wet Weather.) 339
weather, in dry, . . . 339
weather, in foggy, . . . 339
weather, in wet, . . . 339
weather, in wet and cold. (See Cold Air and Wet Weather) 339
windy (stormy) weather, in, . 340
weeping, from, . . . 340
wet, from getting, . . . 340
while perspiring, . . . 340
from the feet getting, . . 340
from the head getting, . . 340
whites, having the, . . . 340
wind, in the, ... 340
in the east, ... 340
in the north, . . . 340
wine, from. (See Nourishment.) 340
winter, in, ... 340
withdrawing (drawing up) the limb, from, ... 341
wood, from the smell of, . . 341
women in confinement (particularly), with, . . . 341
women suckling their children, for. (See Suckling.) . . 341
worms, from, ... 341
ascarides, ... 341
lumbrici, ... 341
tapeworm, from the, . . 341
wrapping one's self up warmly, from, ... 341
writing, when, . . . 342
yawning, when, . . . 342
yawning, after, . . . 342

AMELIORATION of the symptoms *by position and circumstances*, ... 342
air, in the open, . . . 342
ascending, in. (See going up.) . 342
asleep, on falling, ... 342

AMELIORATION, etc.
attending to (thinking of) the pain, from, ... 342
waking, on, ... 343
bacon, from. (See Nourishment.) 343
bending (or turning) the affected part, on, ... 343
backwards, ... 343
forwards, ... 343
inwards, ... 343
sideways, ... 343
binding tight, from. (See Pressure, and wrapping up.) . 343
bent, from keeping a part, . 343
biting, from, ... 343
bleeding of the affected part, after, ... 343
blinking, from, . . . 343
blowing one's nose, after, . . 343
boring with the finger (into the ear or nose), from, . . 343
breakfast, before. (See Fasting.) 343
breakfast, after, . . . 343
breath, from holding (keeping) one's, ... 344
on taking a deep, . . . 344
carrying a child on one's arm, from, ... 344
changing one's position, from, . 344
chewing, from, . . . 344
cloudy air, by, . . . 344
coffee, from. (See Nourishment) 344
cold, in the (in a cold place.) . 344
cold air, from the, . . . 344
cold things, from. (See Nourishment.) 344
cold water, from. (See Nourishment and Washings.) . . 344
cold, on getting, . . . 344
company, in, ... 345
covering one's self, from. (See wrapping up.) . . . 345
dancing, from, ... 345
dark, in the, ... 345
descending, in. (See going down.) 345
drawing in one's belly, from, . 345
the part affected, . . . 345
drawing one's shoulders back, from, ... 345
drawing up the limb, from, . 345
drinking, after, . . . 345
different things. (See Nourishment.) 345
cold and warm things. (See Nourishment.) . . . 345
eating, while, ... 345
eating, after, ... 346
eaten enough, after having, . 346

AMELIORATION, etc.
eating different kinds of food, after. (See Nourishment.) . 346
eructation, from, . . . 346
expiration, while taking an (exhaling), ... 346
evacuation, after, . . . 346
exertion of the body, from, . 346
of the mind, . . . 346
eyes, from opening one's, . . 346
from shutting the, . . 346
flatulency. (See Wind.) . . 347
fasting, while (before breakfast), 347
going down (descending), on, . 347
going up (ascending), on, . . 347
hair, from tying up the, . . 347
hand, from putting the, on a part, ... 347
hang down, from letting the limb, 347
head, from bending the, backwards, ... 347
sideways (to one side), . . 347
from laying one's, on one side, ... 348
from leaning the, against something, ... 348
from resting one's, on a table, 348
from shaking the, . . . 348
from uncovering the, . . 348
from wrapping the, up, . . 348
hot things, from. (See Nourishment.) 348
inspiration, while taking an, . 348
knitting, while, ... 348
lacing, from tight. (See Pressure, and wrapping up.) . . 348
lying down, while, . . . 348
lying in bed, while, . . . 349
on the back, . . . 349
on the side, . . . 349
on the painful side, . . 349
on the painless side, . . 349
on the right side, . . 349
on the left side, while, . . 350
on any thing hard, . . 350
with the head high, . . 350
horizontally, . . . 350
bent forward, . . . 350
down, after, . . . 350
lathe, when turning at a, . . 350
leaning against any thing, on, . 350
hard, ... 350
licking with the tongue, from . 350
light, from, ... 350
light (bright), in the, . . 350
looking down, on, . . . 351
at an object with a fixed eye, 351
sideways, ... 351
AMELIORATION, etc. from
looking straight forward, . . 351
loosening the garments, from, . 351
meat, after eating. (See Nourishment.) 351
mesmerized, from being, . . 351
moving, from, ... 351
moving, from continued, . . 351
moving the affected part, from, . 351
NOURISHMENT, from different kinds of, ... 358
bacon, ... 358
bread, ... 358
coffee, ... 358
cold things, ... 358
fruits, ... 358
hot things. (See Warm.) . 358
meat, ... 358
milk, ... 358
salt things, ... 358
spirits. (See Wine.) . . 358
tobacco, ... 358
tea, ... 358
vinegar, ... 358
warm (hot) things, . . 358
water, cold, ... 358
warm, ... 359
wine, ... 359
perspiration, during, . . 352
perspiration, during cold, . . 352
perspiration, after, . . . 352
place, in a cold. (See Cold) . 352
poultices, from wet. (See Wetting) 352
pressing together, from. (See Pressure.) 352
pressure from without, from, . 352
quiet, while. (See Reposing.) . 352
raising the limb, from, . . 352
reading, from, ... 352
reposing, while, . . . 352
reposing, after. (See Moving.) . 353
resting, while (See Reposing.) . 353
resting the limb upon any thing, on, ... 353
on the knees, . . . 353
riding in a carriage, while, . 353
rising, on, ... 353
rising from bed, on, . . . 353
rising from bed, after, . . 353
rising from a seat, on, . . 353
rising from a seat, after, . . 354
room, in the, ... 354
rubbing, from, ... 354
running, from, . . . 354
scratching, from, . . . 354
suppression of the sexual instinct, from, ... 355

AMELIORATION, etc.
shoulders, from drawing back one's. (See Bending) . . 355
sitting, while, ... 355
with your back resting against something. (See Leaning against.) 355
bent, ... 355
erect, ... 355
sitting down, on, . . . 355
sitting down, after, . . . 356
sleep, during, ... 356
sleep, after, ... 356
state of half sleeping, half waking, in a, ... 356
slumbering, while, . . . 356
sneezing, while, . . . 356
solitude, in, ... 356
spirits, from. (See Nourishment.) 356
standing, while, . . . 356
stepping heavily, from, . . 356
stooping, when, . . . 356
stove, near the. (See Warmth.) 356
stretching one's limbs, as if sleepy, from, ... 356
stretching out the limb, from, . 357
sucking with the tongue, from, . 357
sunshine, in, ... 357
swallowing, from, . . . 357
taking hold of any thing, on. (See Touching) 357
talking, from, ... 357
thinking of the pain, from, . 357
touched, from being, . . 357
touching any thing, on, . . 357
tongue, from licking with the. (See Licking.) . . . 357
from sucking with the. (See Sucking.) 357
tobacco, from. (See Nourishment, ... 357
turning, from. (See Bending.) . 357
twilight, in the, . . . 357
uncovering one's self, from, . 357
vomiting, after, . . . 359
walking, when, . . . 359
walking with the body bent, when, ... 359
in the open air, . . . 359
quickly, ... 359
warm, on getting, . . . 359
warm in bed, on getting, . . 360
warmth in general, from, . . 360
warmth, external. (See Wrapping up) 360
warm things, from eating or drinking. (See Nourishment.) 360
warm, the air being, . . 360
AMELIORATION, etc.
warm stove, near the, . . 360
washing, from, . . . 360
the face, ... 360
water, from drinking. (See Nourishment.) 361
weather, in damp (wet), . . 361
in dry, ... 361
wetting the affected part, on, . 361
wind, after breaking, . . 361
wine, from. (See Nourishment.)
wiping with the hand, from, . 361
wrapping one's self up warmly, from, ... 361
writing, from, ... 361
yawning, after, . . . 361
Air, open, desire for, . . . 134
Aneurisms, by anastomosis, . . 134
Ankle, remedies acting upon, . 133
Anus, remedies acting upon, . 84
Anxiousness, sensation of, in the body, ... 134
Aphony (loss of voice), . . 116
Apoplexia nervosa, . . . 135
sanguinea, ... 135
Apoplexia, ... 135
Appetite, want of, remedies occasioning, ... 59
Arm, upper, remedies acting upon, 123
Arm, fore-, remedies acting upon, 123
Arthritic pain (in the joints), . 135
flying from one part to another, . 135
Arthritic, nodi, . . . 135, 218
Asphyxia, ... 135
Attacks of sick feeling, . . 135
Auditory nerves, paralysis of the, . 42
AVERSION to, remedies occasioning—
acid things, ... 61
air, open, ... 134
beer, ... 61
being looked at, . . . 161
brandy, ... 61
bread, ... 61
rye, ... 61
broth, ... 61
butter, ... 61
cheese, ... 61
coffee, ... 62
without sugar, . . . 62
fat food, ... 62
fish, ... 62
garlic, ... 62
meat, ... 62
meal and flour (dishes of), . 62
milk, ... 62
motion, ... 162
salt, ... 62

AVERSION to
solid food, ... 62
sweets, ... 62
vegetables, ... 62
water, ... 62
washing, ... 192
wine, ... 62
Axilla, remedies acting upon, . 122

B

Back, remedies acting upon, . 121
Back, small of the, remedies acting upon 122
Band. (See Loop.)
Beating, in parts. (See Knocking.)
Belching, ... 67
Bending, of bones . . . 198
Bites of insects 202
Biting (stinging) in the skin . 202
Blackness of outer parts . . 136
Blackness of the skin. (See Colour.) 92
Bladder, remedies acting upon . 92
Bleeding from inner parts . . 137
Bloatedness of the skin . . 203
Blood, abundance of (plethora) . 165
Blood, circulation of (sensation as if it were interrupted) . . 265
Blood, collection of in the interior, 137
congestion of, to internal parts . 265
congestion of, to single parts . 137
erethism of (flush, rush, etc.) . 137 265
flushes of. (See Erethism)
rush of. (See Erethism.)
sweating 138
deficiency of . . . 138, 265
Blood-vessels, burning sensation in the . . . 138, 266
inflammation of . . 138, 266
inflation (distention) of the 138, 266
net-work of the . . . 266
pricking in the . . 138, 266
pulsation of the . . 138, 266
sensation of cold in the . . 138
Blood-sweating 203
Blood-vessels, swelling of the . 203
Blueness of the skin. (See Colour.)
Bones of upper extremities, remedies acting upon . . . 126
Boring 138
Boring, from within outwards . 139
from without inwards . . 139
Bubbling. (See Clucking.) . 140
Burning in the bones . . . 198
glands 193
skin 203
as of flames in the skin . . 203
Burning pain of outer parts . . 140
of inner parts . . . 140
as of sparks in the skin . . 204
with dryness of the skin. (See Dryness.) 204
Burns 140, 204
Buttocks, remedies acting upon 127
Buzzing. (See Humming.)

C

Calves, remedies acting upon . 129
Cancer. (See Ulcers.)
Caries of bones. (See Festering.)
Carried, children want to be, . 141
Catalepsy 141
with bending backwards . . 141
Catarrh, Fluent, remedies occasioning, ... 103
dry 103
the secretion from the nose being
acrid 104
burning 104
of a bad smell . . . 104
bloody 104
greenish 104
gray 104
indurated 104
purulent 104
slimy 104
thick 105
viscid 105
watery 105
whey-like 105
yellow 105
complaints accompanying . 106
Catching. (See Grasping.)
Chapping of the glands. See Soreness.)
Chapping of the Skin. (See Rhagades.)
Cheeks, remedies producing morbid sensations . . . 53
exanthenia on 49
Cheeks, puffiness of . . . 52
Chest, outer, remedies acting upon 120
Chest, inner, remedies acting upon 118
Chest, upper part . . . 119
lower part 119
Chewing, movements of the mouth as if one were 141
Chicken-Pox. (See Exanthema.)
Chilblains 204
blue 204
inflamed 204
painful 204
pustulous 204
tingling 204
Chilliness 269

Chilliness ,in general . . . 269
internal 269
of single parts 270
of one side only . . . 270
with thirst 270
without thirst 270
with shivering 270
with shaking, (trembling) . 270
with goose-flesh . . . 270
followed by heat . . . 283
followed by perspiration . . 283
followed by heat, then chilliness 283
followed by heat, then perspiration 283
with heat at the same time . 283
external with internal heat . 283
internal with external heat . 283
with heat and perspiration . 284
with perspiration . . . 284
followed by heat with perspiration, ... 284
Chlorosis 141
Chorea St. Viti. (See Spasms, clonic.) 141
Clothes, feeling uneasy, and encumbered by the 141
Clucking 141
Coeruleus Morbus . . . 142
Coition, complaints arising from . 98
Cold, disposition to catch . . 142
Coldness in general . . . 271
of single parts 271
of one side only . . . 272
sensation of in outer parts . 272
in inner parts . . . 272
external of the skin . . 204
sensation of, of the skin . . 205
Colica flatulenta, remedies producing 77
COLOR OF THE SKIN, . 205
blackish 205
bluish (blueness of the skin] 205
dirty (dingy) 205
pale (paleness of the skin) . 205
red 205
yellow (jaundice), . . . 205
Comedones. (See Exanthema.)
Complaints prevailing in inner parts 142
prevailing in outer parts . . 143
Concussion of external and internal parts 143
in bones. (See Jerks.)
Condylomata. (See Excrescences.)
Confluence of water in the mouth 67
Conjunctiva, remedies acting upon the 30
Consolidation, slow, of fractures . 198
Constriction 143
of orifices 143
Consumption in general . . 143
Contortions of the limbs . . 143
Contraction of the abdomen (body) 144
of the joints 144
of inner parts . . . 144
of limbs. (See Drawn together Crooked Limbs)
of the skin. 206
Contusions 144
Convulsions. (See Motions, convulsive.)
with jerking of the convulsed part 145
Cornea, remedies acting upon the 30
Corns, remedies acting upon 131, 206
boring 206
burning 206
horny 206
with jerks in them . . . 206
inflamed 206
with pressure 206
pricking 207
pulsating 207
sensitive 207
sore, painful as if . . . 207
tearing 207
Corrosion of parts . . . 145
Cough in general, remedies occasioning 109
with expectoration . . . 109
without expectoration . . 110
with expectoration in the evening, without expectoration in the morning 110
with expectoration in the morning, without expectoration in the evening 110
with expectoration at night, without expectoration in the day 110
with expectoration in the day, without expectoration at night 111
and being obliged to swallow again what had been raised . 111
with expectoration acrid . 111
blackish 111
bloody 111
blood acrid 111
blood brownish . . . 111
blood coagulated . . . 111
blood dark 111
bloody, blood pale . . 112
blood streaked . . . 112
blood viscous . . . 112
cold 112
like the white of an egg . 112
frothy 112
granular 112
greenish 112

Cough with expectoration indurated 112
gray 112
like jelly 112
lemon-colored . . . 112
milky 112
mucous 112
purulent 113
viscous 113
watery 113
whitish 113
yellow 113
tasting bitter . . . 113
like the discharge in a chronic catarrh 114
empyreumatic . . . 114
flat 114
greasy 114
herby 114
metallic 114
musty 114
like onions 114
offensive 114
putrid 114
salty 114
sour 114
sweetish 115
like the juice of tobacco . 115
having an offensive smell . 115
concomitant complaints of 115, 271
Chin, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . . 55
exanthema on 50
Cicatrices, old, bursting open again 204
Circular desquamation of the skin. (See Tetters.)
Cracking of the joints . . . 145
Crawling in the skin. (See Formication.)
Creaking of the joints . . . 146
Creeping in the limbs like a mouse 146
Crepitation. (See Crackling.) . 146
Curving. (See Contraction.)
Cutaneous eruptions. (See Exanthema.)
Cutting in the glands . . . 193
in the interior of the bones . 199
in the skin 207
in outer parts 146
in inner parts 146
Cyanosis. (See Morbus coeruleus.)

D

Deadness, sense of, in inner parts . 176
Deadness of single parts. (See Insensibility.)
Death, apparent. (See Dying, appearance as if.)
Debility. (See Weakness.)
Decubitus. (See Soreness from lying in bed.)
Desquamation of the skin . . 207
Diarrhœa, painful . . . 80
painless 80
remedies occasioning . . 79
Digging in bones. (See Rooting.)
in external and internal parts . 147
up. (See "Rooting.")
Dingy skin. (See Color)
Digging. (See Rooting) in the glands
Discharge of blood before the proper period 98
Disgust to food 69
Distention, interstitial, of the bones 199
Drawing. (See Tearing.)
Drawing-in of soft parts (retraction) 147
Drawing in bones. (See Tearing).
in the glands. (See Tearing.)
Dreams in general, (many.) . 260
anxious 260
about fatal accidents . . 260
about animals . . . 261
about dead persons . . 261
with feeling of embarrassment 261
about falling . . . 261
about fire 261
about firing, (shooting) . 261
about ghosts . . . 261
about illness . . . 261
about quarreling . . . 261
about thieves . . . 261
about thunder-storms . . 261
about war 261
about water 261
confused 262
historical 262
indifferent 262
about the business of the day . 262
continuing a long while . . 262
vexatious, busy . . . 264
disagreeable, and disgusting . 264
about blasted hopes . . 264
about injuries received . . 264
about vermin . . . 264
vivid 264
in the waking state . . . 264
continuing after waking . . 262
with continuation of the thoughts of the day 262
exerting the mind . . . 262
with reflection 262
pleasant 262
amorous 263
pleasant about ceremonies . 263
about dancing 263
full of fancies 263

Dreams, about learned matters . 263
merry 263
about money 263
phantastical 263
about travelling . . . 263
which one does not recollect . 263
vexatious 264
in which he feels ashamed . 264
Dropsy, of outer parts . . . 148
of inner parts 148
Dropsy. (See Swelling.)
Drowsiness 254
Dryness, excessive, of the palm of the hands, and the bottom of the feet 148
of inner parts 148
of the skin, (want of exhalation, want of sweat) . . . 207
with heat, (dry burning of the skin) 208
Dying, appearance as if . . 149

E

Ears, remedies acting upon the parts behind the . . . 29
obstruction of the . . . 43
noise in the, in general . . 41
as from fluttering . . . 42
humming 41
tingling 42
external, remedies acting upon . 39
internal, remedies acting upon . 39
before the, remedies acting upon the region 40
behind the, remedies acting upon the region 40
below the, remedies acting upon the region 40
on the lobes of, remedies acting upon the region . . . 40
discharge from the . . . 40
of blood 40
of pus 41
of humour 41
of fluid wax 41
of mucus 41
Elasticity of the skin, want of . 208
Elbow-joint, remedies acting upon 125
Elbow, hollow of the . . . 125
point of the 126
Emaciation, general . . . 149
of single parts . . . 149
of the parts affected . . 149
Emission of prostatic juice, remedies occasioning . . . 98
involuntary, complaints from . 98
Epigastrium, remedies acting upon 74
Epilepsy 150
Epilepsy, with rigor . . . 150
with consciousness . . 150
without consciousness . . 150
Erethism of the blood. (See Boiling Sensation.) . . .
Erections, remedies occasioning . 97
Eructations 68
Eruptions, cutaneous. (See Exanthema.) . . . . .
Erysipelas. See Exanthema.) .
Exanthema on particular parts of the body 3
on the skin 50
around the mouth . . 50
on the upper lip . . . 50
on the lower lip . . . 50
on the corners of the mouth . 50
on the nose 50
around the nose . . . 50
on the temples . . . 50
on the forehead . . . 51
in general 208
abscess 208
achor. (See Milk-crust.) . . 209
anthrax 209
blackish 209
biting (stinging) . . . 209
blisters. (See Pocks.) . . 209
containing blood . . . 209
as from a burn . . . 209
blotches. (See Nettlerash and Knots.) 209
containing blood . . . 209
burning 209
chicken-pox 209
chapped 209
circular desquamation. (See Tetters.) 210
clustering 220
comedones. (See Maggots.) . 210
condylomata. (See Excrescences.) 210
confluent 210
copper-colored . . . 210
corroding and spreading (phagedenic blisters.) . . . 210
on covered parts only . . 210
on parts covered with hair (except the head.) 210
crusty. (See Scurfy.) . . 210
with painful dartings . . 210
drawing. (See Tearing.) . 210
dry 210
erysipelatous 210
flat 210
freckles. (See Spots.) . . 211
fungus. (See Excrescences.) . 211
furuncles 211

Exanthema furuncles, large . 211
small 211
gangrenous 211
gritty 211
in groups, clusters . . . 211
hard 211
difficult to heal, . . . 212
herpes. (See Tetters.) . . 212
horny 212
humid. (See Moist.) . . 212
itch 212
bleeding. 212
dry 212
greasy 212
moist (humid) . . . 212
suppressed (driven in by mismanagement) . . 212
with mercury and sulphur . 212
itching 212
knots (blotches, nodes) . . 213
rose-coloured 213
maculæ. (See Spots.) . . 213
maggots (comedones) . . 213
like measles 213
miliary eruption . . . 213
purpura miliaris . . . 213
scarlet 213
white 213
in the open air . . . 214
in the room 214
milk-crust (achor) . . . 214
like millet-seed , . . 214
moist 214
like nettle-rash . . . 214
nodes. (See Knots.) . . 214
painful 214
painless 214
peeling off 214
petechiæ 215
phagedenic blisters. (See Corroding.) 215
pimples in general . . . 215
pores, black. (See Pores.) . 215
pock-shaped 215
black 215
spurious 215
purulent 215
pustules 215
pustulous 211
pustulous (vesicular) . . 215
pustulous, containing blood . 216
blue 216
on chilblains . . . 216
with erysipelas . . . 216
gangrenous 216
after scratching. (See Itching.) 216
around ulcers . . . 216
Exanthema, rubeolae . . . 216
scaly 216
scarlet-colored (scarlet-fever) . 211
with swelling . . . 211
scurfy, (crusty) . . . 216
smooth scarlet, (genuine scarlet-fever) 211
sore 216
stinging 216
with swelling 217
tearing (drawing) and painful . 217
tensive 217
transparent 217
with pain, as if ulcerated . . 217
warts. (See Warts.) . . 217
whitish 217
with white tips . . . 217
varicella 217
yellowish 217
zona 217
Excrescences. (See Exanthema.) 217
condylomata 218
corns. (See Corns.) . . . 218
flesh-colored 218
fungus articularis . . . 218
haematodes 218
medullaris 218
hangnails 218
horny 218
knots. (See Exanthema.) . 218
maggots 218
moles 218
nodi arthritici 218
polypus 218
proud flesh. (See Wild Flesh.)
spongy 218
steatoma. (See Tumor cysticus.) 218
tumor cysticus . . . 219
varices. (See Varices.) . . 219
warts. (See Warts.) . . 219
wens, (ganglia, exostosis) . 219
wild flesh. (See Ulcers.) . 219
Excitement, nervous . . . 150
Extending of the limbs . . 150
Exostosis. (See *Excrescences:* Wens.) 90
Eyes, hollow 51
projecting 51
inner angle of the, remedies acting upon 33
Eyeball in general, remedies acting upon the 30
Eyes, running of the . . . 31
Eyebrows, remedies acting upon . 31
Eyes, orbit of the, remedies acting upon 31
Eyelids, remedies acting upon . 32
upper, remedies acting upon . 32

Eyelids, lower, remedies acting upon 32
margin of the, remedies acting upon, ... 32
internal surface of the, remedies acting upon, . . . 33
Eye, angles of the, remedies acting upon, ... 33
external angle of the, remedies acting upon, . . . 33
Eyes, puffiness about the, . . 52
under the, ... 52
over the, ... 52
between lids and brows, . 52
exanthema about the, . . 49
Eyebrows, exanthema in, . . 49
Eyes, yellow color about the, . 48

F

Face, outward appearance of . 46
color of, bluish 46
about the eyes . . . 46
about the mouth . . . 46
bluish-red 47
brownish 47
changing 47
copper-colored, (Acne rosacea) 47
earthy 47
erysipelatous . . . 47
greenish 47
greenish about the eyes . 47
gray 47
pale 47
red 48
circumscribed red spot on the cheeks 48
shining-greasy . . . 48
spotted 48
yellow 48
about the eyes . . . 48
about the mouth . . . 48
about the nose . . . 49
on the temples . . . 49
countenance altered . . 49
distortion of the . . . 49
emaciation of the, only . . 49
freckles on the . . . 51
deep furrows in the . . . 51
on the forehead . . . 51
black pores in 51
puffiness of 51
exanthema of 49
about the eyes . . . 49
in the eyebrows . . . 49
on the cheeks . . . 49
Fainting 151
Fat, tendency to get . . . 151
inclination to get (See III. 1.) . 219
Faucies, remedies acting upon . . 58
Festering of the periosteum . . 199
of bones (caries). . . . 199
of the glands 194
Fevers compound in general . . 282
Fever, concomitant complaints of . 285
before the 285
during the 286
after the 286
Fidgety disposition (restlessnes of the body) 151
Fingers, remedies acting upon . 124
remedies acting upon joints of the 126
remedies acting upon tips of the 124
remedies acting on the parts between 124
remedies acting upon finger-nails 124
Fistulæ. (See Ulcers). . . 219
Flaccidity (wasting, withering) of the glands 194
of the skin 219
Flatulency in general, remedies producing 76
incarcerated, remedies producing 77
Flatus, burning, remedies producing 78
cold, remedies producing . . 78
smelling like garlic, remedies producing 78
humid-warm, remedies producing 78
noisy, remedies producing . 78
of a putrid smell, remedies producing 78
smelling like rotten eggs, remedies producing . . . 78
inodorous, remedies producing . 78
smelling sour, remedies producing 78
stinking, remedies producing . 78
Floccilegium (grasping at flocks) 152
Forehead, remedies acting upon the 29
exanthema on 51
deep furrows in the . . . 51
remedies producing morbid sensations in 52
Foot, remedies acting upon . . 129
dorsum of 130
Formication, (crawling in the skin, as of insects) . . . 219
Frailty. (See Weakness.) . . 152
Freckles. (See Spots.) . . 219
Frozen limbs, ... 152
Fungus. (See Excrescenses.) . 219
articularis, hæmatodes, medullaris. (See Excrescences.) . 219

G

Gagging, ... 70

Ganglia. (See *Excrescences:* Wens.) 219
Gangraena, ... 219
humida 219
Genitals in general, remedies acting upon 93
Glands, parotid, remedies producing morbid sesations in the . . 40
penis, remedies acting upon . 94
of the neck, (and lower jaw) remedies acting upon . . 118
Glandula thyroidea, (struma,) remedies acting upon . . . 118
Gnawing, in bones . . . 199
in the glands 194
in outer parts 152
in the joints , . . . 153
in the bones 153
in inner parts 153
Grasping with the hands . . 153
at flocks. (See Floccilegium.)
Greasy skin 219
Griping, (with sense as of tearing away.) 153
Gums, remedies acting upon . 57
upper, remedies acting upon . 57
lower, remedies acting upon . 57
inner, remedies acting upon . 57

H

Hæmorrhoids, remedies occasioning 85
Hair, losing one's . . . 219
in tufts, (clusters.) . . 219
on the back of the head . 220
on the crown of the head . 220
on the forepart of the head . 220
on the sides of the head . 220
on the temples . . . 220
of the eyebrows . . . 220
of the whiskers . . . 220
of the moustaches . . 220
of the nostrils . . . 220
of the genital organs . . 220
body in general . . . 220
borders of the, remedies acting upon 28
of the head, remedies acting upon 27
of the head, dark . . . 28
of the head, light . . . 28
Hammering 153
Hand, remedies acting upon . 123
backof the, remedies acting upon 124
palm of the, remedies acting upon 124
Hangnails 220
Hanging loose, skin as if . . 153
Hardness of the skin . . . 220
callous 220
Hardness of the skin, with thickening 221
like parchment . . . 221
Hardened pieces of skin coming off 206
Hardness of the glands. (See Induration.)
Head, inner, in general, remedies acting upon 24
half of the, remedies acting upon 26
half, right, remedies acting upon 26
half, left, remedies acting upon 26
sides of the . . . 25, 29
external, remedies acting upon 27
movements of the . . . 27
external, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . 27
skin of, remedies acting upon . 28
bones of, remedies acting upon . 28
remedies acting upon the crown 29
Heal, skin difficult to . . . 221
Hearing, fine 41
hard 42
sensibility of 41
Heart, and region of the heart, remedies acting upon . 119
palpitation of the, remedies occasioning 119
of the, with anguish remedies occasioning . . . 120
pulsation of the, intermittent remedies occasioning . 120
trembling, intermittent, remedies occasioning . . 120
Heart-burn 68
Heat, in the glands. (See Burning and Swelling.)
and chilliness, alternately . . 284
followed by chilliness, then heat 284
followed by chilliness, then heat, then perspiration . . . 284
followed by shuddering . . 284
followed by perspiration . . 284
followed by perspiration, then chilliness 284
with chilliness. (See Chilliness with Heat.) 284
with shuddering . . . 284
with perspiration . . . 284
with perspiration, then chilliness 285
with chilliness alternately. (See chilliness, and heat alternately.) 285
and shuddering alternately . 285
and perspiration alternately . 285
(in fever), in general . . 272
external 273
internal 273

Heat of single parts . . . 273
of single outer parts . . . 274
of single inner parts . . . 274
on one side only . . . 274
with anxiousness . . . 274
dry 275
flushes of 275
with thirst 275
without thirst 275
with inclination to uncover, or undress one's self . . . 276
with aversion to uncover, or undress one's self . . . 176
concomitant complaints of . 276
Heel, remedies acting upon . . 130
Herpes. (See Tetters.) . . 221
Heaviness, feeling of in the glands 194
Hickuping 68
Hip-joints, remedies acting upon . 132
Hopping in inner parts . . 154
Horny excrescences. (See Excrescences.) 221
Humidity of the skin . . . 221
Humming (buzzing in the body) . 154
Hunger, remedies occasioning . 60
without appetite . . . 60
canine 60
Hydrops. (See Tumor.) . . 221
Hydrophobia 155
Hypochondria, remedies acting upon the 72
and Hysterics 155
Hyperaesthesis. (See Sensibility.)
Hysterics. (See Hypochondria.) . 155
Hysteric fits 155

I

Illusions of the sense of tact . 156
Immovability of the parts affected 157
Impressions, deep, from instruments 221
deep, from musical instruments 157
Impotence, remedies occasioning . 97
Inactivity (want of action) of the skin 221
Inclination to lie down . . 160
to sit down 178
Induration of the muscles. (See Muscles)
after inflammations . . . 157
(hardness, knots) of the glands . 194
Inflammation of the glands . . 194
of bones 199
of the periosteum . . . 199
of external parts . . . 157
of inner parts . . . 157
of the mucous membrane . . 158
of the veins 158
Inflammation of the glands, of the skin and bones . . . 158
of the skin 221
disposition to, of the skin . . 221
Inflexibility of the joints of the limbs 158
Inguinal ring, internal remedies acting upon 75
external 76
glands, external, remedies acting upon 76
hernia, remedies acting upon . 75
Inner parts, complaints prevailing in 142
Insensibility (numbness) of the skin 222
of outer parts, (painlessness, pithy, numb feeling) . . 158
of inner parts . . . 158
of the parts affected . . . 159
Irritability, excessive, of the body . 159
of the body, deficiency of . . 159
Itching in general . . . 222
biting (stinging) . . . 222
burning 222
crawling (creeping) . . . 223
drawing. (See Tearing.) . 223
gnawing 223
jerking 223
pricking (stinging) . . . 223
with soreness 223
tearing (drawing) . . . 223
tingling 223
Itch. (See Exanthema.) . . 222
Itching in bones 199
in the glands 194
(tickling) of inner parts . . 159
ITCHING: AFTER SCRATCHING;
biting (stinging) in the skin . 225
clisters (vesiculæ) . . . 225
blotches 225
burning 225
chapping. (See Soreness.) . 225
corrosion, (gnawing) . . 225
ecchymosis 225
erysipelas 225
excoriated surface . . . 226
eruptions in general . . . 226
gnawing. (See Corrosion.) . 226
humidity of skin (dampness) 226
miliary eruption . . . 226
nodules, white . . . 226
numbness of the skin . . 226
pimples 226
pricking 226
pustules 227
redness of the skin . . . 227
red streaks 227
scurf 227

Itching, simple (indefinite) pain . 227
soreness (chapping) . . . 227
spots 227
sweating blood . . . 227
tearing (drawing) . . . 227
tension 227
tickling 227
swelling 227
thickening of the skin . . 228
ulcers 228
ulcerated, pain as if . . . 228
pain as of subcutaneous ulceration 228
with titillation . . . 224
voluptuous 224
abating by scratching . . 224
changing the place by scratching 224
unaltered by scratching, . . 224
worse by scratching . . 224

J

Jactitation of the muscles. (See Muscles.) 160
Jaw, upper, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . 53
lower, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . 54
Jaws, articulation of the, remedies producing morbid sensations in 54
Jerks (convulsive sensations) in inner parts 155
in the muscles 155
in the joints 156
in the bones 156
(concussions) in bones . . 199
Joints, cracking of the . . 145
creaking of the . . . 145
in general, of lower extremities, remedies acting upon . . 131
in general, of upper extremities, remedies acting upon . . 125
Jaundice. (See Color of the Skin.) . . . 155, 221

K

Kidneys, remedies acting upon the 73
Knee-joint, remedies acting upon . 132
Knee, hollow of the, remedies acting upon 132
Knocking in outer parts . . 160
in the joints 160
in inner parts 160
Knots. (See Induration.) . .
(See Exanthema.) . . . 228

L

Lancinations. (See Pricking.)
Larynx, remedies acting upon . 115
profuse secretion of mucus from . 116
Lassitude of the body . . . 160
Laxness of the muscles. (See Muscles.) . . . . .
Leather, skin like. (See Hardness.) 228
Legs, remedies acting upon . . 128
Leucorrhœa in general, remedies occasioning . . . 101
acrid, remedies occasioning, . 102
burning, remedies occasioning . 102
of a bad smell, remedies occasioning 102
blood-colored, remedies occasioning 102
brown, remedies occasioning . 102
greenish, remedies occasioning . 102
yellow, remedies occasioning . 102
itching, remedies occasioning . 102
mild, remedies occasioning . 102
like milk, remedies occasioning . 102
mucous, remedies occasioning . 102
purulent, remedies occasioning . 103
thick, remedies occasioning . 103
viscid, remedies occasioning . 103
watery, remedies occasioning . 103
concomitant complaints, accompanying 103
Lightness, feeling of, in the limbs . 161
Lips, puffiness of 52
upper, puffiness of . . . 52
lower, puffiness of . . . 52
upper, exanthema on . . . 50
lower, exanthema on . . 50
remedies producing morbid sensations in 54
upper, remedies pruducing morbid sensations in . . 54
lower, remedies producing morbid sensations in . . 54
corners of the, remedies producing morbid sensations in . 55
Liver, remedies acting upon the . 73
Loins 74
Longing for, remedies occasioning a
acids 62
beer 63
bitter things 63
bread 63
wheat 63
and butter . . . 63
brandy 63
cakes 63
cheese 63
coal 63
coffee 63
cucumbers 63

Longing for fat food . . . 63
fruit 63
herrings 63
juicy things 63
lime (chalk) 63
liquid food (soups) . . 64
meat 64
meal and flour (dishes of) . 64
milk 64
refreshing things . . . 64
salt things 64
smoked things . . . 64
sourkrout 64
sweets. (See Sweet Things.) 64
sweet things . . . 64
vegetables 64
warm food 64
wine 64
Lousy disease 228
Lumbar region, remedies acting upon 127

M

Maculae, (See spots.) . . 228
Maggots. (See Exanthema.) . 228
Mammae, remedies acting upon, . 120
Menstruation too early . . 99
too late 99
too short 99
profuse 100
protracted 99
too scanty 99
suppressed 100
remedies influencing . . 98
delay of the first, remedies occasioning 98
Menstrual blood acrid . . . 100
of a brown color . . . 100
coagulated 100
dark 100
of a light color . . . 100
of a bad smell . . . 101
viscous 101
Menstruation, complaints before . 101
at the beginning of . . 101
during 101
after 101
Metrorrhagia 98
Milk increased, remedies occasioning 121
decreased 121
spoiled 121
Mind and Soul, affections of . 17
Absence of Mind . . . 20
Amativeness 17
Anxiety 18
Cloudiness 22
Comprehension, easy . . 20
Mind and Soul, affections of .
Comprehension, difficult . . 20
Covetousness 18
Daring 18
Dizziness 23
Delirium 21
Dullness of the head, as in a cold of the head or after intoxication 23
Ecstasy 21
Excitement 21
Gaiety 18
Haughtiness 18
Hopelessness 18
Illusions, fantastic . . . 21
Imbecility 21
Indifference 18
Insensibility 21
Irritability 18
Madness 22
Maliciousness 19
Memory, quick . . . 22
weak 22
lost 22
Mildness 19
Mistrust 19
Peevishness 19
Sadness 19
Seriousness 19
Variableness of mood . . 20
concomitant complaints of . 23
Miscarriage, remedies occasioning 98
Mobility too great . . . 161
Moles. (See Excrescences.) . . 228
Mons Veneris, remedies acting upon 76
Mortification, (necrosis) of bones 290
Motion rendered difficult . . 161
convulsive 162
Motion involuntary . . . 162
Motion, inclination to, of parts of the body 162
sensation of, in parts of the body 162
up and down, of parts of the body 162
Mouth, corners of, exanthema in . 50
Mouth, exanthema, around the . 50
Mouth, yellow color about the . 48
Mouth, gaping, remedies occasioning 51
Mouth, inner, remedies acting upon 57
Mucus, secretion of increased . 163
Muscles, convulsive motions of the (subsultus tendinum). . . 163
induration of the . . . 163
laxness of the . . . 163
shortness of the (muscles being shortened) 163
tightness of the . . . 163

N.

Nails, complaints of the, in general 228
getting blue 228
brittle 228
crumbling off 228
deformed 229
discolored 229
exfoliating 229
falling, (coming) off . . 229
growing of the nails into the flesh 229
growing slowly . . . 229
jerks, with sensation as of . 229
painful in general . . . 229
painful and sore as from pressure 229
sensitive 229
sore, painful as if . . . 229
as if a splinter were under the 229
splitting 229
spotted 229
thickening 229
ulcerated 229
ulcerated, painful as if . . 230
yellow 230
Nape remedies acting upon . 118
Nausea in general . . . 69
at the stomach . . . 69
in the throat 70
in the chest 70
in the belly 70
with inclination to vomit . . 70
Neck, remedies acting upon . 117
Nervous debility . . . 164
Nipples, remedies acting upon . 117
Nodes. (See Exanthema.) . . 230
Nodi arthritici . . . 135, 218
Nose, external remedies acting upon 43
root of the 43
bones of the 43
bridge of 44
septum of 44
tip of 44
wings of the 44
bleeding of the . . . 44
coagulated blood . . . 44
dark blood 44
pale blood 44
viscid blood 45
of the nose while blowing it . 45
exanthema on . . . 50
around the, exanthema . . 50
puffiness of 52
smell, fetid, from the . . 45
sweetish 45
like urine 45
yellow color about the . . 49
Numb feeling of parts of the body (See Insensibility.) . . 416
Numbness of the skin. (See Insensibility.) 230

O

Obesity. (See Fat, tendency to get.)
Obstruction, remedies occasioning 78
Obstruction from inactivity of the bowels 79
from induration of the stools . 79
Obtuseness. (See Insensibility.) .
Occiput, remedies acting upon 26, 29
Opistotonus 164
Outer parts, complaints prevailing in 143
Ovaria, remedies acting upon . . 95

P

Pain, arthritic, in the joints . . 135
flying from one part to another 135
as if beaten 136
biting (pungent) . . . 136
as if broken, in the bones . 198
as if bruised in outer parts . 139
in the joints 139
in the bones 139
in the inner parts . . . 139
in the bones . . . 198
burning, of exterior parts . 140
of inner parts . . . 140
as if burnt 140
as if the parts would burst, were pressed asunder, pushed asunder 140
as if from concussion . . 164
as from contusion . . . 144
in the glands . . . 193
corrosive 164
crampy. (See Squeezing.)
cramp-pain in the muscles . 145
joints 145
inner parts 146
darting in outer parts. (See Jerking.)
in the inner parts. (See Jerking.)
darting in the glands. (See Jerking.)
in the bones . . . 199
dragging 147
dull 149
in the glands. (See Obtuse.)
as if from growing . . 153
jerking (darting) in outer parts . 156
in inner parts . . . 156
in the glands 194
pains, labor-like in uterus . . 95
after pains 58
labor-pains ceasing . . 96
distressing 96
spasmodic 96

Pain-labor, too weak . . . 96
like labor-pains in inner parts . 166
lame. (See As if paralyzed.)
obtuse 164
in the glands . . . 195
oppressive 164
as if paralysed . . . 165
in bones 200
as if pressed or pushed asunder 167
as from rending . . . 174
as if from shocks . . . 177
sore in bones . . . 201
sore in outer parts . . . 179
in inner parts . . . 179
in the glands . . . 196
spasmodic. (See Cramp-pain.)
as if sprained in outer parts . 181
in the joints . . . 181
in inner parts . . . 181
squeezing in outer parts . . 182
in inner parts . . . 182
in bones 201
stifling 183
strangulating. (See Stifling.)
stunning 183
stupifying. (See Stunning.)
as if ulcerated in bones . . 202
in glands 198
as if ulcerated in outer parts . 190
in inner parts . . . 191
undulating . . . 191
Painfulness in general, of bones . 200
of the periosteum . . . 200
of the glands . . . 195
Palate hard, remedies acting upon 57
soft " " . 58
Paleness of the skin. (See Color.) 230
Palsy. (See Paralysis.) . . 164
Paralysis (palsy) of the limbs . 164
of one side only . . . 165
painless 165
of the organs 165
of the inner parts . . . 165
of the auditory nerves . . 42
Patella, remedies acting upon . 133
Pecking 166
Penis, remedies acting upon . 93
Perinæum, remedies acting upon . 85
Perspiration in general . . 277
of single parts . . . 277
on one side only . . . 278
on the fore part of the body . 278
on the back part of the body . 278
on the upper part of the body . 278
on the lower part of the body . 278
Perspiring easily (great inclination to perspire) 278
Perspiration, want of (dryness of the skin) 278
want of with heat (dry burning of the skin 279
with anxiety . . . 279
bloody 279
cold 279
coloring 279
red 279
leaving spots upon the linen 379
yellow 279
debilitating. (See Weakness.) 279
greasy 280
hot 280
smelling 280
acrid 280
bitter 280
like blood 280
like camphor . . . 200
like cheese 280
like rotten eggs . . . 280
empyreumatic . . . 280
like honey 280
like lilac 280
mouldy (musty) . . . 280
like musk 280
like onions 280
having a putrid smell . . 280
like rhubarb 281
sour 281
sweetish sour . . . 281
like spice 281
stinking 281
like sulphur 281
like urine 281
viscid 281
weakening (debilitating) . . 281
want of. (See Dryness.) . . 230
followed by cold . . . 285
by cold, then perspiration . 285
by heat 285
with thirst . . . 281
without thirst 281
with inclination to uncover or undress one's self . . . 282
with aversion to uncover or undress one's self . . . 282
concomitant complaints of . 282
Petechiæ. (See Spots.) . . . 230
Phagedenic blisters. (See Exanthema.) 230
Piercing (boring) in bones . . 200
in the glands 195
Pinching in the glands. . . 195
with sense as of tearing . . 166
in outer parts 167
in inner parts . . . 167
compressive 167

Polypus 167
(See Excrescences.) . . . 230
Pores, black 230
Prepuce, remedies acting upon . 94
Pressing (simple) in outer parts . 168
in inner parts . . . 168
from without inwards . . 168
from within outwards . . 168
as of a heavy load . . . 169
together (compressive) . . 169
Pressure (simple) in the muscles . 169
in the joints 170
in the bones 170
with stinging, in the muscles . 170
in the bones 170
with tearing, in the muscles . 170
in the bones 170
(simple) in bones . . . 200
with sticking sensation in bones 200
with tearing in bones . . 200
in the glands 195
from within 195
from without 195
Pricking (darting) in outer parts . 170
in inner parts . . . 171
from without inwards . . 171
from within outwards . . 171
from below upwards . . 171
from above downwards . . 171
diagonally 171
in the muscles . . . 172
in the joints 172
in the bones 172
burning in the muscles . . 172
in the joints 172
in the inner epigastric region . 172
Pricking burning in the bones . 173
drawing. (See Tearing.) . 173
with jerking . . . 173
with pressing in the muscles . 173
in the joints 173
in the bones 173
tearing (drawing in the muscles) 173
in the joints 173
in the bones 173
tensive 173
Pricking in bones . . . 200
burning in bones . . . 201
with pressure in bones . . 201
with tearing (drawing) in bones 201
in the skin 230
burning 230
itching. (See Itching.) . . 231
prickling 231
in outer parts 183
in inner parts 183
in the glands 195
Puffiness about the eyes . . 52
Puffiness under the eyes . . 52
over the eyes 52
between the eyelids and brows . 52
of the cheeks 52
of the lips 52
of the upper lip . . . 52
of the under lip . . . 52
of the nose 52
in general 173
Pulling. (See Tugging.)
in bones 201
Pulsation, in the glands . . 195
in outer parts 174
in inner parts 174
Pulse, changed in general . . 266
unchanged 267
full 267
hard 267
imperceptible 267
intermitting 267
irregular 268
quicker 268
quicker than the beating of the heart 268
slow 268
Pulse slower than the beating of the heart 268
small 268
soft 268
suppressed. (See Imperceptible.) 269
tremulous 269
Pupils, dilated. 30
immovable 31
contracted 31
grown together . . . 31
Pushing, in parts of the body . 174

Q

Qualmishness . . . 69, 182
Quivering. in external parts . 174
in internal parts . . . 174
Rectum, remedies acting upon . 85
Redness of the glands. (See Swelling.) . . . . .
of the skin. (See Color.) . . 231
Relaxation, (See Laxness.) . 174
Respiration, morbid, concomitant complaints of . . . 109
oppressed 106
arrest, of 107
anxious 107
cold 107
deep 107
having a smell (some kind of smell) 107
hot 107
loud (without mucous rattle) . 107
panting 108

Respiration quick . . . 108
rattling (with mucous rattle . 108
sighing 108
slow 108
sobbing 108
subdued 109
unequal 109
Restlessness. (See Fidgety disposition.) 175
Retching, empty (gagging) . . 70
Retraction of soft parts. (See Drawing in.)
Rhagades (chapping) of the skin . 231
deep, bloody 231
after washing 231
Rigor 175
sense of 175
Rising in the throat . . . 68
Rooting (digging-up) in parts . 175
in the glands 196
in bones 201
Roughness, sense of in inner parts 175
Rumbling and rolling in the bowels, remedies producing . . . 77

S

Sacrum and buttocks, remedies acting upon 122
Saliva, increase of, remedies occasioning 59
diminution of, remedies occasioning 59
Salt-rheum. (See Ulcers.) . . 231
Scabs 231
Scarlatina. (See Exanthema.) . 231
Scraping over the bones . . 175
in the interior of the bones . 176
along the periosteum . . 201
in the interior of the bones . 201
Screwing together . . . 176
Scrotum, remedies acting upon . 94
Scurvy 176
Seminal emission, involuntary, remedies occasioning 97
Sensation of strength. (See Vigor.) 183
as if a current of *air* blew upon 134
as if touched by a current of cool *air* 134
as if air went through the glands 193
as of a band around bones . 198
of *anxiousness* in the body . 134
as of a *ball* in inner parts . 136
as if the parts were compressed with an iron *band* . . 136
as if the flesh were *beaten off* the bones . . . 136, 199
as if the circulation of the *blood* were interrupted . . . 137
Sensation as of *boiling* in the body. (See Blood, erethism of.)
as if one had been lying upon a *board* 138
as of *cobweb* 142
of cold in bones . . . 198
of *coldness* in inner parts 142
contractive, constrictive in bones 198
of *contraction* in outer parts . 144
in the glands . . . 193
of *cracking* in inner parts . 145
of *crackling* (crepitation) . 145
of *crepitation* (See crackling)
as of *creeping* (as of an animal) 146
in the glands . . . 193
as if the joints were *disjointed* 147
as if inner parts were *distended* (enlarged) 147
of *distension*, swelling . . 150
as of *drawing-in* (retraction) . 147
drawing downwards . . 148
dropping 148
of *dryness* in inner parts . . 148
in the joints . . . 149
as of *dust* in inner parts . . 149
of *emptiness* 149
as if inner parts were *falling out* 151
of *fatigue* 151
as of inward *festering* . . 151
as if *filed* 152
as of *fulness* in outer parts . 152
as if covered with *fur* in inner parts 152
as if inner parts were *grown together* 153
as if pulled by the *hair* . . 153
of *heaviness* in outer parts . 154
in inner parts . . . 154
of *hollowness*. (See Emptiness.)
as of a *hoop* or band being around parts . . . 154
as of being *ill* . . . 156
of *inflation* 158
as if a hot *iron* were forced into a part 159
as of a *lid* (valve) in the throat 160
as of being *lifted up* . . 161
as of something *living* being lodged in inner parts . 161
something living in the glands 194
as of a *lump* in inner parts . 161
as if no marrow were in the bones 199
as if the marrow were coagulated in the bones 200
as of a *nail* in outer parts. (See Peg.) 164
as if inner parts were lame. (See Paralysed.)

Sensation of numbness in the glands 195
as if inner parts were obstructed 164
as if inner parts were paralysed 166
as if the skin were *peeling off* 166, 230
as of a *plug, peg,* nail in outer parts 166
in inner parts 166
as of rending 174
as of *rolling* 175
as if *gone to sleep* in single parts 178
as of *growing smaller* . . . 179
as of a *splinter* 181
as of a bubbling *spring* . . 181
as of squeezing in the glands . 196
of hot *streams* 183
as of *sugillation* 184
of swelling in the skin . . 236
of *swelling.* (See Extension.)
in the glands 197
in the bones 201
as of something being torn out 189
as of *twitching* and pulling . 190
as of a *valve.* (See Lid.)
of *warmth* 191
as of *water dashing* against inner parts 192
as of a *wedge.* (See Plug.)
as of *whirling* 193
as if made of *wood* 193
Sensitiveness of outer parts . . 179
of inner parts 179
Sensibility of bones 201
of the glands 196
of the periosteum 201
of the skin in general . . 231
Sensitiveness to pain 176
Sexual desire too weak . . . 96
too strong 97
powers, weakness of . . . 97
Shaking. (See Trembling.) . 177
Shocks. (See Concussion.)
Shortness of the muscles. (See Muscles.)
Shoulder, remedies acting upon . 122
Shoulder-blades, remedies acting upon 121
Shoulder-joint, remedies acting upon 125
Shrinking (wasting) of soft parts . 177
Shrivelling 177
Shrivelled skin. (See Wrinkled Skin.) 231
SHUDDERING in general . . . 276
of single parts 277
of one side only 277
with heat. (See Heat with Shuddering.) 285
Shuddering, with perspiration . 285
and heat alternately. (See Heat and Shuddering alternately.) . 285
followed by chilliness . . 285
followed by heat . . . 285
followed by perspiration . . 285
Sick feeling, attacks of . . . 135
Side, complaints on one, only . 177
on the right 177
on the left 178
from side to side, diagonally . 178
SIGHT, AFFECTIONS OF . . 33
Amaurosis. (See Paralysis of the Optic Nerve.) . . 38
Blindness 34
periodical 34
Cataract 38
viridis 38
reticularis 38
Dazzling of the eyes . . 33
Dimsightedness . . . 38
Illusions, ocular, in colors . 34
black 34
blue 34
bright 34
green 35
gray 35
rainbow colors . . . 35
red 35
striped 35
variegated 35
white 35
yellow 35
Illusions, ocular, in regard to forms 35
Confused sight 36
Diplopia 35
of one eye 35
horizontal 35
False sight 36
Half sight 35
horizontal . . . 35
perpendicular . . . 36
Too bright 36
Too far 36
Too large 36
Too near 36
Too small 36
Illusions Ocular, in strange appearances 36
Flashes 36
Fiery appearance . . . 36
Figures, (faces, grimaces) . . 37
Halo round the candle . . 37
Mistiness, (gauze before the eyes) 36
Motes, (muscae volitantes) . 37
Spotted appearance . . . 37
Letters running into one another while reading . . . 39

SIGHT, AFFECTIONS OF
Longsightedness 38
Light aversion to (photophobia). 37
desire for bright 37
Objects moving before the eyes . 33
Photomania (desire to look into bright light 37
Photophobia 37
Paralysis of the optic nerves . 38
Staring look 38
Sight, momentary loss of as from fainting 39
weakness of 37
Shortsightedness 37
Vanishing of sight 39
Vibrations, tremulous before the eyes 39
of light before the eyes. . . 34
Vision, indistinct 37
Sinciput, remedies acting upon the 24, 29
Sleep in the early morning . 254
like stupor 254
deep. (See Sound.) . . . 254
anxious 254
not refreshing 254
stupor-like 254
sound (deep) 255
unquiet 255
Sleep-waking 255
Sleep morbid, concomitant complaints of 255
falling asleep late . . . 252
again, not being able to after waking 252
complaints preventing . 252
Sleepiness in the daytime in general 256
in the morning . . . 256
in the forenoon . . . 256
in the afternoon . . . 256
in the evening 256
concomitant complaints of . 257
complaints causing . . . 257
Sleeplessness in general . . 257
before midnight . . . 257
after midnight 258
with drowsiness . . . 258
complaints causing . . . 258
SLEEP POSITIONS DURING . . 259
head low 259
with the arms above the head . 259
under the head . . . 259
on the belly 259
bent backward . . . 259
bent forward. . . . 259
turned sideways . . . 269
knees far apart . . . 269
knees bent 259
legs crossed 259
stretched 259
Sleep, with legs drawn up . . 259
one drawn up, the other str'chd 259
lying on the back . . . 259
on the belly 259
on one side 260
Sitting 260
Skin sticking to the ulcers of the bones 234
Smelling acute 45
feeble (diminished or lost) . 45
too sensitive 45
Smells imaginary . . . 45
agreeable 46
as of blood 46
like inveterate catarrh . . 46
earthy 46
empyreumatic 46
foul 46
as of pitch 46
pus 46
sweetish 46
sour 46
sulphureous 46
bad from the mouth, remedies occasioning . . . 59
Sneezing, remedies occasioning . 105
ineffectual 106
Softening of bones . . . 201
of inner parts 179
Soft parts feel as if hard . . 179
Sole of foot, remedies acting upon 130
Sommolency 254
Soreness from lying in bed . . 231
of children 231
sensation of 231
Spasms in general . . . 179
chronic 180
tonic 180
hysteric 180
in inner parts 180
Spermatic cords, remedies acting on 94
Sphacelus 232
Spleen, remedies acting upon the . 73
Spots, black 232
blackish (with old people) . 232
blue 232
brown. (See Liver-colored.) . 232
burnt, as if 232
burning 232
circular. (See Tetters.) . . 232
confluent 232
copper-colored. (See Red.) . 232
like flea-bites . . . 232
gangrenous 232
greenish 232
herpetic. (See Tetters.) . . 232
itching 232
liver-colored (brown) . . 232

Spots petechiæ 233
pink-colored. (See Pale-red.) . 233
pricking 233
red 233
brownish 233
copper-colored . . . 233
fiery-red 233
marbled 233
pale (pink-colored) . . 233
pale, growing pale in the cold 233
scarlet 233
violet 233
red wine, as from . . 233
reddish-blue 233
reddish-brown 234
sore, painful as if . . . 234
summer-freckles . . . 234
white 234
yellow 234
Sprains 181
disposition to . . . 181
Staggering when walking . . 182
Starting of the body . . . 182
Steatoma. (See Excrescences.) . 234
Stickiness of the skin . . . 234
Stiffness of the skin. (See Want of elasticity and hardness.) . . 234
Stinging skin 234
Stomach, remedies acting upon . 72
pit of, remedies acting upon . . 75
Stools, acrid, remedies producing . 80
bilious 80
black colored 80
bloody 80
frothy 81
green 81
gray (ash-colored, whitish) . 81
involuntary 81
knotty, like sheep's dung . . 81
mucous 81
purulent 81
of a sour smell . . . 82
stinking 82
the fæces being too large in size 82
too small in size . . . 82
undigested 82
insufficient 82
tenacious 82
with ascarides 82
with lumbrici 83
with tape-worm . . . 83
complaints attending the . . 83
before evacuation . . . 83
during evacuation . . . 83
after evacuation . . . 93
urging to, remedies occasioning 84
urging, ineffectual, . . . 84
Strain a part by lifting heavy things disposition to . . . 161
Stretching, simple of the limbs . 183
of the limbs, as from drowsiness 183
Stricture of the orifices . . 143
Strictures (after inflammations). . 183
Subsultus tendinum. (See Muscles). 184
Suffocating attacks, remedies occasioning 106
Sugillation 234
Summer freckles. (See Spots) . 234
Supporting the body, difficulty in . 184
Suppuration. (See Ulcers.) . . 234
Sweat, want of. (See Dryness.) . 234
Swelling in general . . . 184
inflammatory 184
of the parts affected . . 184
of bones 206
of the periosteum . . . 201
external, in general . . 231
of the parts affected . . 234
blue-black 235
burning 235
of the parts affected, cold . 235
cysticus. (See Excrescenses.) . 235
dropsical (dropsy, hydrops) . 235
hard (tensive) . . . 235
hot. (See Burning and inflamed.) 232
inflamed 235
pale 235
pricking (stinging) . . . 236
tingling 236
shining 236
spongy 235
tensive. (See Hard.) . . 236
white 236
sensation as of, in the skin . 236
Swelling of the Glands . . 196
bluish 196
cold 196
hard 196
hot 196
inflammatory 196
like knotty strings, of the glands 197
painful 197
painless 197
Taste changed in general . . 64
bitter, remedies occasioning a . 65
delicate 65
diminished 65
earthy 65
empyreumatic 65
fatty 65
flat 66
herby 66
lost 66
metallic 65

Taste offensive . . . 66
putrid . . . 66
saltish . . . 67
sour . . . 67
sweetish . . . 67
Tearing (drawing) in the glands . 192
(drawing) . . . 202
with burning . . . 202
crampy . . . 202
jerking . . . 202
paralytic . . . 202
with pressure . . . 202
in the periosteum . . 202
sticking . . . 202
drawing in outer parts . . 185
in inner parts . . . 185
from below upwards . . 185
drawing from above downwards 186
in the muscles . . 186
in the joints . . . 186
in the bones . . . 186
burning in the muscles . . 187
in the joints . . . 187
in the bones . . . 187
crampy in the muscles . . 187
in the joints . . . 187
in the bones . . . 187
jerking in the muscles . . 187
in the joints . . 187
in the bones . . 187
paralytic, lame, in the muscles 187
in the joints . . 187
in the bones . . 187
with pressure, in the muscles 187
(drawing), with pressure, in the joints . . . 188
in the bones . . 188
sticking (lancinations) in the muscles . . . 188
in the joints . . . 188
sticking in the bones . . 188
Teeth, remedies acting upon . 55
incisores . . . 55
cuspidati . . . 56
molares 56
decayed . . . 56
upper 56
lower 56
Temples, exanthema on the . 50
yellow color of the . . 49
remedies producing morbid sensations in . . . 53
remedies acting upon the . 25, 29
Tendo Achillis, remedies acting upon 129
Tension in bones . . . 202
in the glands . . . 197
Tenseness (tightness) of the skin . 236
Tension 236
in the outer parts . . 188
in the joints . . . 188
in the inner parts . . 188
Testicles, remedies acting upon . 94
Tetanus. (See Catalepsy and Tonic Spasms.) . . 189
Tetters (herpes) in general . 237
burning . . . 237
chapped (with chaps, rhagades) 237
circular . . . 237
corroding and spreading . 237
drawing. (See Tearing.) . 237
dry 237
furfuraceous . . . 237
gray 237
humid 238
jerking . . . 238
itching . . . 238
pricking . . . 238
red 238
ring-worm. (See Circular.) . 238
with rhagades. (See Chapped.) 238
scaly 238
scurfy 238
whitish . . . 238
suppurating . . . 239
tearing (drawing) . . 239
yellowish . . . 239
of a yellow-brown . . 239
Thighs, remedies acting upon . 127
anterior surface . . 127
posterior surface . . 128
external side . . . 128
inner side . . . 128
Thirst, remedies occasioning . 60
want of . . . 61
with aversion to drink . . 61
inclination to drink without . 61
Tibia, remedies acting upon . 129
Tickling. (See Itching.) 189, 239
in the glands . . . 197
Tightness. (See Tension.) . 189
of the muscles. (See Muscles.) 189
(See Tenseness.) . . 239
Tingling in outer parts . . 189
in inner parts . . . 189
in the glands . . . 197
Titillation in bones . . 202
Toes, remedies acting upon . 130
joints of . . . 133
big 130
tips of the . . . 131
ball of the . . . 131
nails 131
Tongue, remedies acting upon . 58
coated, remedies occasioning . 58
Toothache in general . 55

Trachea, remedies acting upon . 115
Trembling (shaking) of outer parts 189
of inner parts (sensation of trembling of inner parts) . 190
Tugging . . . 190
Tumor. (See swelling.)
(See Swelling) of the glands . 197
Tumble, inclination to . . 190
Turning (twisting, writhing) . 190
Twisting together (rolling up) . 190
Twitching in the glands . . 197

U

Ulcerated. (See Festering.) . 202
Ulceration inward. (See Festering.)
Ulcers in general . . 239
bruised, with pain as if . 239
biting (smarting) . . 239
black, turning . . . 239
on the bottom . . 239
on the edges . . 239
bleeding . . . 240
on the edges . . 240
with blisters around . . 240
bluish 240
boring 240
burning . . . 240
bleeding in the edges . . 240
in the circumference . . 240
as if burnt . . . 240
cancerous . . . 240
cold, with a sensation of . 240
with corroding (gnawing) pains 241
crusty (scabby) . . 241
cutting . . . 241
deep 241
digging . . . 241
drawing. (See Tearing.) . 241
dry. (See Pus too little.) . 241
even (flat) . . . 241
feeling, destitute of . . 241
fistulous . . . 241
flat. (See Even.) . . 241
gangrenous . . . 241
gnawing pains, with. (See Corroding.) . . 241
hard 242
on the edges . . 242
in the circumference . . 242
with high, hard edges . . 242
difficult to heal . . 242
hot. (See Burning and Inflamed.) 242
jerking 242
inflamed . . . 242
itching 242
itching round about . . 243
looking like lard . . 243
on the bottom . . 243
Ulcers, with maggots . . 243
old, opening again. (See Cicatrices.) . . . 243
painful. (See Sensitive.) . 243
painless . . . 243
with pressure . . . 243
pricking . . . 243
looking like lard in the edges . 243
in the circumference . . 243
with tingling . . . 243
with flesh in the ulcer . . 244
pulsating . . . 244
pus of the ulcers. (See Suppurating.) . . . 244
with pustules around . . 244
putrid 244
with redness around . . 244
salt-rheum . . . 244
scabby. (See Crusty.) . 244
sensitive (painful) . . 244
on the edges . . 244
in the circumference . 245
suppurating . . . 245
scrofulous, of the glands . 245
with shocks in them . . 245
with pain as of soreness . 245
spongy . . . 245
on the edges . . 245
with white spots . . 245
speckled . . . 245
suppurating . . . 245
the pus being blackening . 245
bloody . . . 245
brownish . . 246
cheesy . . . 246
too copious . . 246
corroding (acrid) . 246
fetid. (See Stinking.) . 246
gelatinous . . 246
greenish . . 246
gray . . . 246
ichorous . . 246
lingering. (See Too little.) 246
too little (tarrying, lingering, wanting) . 246
being with maggots . 246
too much. (See Copious.) 246
putrid. (See Stinking.) . 246
salty. (See Salt-rheum.) 246
smelling like old (rotten) cheese. (See Stinking.) 246
like herring brine. (See Stinking.) . . 246
of a putrid smell. (See Stinking.) . . 247
of a sour smell . . 247
stinking . . 247
like herring brine . 247

Ulcers, suppurating smelling like old (rotten) cheese . 247
like tallow . . 247
thin . . . 247
tenacious . . 247
wanting. (See Too little.) 247
watery . . . 247
whitish like milk . 247
yellow . . . 247
swollen . . . 247
round about . . 248
on the edges . . 248
tearing (drawing) . 248
tensive . . . 248
in the circumference . 248
with indented edges . . 248
with pain as of subcutaneous ulceration . . . 248
of the glands . . . 197
cancerous, of the glands . 197
spongy, of the glands . . 198
Umbilicus, remedies acting upon 74
Unwieldiness of the body . . 191
Urine, quality of the, remedies acting upon . . . 85
acrid, remedies occasioning . 85
ammoniacal . . . 85
ardent 85
bloody 86
cold 86
dark 86
flaky 86
frothy 86
greenish . . . 86
milk-colored . . . 86
mucous . . . 86
opalescent . . . 86
pale 86
purulent . . . 87
smelling sour . . . 87
stinking . . . 87
turbid 87
becoming . . . 87
viscous (sticky) . . 87
with sediment, remedies occasioning . . . 87
gray 88
reddish . . . 88
whitish . . . 88
yellow . . . 88
bloody . . . 88
clayish . . . 88
cloudy . . . 88
flaky . . . 88
flour-like . . . 88
mucous . . . 88
purulent . . . 88
sandy (gravelly) . . 89
Urine, discharge of, remedies influencing the . . 89
Urinate, desire to in general, remedies occasioning a . . 89
ineffectual, remedies occasioning 89
Urine, discharge of, too copious a, remedies occasioning . 89
discharge too scanty . . 90
too frequent . . . 90
too seldom . . . 90
by drops . . . 90
involuntary . . 90
at night (incontinence of urine in bed) . . 91
interrupted . . . 91
retention of . . . 91
Urination, concomitant complaints of 91
after . . . 92
before . . . 91
beginning of, at the . . 91
during . . . 91
end of, toward the . . 92
Urethra, remedies acting upon . 92
Uterus, remedies acting upon . 95

V

Vagina, remedies acting upon . 95
Varices . . 191, 248
suppurating . . . 248
inflamed . . . 249
Vertex, remedies acting upon . 25
Vibration like dull tingling, in the body 191
Vigor, sensation of . . 191
Voice, loss of . . . 116
not clear . . . 116
croaking . . . 116
deep 116
hissing 116
hoarse 116
hollow 117
interrupted . . . 117
low 117
murmuring . . . 117
with a nasal sound . . 117
raised 117
rough 117
shrill and rough . . 117
without resonance . . 117
trembling . . . 117
Vomiting in general . . 70
of bile (bitter) . . 71
of black matter . . 71
of blood . . . 71
of what has been drunk . 71
of what has been eaten . 71
of excrementitious matter . 71
fetid 71

Vomiting of slimy matter . 71
sour 72
watery 72
of worms . . . 72

W

Waking frequently during the night 252
too early . . . 253
too late . . . 253
concomitant complaints, of . 253
Warts 249
big. (See Large.) . . 249
burning . . . 249
flat 249
hard 249
horny 249
indented . . . 249
inflamed . . . 249
large (big) . . . 249
pediculated (with a pedicle) . 249
pricking . . . 249
pulsating . . . 249
purulent (suppurating) . . 249
small 249
suppurating. (See Purulent.) . 249
surrounded by an ulcerous circle 249
Wasting away of soft parts. (See Shrinking.) . . .
Wasting and Withering. (See Flaccidity.) . . .
Weakness (debility) . . 192
of the joints . . . 192
Weakness as if paralyzed . 192
Wens. (See Excrescences.) . 249
Whiskers, remedies acting upon . 28
White, parts which are usually red, turning . . . 193
Whizzing. (See Humming.) . 193
Withered skin . . . 250
Wounds in general . . 250
Wound bleeding very much . 250
bruises (contusions) . . 250
cut-wounds . . . 250
Wounds with injured bones . 250
with injured glands . . 250
with sprained muscles . . 250
from sticking, stab-wounds . 250
healed, opening again . . 250
Wrinkled skin . . . 250
Wrist, remedies acting upon . 126
Writhing. (See Turning.) . 193

Y

Yawning in general . . 251
ineffectual . . . 251
spasmodic . . . 251
without inclination to sleep . 251
with stretching of the limbs . 251

Z

Zona. (See Exanthema.) . 250
Zygomatic and malar bone, remedies producing morbid sensations in 53

THE END.